

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION  
FOR THE YEAR 1925



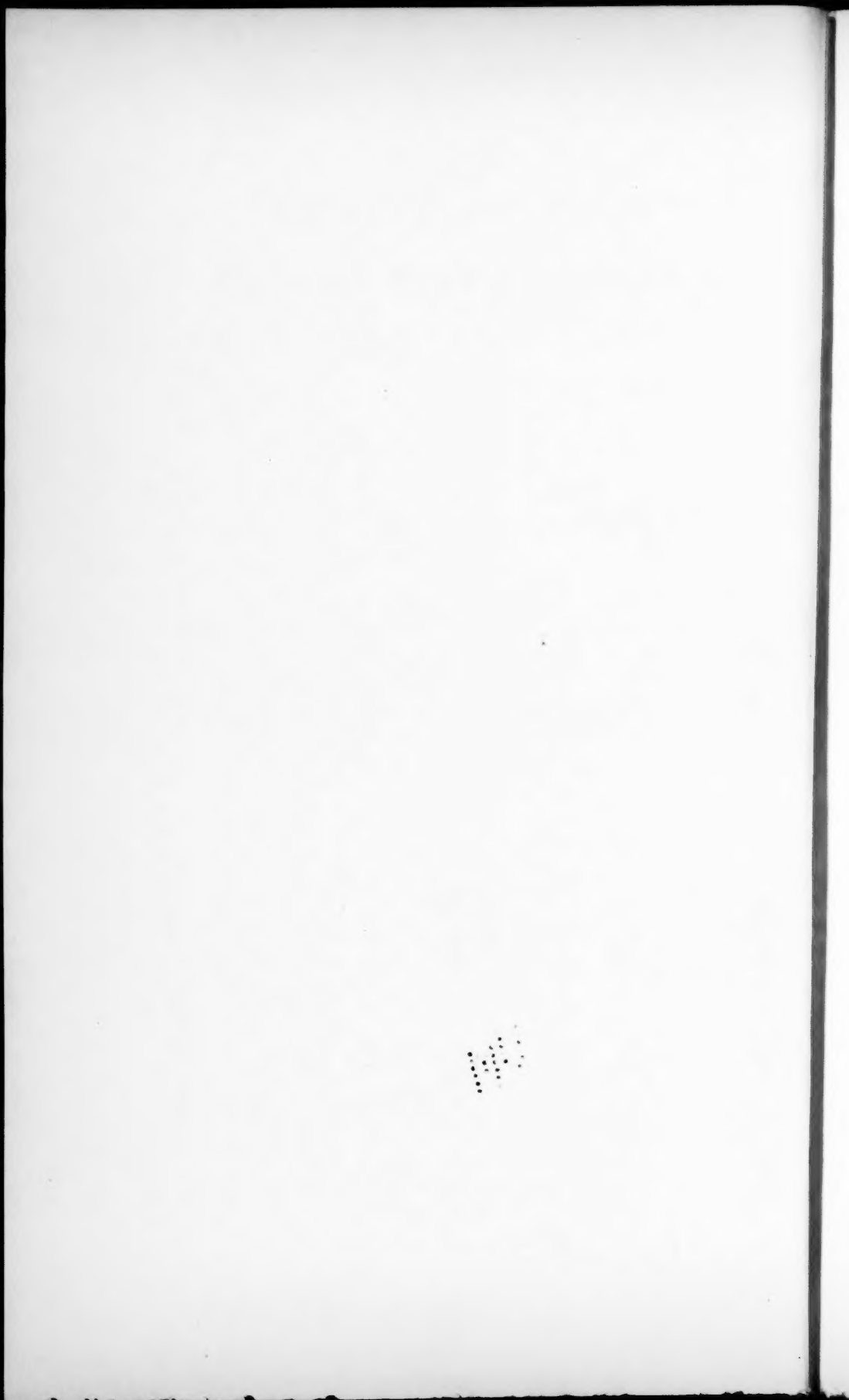
SUPPLEMENT

---

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1925  
COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1929





*Eck*  
*Smithsonian Institution*  
*3-21-1930*

---

---

## WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1925

---

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND  
CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1925, WITH  
SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

---

COMPILED BY  
GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

---

---



## PREFACE

---

The annual bibliography which follows is the twentieth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Prof. Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907, and 1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and published by Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series and issued as independent volumes, the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1925.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, the following information may be useful. The volume for 1902 is to be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1910 and 1911 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association. For the volumes for 1912 to 1917 application should be made to the Yale University Press, New Haven. The volumes for 1918 to 1924 may be procured from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific Islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the

United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1925. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the author's names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded every facility for the work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Catholic Historical Association, American Historical Association, Chicago Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Florida Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Illinois State Library, Indiana Historical Bureau, Iowa State Historical Society, Maryland Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Michigan Historical Commission, Minnesota State Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, New York Historical Society, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, William L. Clements Library, Mr. Washington E. Connor, Mr. Albert Matthews, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, Mr. John B. Stetson, jr., and Mr. James B. Wilbur.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.

## CONTENTS

	Page
<b>GENERALITIES:</b>	
Bibliography.....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications.....	3
Archives and manuscript collections.....	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.....	4
<b>AMERICA IN GENERAL:</b>	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities.....	8
Indians.....	11
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.....	14
Discovery and exploration.....	21
<b>UNITED STATES:</b>	
Description and travel.....	29
Comprehensive.....	30
Textbooks, outlines, etc.....	32
National characteristics.....	33
Miscellaneous.....	34
Colonial history to 1763—	
General.....	34
French and Indian war.....	36
Regional colonial (arranged geographically).....	37
1763-1783—	
Sources and documents.....	48
General.....	49
Special.....	50
Revolutionary societies.....	54
Revolutionary soldiers.....	54
1783-1789.....	55
1789-1829—	
General.....	56
War of 1812.....	57
1829-1861—	
General.....	57
Mexican war.....	58
Slavery.....	58
1861-1865—	
General.....	59
Regimental histories.....	63
1865-1917—	
General.....	63
Spanish-American war.....	64
1917-1925—	
World war.....	64
Regional (local) history—	
General.....	66
Alabama.....	69
Alaska.....	69
Arizona.....	69
Arkansas.....	70
California.....	70
Colorado.....	72
Connecticut.....	73
Delaware.....	73
District of Columbia.....	74
Florida.....	74
Georgia.....	75
Illinois.....	76
Indiana.....	78

## UNITED STATES—Continued.

## Regional (local) history—Continued.

	Page
Iowa.....	80
Kansas.....	82
Kentucky.....	83
Louisiana.....	84
Maine.....	85
Maryland.....	86
Massachusetts.....	87
Michigan.....	90
Minnesota.....	91
Mississippi.....	92
Missouri.....	92
Montana.....	94
Nebraska.....	94
New Hampshire.....	94
New Jersey.....	94
New Mexico.....	96
New York.....	96
North Carolina.....	99
North Dakota.....	100
Ohio.....	101
Oklahoma.....	102
Oregon.....	103
Pennsylvania.....	103
Rhode Island.....	106
South Carolina.....	107
South Dakota.....	107
Tennessee.....	108
Texas.....	108
Vermont.....	110
Virginia.....	111
Washington.....	112
West Virginia.....	113
Wisconsin.....	114
Wyoming.....	115
Biography—	
Comprehensive.....	116
Individual (arranged alphabetically by subject).....	117
Genealogy—	
General.....	139
Collected genealogy.....	139
Individual families.....	139
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	148
Military and naval history.....	153
Politics, government, and law—	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations.....	155
Monroe doctrine.....	158
Constitutional history and law.....	158
Politics.....	160
Law.....	161
National government and administration.....	162
State and local government and administration.....	163
Social and economic history—	
General.....	165
Agriculture; forestry; land.....	165
Commerce and industry.....	166
Communication; transportation; public works.....	167
Finance; money.....	168
Labor.....	168
Libraries; societies; institutions.....	168
Life and manners.....	169
Philanthropy and social welfare.....	169
Population and race elements.....	170
Printing and publishing.....	171

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Religious history—	Page
General .....	172
Particular denominations .....	172
Biography .....	178
Educational history—	
General .....	180
Regional .....	180
Particular institutions .....	181
Biography .....	183
Fine arts—	
General .....	184
Biography .....	185
Literature—	
General .....	185
Regional .....	186
Biographical and critical .....	186
Music .....	188
Science .....	189

BRITISH AMERICA:

General .....	192
Aboriginal period .....	193
New France (1534–1760) .....	194
British North America (1760–1867) .....	200
Dominion of Canada (1867–1925) .....	202
Regional history—	
Newfoundland .....	204
Maritime Provinces .....	204
Province of Quebec .....	204
Province of Ontario .....	207
Western Provinces and Territories .....	210

LATIN AMERICA:

General .....	212
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) .....	213
Colonial period (1550–1810) .....	214
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) .....	215
1830–1925 .....	216
Mexico .....	216
Central America .....	217
West Indies .....	217
South America—	
General .....	221
Argentine Republic .....	221
Bolivia .....	222
Brazil .....	222
Chile .....	223
Colombia .....	223
Ecuador .....	224
Guiana .....	224
Paraguay .....	225
Peru .....	225
Uruguay .....	226
Venezuela .....	226

PACIFIC ISLANDS:

Hawaiian Islands .....	227
Philippine Islands .....	227





## PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Alcan. Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard de Clichy, Paris.
- Allen. Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Phila.
- Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, 40 Museum st., W.C., London.
- Am. Bapt. pub. soc. American Baptist publication society (The Judson press), 1701 Chestnut st., Phila.; 16 Ashburton Place, Boston.
- Am. bk. co. American book company, 88 Lexington ave., N. Y.; 300 Pike st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 80 E. 11th st., N. Y.; 180 North Wacker Drive, Chicago.
- Anderson. John Anderson publishing co., 511-517 N. Peoria st., Chicago.
- Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 34 Bedford st., W.C., London.
- Artisan du livre. L'Artisan du livre, 2 rue de Fleurus, Paris.
- Associated publishers. Associated publishers, 1538 Ninth st. NW., Washington, D. C.
- Badger. Richard G. Badger (The Gorham press), 100 Charles st., Boston.
- Beacon press. American Unitarian association (Beacon press), 25 Beacon st., Boston.
- Bell. George Bell and sons, York House, 6 Portugal st., Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., London.
- Benn. Ernest Benn. With Benn brothers, Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet st., E.C., London.
- Berger-Levrault. Berger-Levrault, 136 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Bloch pub. co. Bloch publishing company, 31 W. 31st, N. Y.
- Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Boni. Albert and Charles Boni, 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Boni and Liveright. Boni and Liveright (incorporated as Horace Liveright, 1928), 61 W. 48th st., N. Y.
- Bossard. Editions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
- Brill. E. J. Brill, Oude Rijn 33, Leyden, Holland.
- Brockhaus. F. A. Brockhaus, Querstr. 16, Leipzig, Germany.
- Buchanan. George H. Buchanan and co., 420 Sansom st., Phila.
- Burt. A. L. Burt co., 114-120 E. 23d st., N. Y.
- Cape. Jonathan Cape, 30 Bedford Square, W.C., London.
- Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.; 10 Essex st., London.
- Champion. Edouard Champion, 5-7 quai Malaquais, Paris.
- Chiron. Etienne Chiron, 40 rue de Seine, Paris.
- Christian Science pub. soc. Christian Science publishing society, 107 Falmouth st., Boston.
- Christopher publishing house. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston.
- Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing company, 11-17 So. Des Plaines st., Chicago.
- Colin. Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Collins. Wm. Collins sons and co., 4 and 5 Bridewell Place, New Bridge st., E.C., London.
- Crocker. H. S. Crocker co., 565 Market st., San Francisco, Cal.
- Crofts. F. S. Crofts and co., 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell co., 393 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Dean. G. H. Dean co., printers, 74 India st., Boston.
- Devambez. Devambez, 23 rue Lavoisier, Paris.
- Devin-Adair. Devin-Adair co., 23 E. 26th st., N. Y.
- Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., 443 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 731 Plymouth court, Chicago.
- Doran. See Doubleday, Doran and co.
- Dorrance. Dorrance and co., Drexel Building, 5th and Chestnut sts., Phila.
- Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co. See Doubleday, Doran and co.

- Doubleday, Doran. Doubleday, Doran and co., Garden City, N. Y.  
 Ducharme. G. Ducharme, Montreal, Can.  
 Dumoulin. Joseph Dumoulin, 5 rue des Grands-Augustins, Paris.  
 Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 286-302 Fourth ave., N. Y.  
 Editions Graouli. Editions du Graouli, 38 rue de Lourmel, Paris.  
 Editions Spes. Editions Spes, 17 rue Soufflot, Paris.  
 Editorial "Saturnino Calleja." Editorial "Saturnino Calleja," calle de Valencia, 28, Madrid.  
 Ellis. Geo. H. Ellis co., 272 Congress st., Boston.  
 Emile-Paul. Emile-Paul freres, 100 rue du Faubourg Saint-Honore, Paris.  
 Fischbacher. Fischbacher, 33 rue de Seine, Paris.  
 Frank-Maurice. Frank-Maurice, inc., 114 E. 32d st., N. Y.  
 Fränkische Verlags. Fränkische Verlagsanstalt und Buchdruckerei, Nürnberg, Germany.  
 Franklin pub. and supply co. Franklin publishing and supply co., 1931 Cherry st., Phila.  
 Garnier. Garnier freres, 6 rue des Saints-Pères, Paris.  
 Geuthner. Librairie orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 13 rue Jacob, Paris.  
 Gill. George Gill and sons, 13 Warwick Lane, E.C., London.  
 Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.  
 Globe bk. co. Globe book co., 175 Fifth ave., N. Y.  
 Goodspeed. C. E. Goodspeed and co., 5A Park st., Boston.  
 Grasset. Bernard Grasset, 61 rue des Saints-Pères, Paris.  
 Grosset. Grosset and Dunlap, 1140 Broadway, N. Y.  
 Hachette. Hachette et cie, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris; 18 King William st., Charing Cross, W.C., London.  
 Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., N. Y.  
 Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., N. Y.; 35 Great Russell st., W.C., London.  
 Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231-245 W. 39th st., N. Y.  
 Hernando. Imprenta de sucesores de Hernando, Arenal 11, and Quintana 31, Madrid.  
 Holt. Henry Holt and co., 1 Park ave., N. Y.  
 Houghton. Houghton Mifflin co., 2 Park st., Boston; 386 Fourth ave., N. Y.  
 Innes. Innes and sons, 129 North 12th st., Phila.  
 Imp. Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. Imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús, calle de Juan Bravo, 3, Madrid.  
 Imp. ciudad lineal. Imprenta de la ciudad lineal, Lagasca, 6, Madrid.  
 Imp. nationale. Imprimerie nationale, 27 rue de la Convention, Paris.  
 Imp. patronato huérfanos intendencia. Imprenta del patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares, calle de Caracas, 7, Madrid.  
 Jouve. Jouve et cie, éditeurs, 15 rue Racine, Paris.  
 Judson press. See American Baptist publication society.  
 Kenedy. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 44 Barclay st., N. Y.  
 Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth ave., N. Y.  
 König. Karl König, Moderne Leihbibliothek, Wiedener Haupstr. 112, Vienna, Austria.  
 Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head," Vigo st., W., London.  
 Lauriat. Charles E. Lauriat co., 385 Washington st., Boston.  
 Lee. Franklin W. Lee publishing corporation, 45 W. 45th st., N. Y.  
 Leroux. Ernest Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
 Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, N. Y.  
 Librairie orientaliste. Librairie orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 13 rue Jacob, Paris.  
 Librairie Stock. Delamin, Boutelleaux et cie (Librairie Stock), place de Théâtre-Français, and 7 rue de Vieux-Colombier, Paris.  
 Librería antiq. Librería antiquaria, San Pablo, 41, Barcelona, Spain.  
 Librería Fernando Fe. Librería Fernando Fe, Puerta del Sol, 15, Madrid.  
 Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227-231 E. Washington square, Phila.; 16 John st., Adelphi, London.  
 Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.  
 Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 39 Paternoster Row, E.C., London.  
 Lyons. Lyons and Carnahan, 221 E. Cullerton st., Chicago; 131 E. 23d st., N. Y.  
 McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 7 West 16th st., N. Y.  
 McClelland. McClelland and Stewart, 215 Victoria st., Toronto, Can.  
 McClurg. A. C. McClurg and co., 329 East Ontario st., Chicago.

- Macmillan. The Macmillan company, 60 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 2459 Prairie ave., Chicago; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester square, W.C., London.
- Macmillan co. of Canada. The Macmillan company of Canada, 10 St. Martin's House, 70 Bond st., Toronto, Can.
- Macrae-Smith. Macrae-Smith co., 1712 Ludlow st., Phila.
- Marquis. A. N. Marquis co., 670 Cass st., Chicago.
- Maucci. Casa editorial Maucci, calle de Mallorca, 166, Barcelona, Spain.
- Merrill. Charles E. Merrill co., 381 Fourth ave., N. Y.; 323-325 E. 23d st., Chicago.
- Meyer. Meyer und Jessen, Ohmstr. 8, Munich, Germany.
- Michel. Albin Michel, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.
- Minton. Minton, Balch and co., 11-17 E. 45th st., N. Y.
- Mohr. J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), Wilhelmstr. 18, Tübingen, Germany.
- Moland. William Moland's sons, 150 Laurel st., and 120 Market st., Phila.
- Munsell. Munsell publishing co., 536 So. Clark st., Chicago.
- N. Y. univ. press. New York university press, 32 Waverly Place, N. Y.
- Nelson. Thos. Nelson and sons, 35 and 36 Paternoster Row, E.C., London; 381-385 Fourth ave., N. Y.; 77 Wellington st., W., Toronto, Can.
- Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
- Norman. Norman, Remington co., 347 North Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
- Orell and Fussli. Orell Füssli Verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
- Oxford bk. co. Oxford book co., 111 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press (Humphrey Milford) Amen House, 10-12 Warwick square, E.C., London.
- Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
- Paravia. G. B. Paravia e c., Turin, Italy.
- Patterson press. Patterson press, 441 Pearl st., N. Y.
- Pédone. A. Pédone, 13 rue Soufflot, Paris.
- Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Phila.
- Pérez. Establecimiento tipográfico de J. Pérez, Pasaje de Valdecilla, 2, Madrid.
- Perthes. F. A. Perthes, Aktiengesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
- Presses univ. France. Presses universitaires de France, 49 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, London.
- Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 270 Madison ave., N. Y.
- Rankin. Rankin brothers, Trenchard st., Bristol, Eng., and 1-3 Robert st., Adelphi, W.C., London.
- Razón y fe. Administración de Razón y fe, Plaza de Santo Domingo, 14, Madrid.
- Reimer. Dietrich Reimer (E. Vohsen), Aktiengesellschaft, Wilhelmstr. 29, Berlin.
- Revista de archivos. Tipografía de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos," Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
- Ryerson press. Ryerson press, Queen and John sts., Toronto, Can.
- Sawyer. Nathan Sawyer and son, 144 High st., Boston.
- Scott. Scott, Foresman and co., 623-633 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 3-5 W. 19th st., N. Y.
- Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 168 Regent st., W., London.
- Seeley. Seeley, Service and co., 196 Shaftesbury ave., W.C., London.
- Seix. Seix y Barral hermanos, S. Agustín 17, Barcelona, Spain.
- Selwyn. Selwyn and Blount, 5 Duke st., Adelphi, London.
- Servant. Georges Servant, 25 boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.
- Sheldon press. Sheldon press (Society for promoting Christian knowledge), 9 Northumberland ave., W.C., London.
- Small. Small, Maynard and co., 41 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.
- Société d'édition "Les Belles lettres." 95 boulevard Raspail, Paris.
- Société d'éditions géographiques. Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et commerciales, 17 rue Jacob, Paris.
- States hist. co. The States history co., 156 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Stationery off. H. M. Stationery office, Adastral House, Kingsway, W. C., London.
- Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes co., 443-449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Stratford co. Stratford co., 289 Congress st., Boston.
- Strecker. Strecker und Schröder, Johannestr. 11A, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Suárez. Librería general de Victoriano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 48, Madrid.

- Theosophical publishing house, 38 Great Ormond st., W.C., London.  
Treves. Fratelli Treves, Anonima libraria italiana, Rome.  
Ullstein. Ullstein Aktiengesellschaft, Kochstr. 22/26, Berlin.  
United Presbyterian board of publication, 209 Ninth st., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Univ. of Chicago press. University of Chicago press, 5750 Ellis ave., Chicago.  
Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet st., W.C., London.  
Verlag f. Kulturpolitik. Verlag für Kulturpolitik, Karl Friedrich Nowak,  
Passauer str. 3, Berlin.  
Vinal. H. Vinal, 562 Fifth ave., N. Y.  
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958-972 University ave., N. Y.  
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.; 625 S. Wabash ave.,  
Chicago.  
Wise. Wm. H. Wise and co., 50 W. 47th st., N. Y.  
Witherby. H. F. and G. Witherby, 326 High Holborn, W.C., London.  
World bk. co. World book co., Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.; 2126  
Prairie ave., Chicago.  
Zarzuela. Tipografia Zarzuela, Teniente Borges, 7, Seville, Spain.

## LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
- Acad. nat. sci. proc. Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, proceedings, Phila.
- Action franç. L'Action française, Montreal, Can.
- Alpine jour. Alpine journal, London.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, N. Y.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
- Am. church mo. American church monthly, N. Y.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
- Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
- Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
- Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, N. Y.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington, D. C.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago, Ill.
- Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Am. mercury. American mercury, N. Y.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. rev. American review, Bloomington, Ill.
- Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
- Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. statistical assoc. jour. American statistical association, journal, Concord, N. H.
- Americana. Americana, American historical society, N. Y.
- Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social sciences, Phila.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. Hydrographie. Annalen der Hydrographie und maritimen Meteorologie, Berlin.
- Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
- Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
- Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling, bei Wien, Vienna, Austria.
- Antiquarian. Antiquarian, N. Y.
- Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
- Arch. f. Politik. Archiv für Politik, Berlin.
- Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid.
- Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
- Ark. med. soc. jour. Arkansas medical society, journal, Little Rock, Ark.
- Army ordnance. Army ordnance, Washington, D. C.
- Arrow points. Arrow points, Montgomery, Ala.
- Ars typograph. Ars typographica, N. Y.



- Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington, D. C.  
 Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.  
 Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Washington, D. C.  
 Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.  
 Atlantic med. jour. Atlantic medical journal, Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Bib. sacra. Biblioteca sacra, Oberlin, Ohio.  
 Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.  
 Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.  
 Boston med. and surg. jour. Boston medical and surgical journal, Boston.  
 Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.  
 Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Bowdoin coll. bul. Bowdoin college bulletin, Brunswick, Me.  
 Brit. Col. hist. assoc. rep. British Columbia historical association, annual report.  
 Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.  
 Builder. Builder, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique, Bordeaux and Paris.  
 Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.  
 Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.  
 Bul. Span. stud. Bulletin of Spanish studies, Liverpool, England.  
 Bunker Hill monu. assoc. proc. Bunker Hill monument association, proceedings, Boston.  
 Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit, Mich.  
 Cal. and West med. California and Western medicine, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Cal. law rev. California law review, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cal. pioneers soc. quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cal. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, Eng.  
 Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.  
 Canada franç. Canada français, Quebec, Can.  
 Carnegie inst. pub. Carnegie institution of Washington, publication, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.  
 Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Central Ill. hist. soc. pub. Central Illinois historical society, publications, Bloomington, Ill.  
 Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.  
 Century. Century magazine, N. Y.  
 Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto, Can.  
 Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society bulletin, Chicago.  
 Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.  
 Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Ciudad de dios. Ciudad de dios, Madrid.  
 Clifton med. bul. Clifton medical bulletin, Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Fort Monroe, Va.  
 Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publication, Boston.  
 Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, Denver, Colo.  
 Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.  
 Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.  
 Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.

- Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.  
 Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.  
 Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington, D. C.  
 Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.  
 Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.  
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.  
 Cultura. Cultura; rivista mensile di filosofia, lettere, arte, Rome.  
 Cultura hisp.-am. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.  
 Current hist. Current history, New York Times, N. Y.  
 D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.  
 D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.  
 Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, N. S.  
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.  
 Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, Chicago.  
 Dial. Dial, N. Y.  
 Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.  
 Duke univ. pub. Duke university publications, Durham, N. C.  
 Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.  
 Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.  
 Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.  
 Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.  
 Echo du Mexique. Echo du Mexique, Paris.  
 Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.  
 Education. Education, Boston.  
 Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.  
 Emp. rev. Empire review, London.  
 Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.  
 España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.  
 Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.  
 Études. Études, Paris.  
 Études franç. Études françaises, Paris.  
 Europäische Gespräche. Europäische Gespräche; Hamburger Monatshefte für auswärtige Politik, Hamburg, Germany.  
 Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.  
 Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs, N. Y.  
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.  
 Forum. Forum, N. Y.  
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.  
 Frankford hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Frankford, papers, Frankford, Pa.  
 Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Phila.  
 Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.  
 Ga. med. assoc. jour. Medical association of Georgia, journal, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Ga. univ. bul. University of Georgia, bulletin, Athens, Ga.  
 Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.  
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.  
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.  
 Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Géographie. Géographie, Paris.  
 Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.

- Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington, D. C.  
 Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.  
 Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Washington, D. C.  
 Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.  
 Atlantic med. jour. Atlantic medical journal, Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Bib. sacra. Biblioteca sacra, Oberlin, Ohio.  
 Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.  
 Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.  
 Boston med. and surg. jour. Boston medical and surgical journal, Boston.  
 Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.  
 Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Bowdoin coll. bul. Bowdoin college bulletin, Brunswick, Me.  
 Brit. Col. hist. assoc. rep. British Columbia historical association, annual report.  
 Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.  
 Builder. Builder, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique, Bordeaux and Paris.  
 Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.  
 Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.  
 Bul. Span. stud. Bulletin of Spanish studies, Liverpool, England.  
 Bunker Hill monu. assoc. proc. Bunker Hill monument association, proceedings, Boston.  
 Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit, Mich.  
 Cal. and West med. California and Western medicine, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Cal. law rev. California law review, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cal. pioneers soc. quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cal. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Calif.  
 Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, Eng.  
 Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. franç. Canada français, Quebec, Can.  
 Carnegie inst. pub. Carnegie institution of Washington, publication, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.  
 Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal Washington, D. C.  
 Central Ill. hist. soc. pub. Central Illinois historical society, publications, Bloomington, Ill.  
 Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.  
 Century. Century magazine, N. Y.  
 Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto, Can.  
 Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society bulletin, Chicago.  
 Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.  
 Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Ciudad de dios. Ciudad de dios, Madrid.  
 Clifton med. bul. Clifton medical bulletin, Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Fort Monroe, Va.  
 Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publication, Boston.  
 Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, Denver, Colo.  
 Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.  
 Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.  
 Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.



- Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.  
 Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.  
 Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington, D. C.  
 Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.  
 Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.  
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.  
 Cultura. Cultura; rivista mensile di filosofia, lettere, arte, Rome.  
 Cultura hisp.-am. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.  
 Current hist. Current history, New York Times, N. Y.  
 D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.  
 D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.  
 Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, N. S.  
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.  
 Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, Chicago.  
 Dial. Dial, N. Y.  
 Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.  
 Duke univ. pub. Duke university publications, Durham, N. C.  
 Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.  
 Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.  
 Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.  
 Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.  
 Echo du Mexique. Echo du Mexique, Paris.  
 Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.  
 Education. Education, Boston.  
 Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.  
 Emp. rev. Empire review, London.  
 Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.  
 España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.  
 Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.  
 Études. Études, Paris.  
 Études franç. Études franciscaines, Paris.  
 Europäische Gespräche. Europäische Gespräche; Hamburger Monatshefte für auswärtige Politik, Hamburg, Germany.  
 Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.  
 Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs, N. Y.  
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.  
 Forum. Forum, N. Y.  
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.  
 Frankford hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Frankford, papers, Frankford, Pa.  
 Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Phila.  
 Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.  
 Ga. med. assoc. jour. Medical association of Georgia, journal, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Ga. univ. bul. University of Georgia, bulletin, Athens, Ga.  
 Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.  
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.  
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.  
 Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Géographie. Géographie, Paris.  
 Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.

- Giorno di Colombo. *Giorno di Colombi*, xii ottobre mcdxcii, Savona, Italy.  
 Grande rev. *Grande revue*, Paris.  
 Granite mo. *Granite monthly*, Concord, N. H.  
 Hans. Geschichtsbl. *Hansische Geschichtsblätter*, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Harper's. *Harper's monthly magazine*, N. Y.  
 Harv. grad. mag. *Harvard graduates' magazine*, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Harv. law rev. *Harvard law review*, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Harv. theol. rev. *Harvard theological review*, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Hawaii hist. com. pub. *Historical commission of the Territory of Hawaii*, publications, Honolulu.  
 Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. *Hawaiian historical society*, annual report, Honolulu.  
 Hispania. *Hispania*; a quarterly devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Calif., and New York city.  
 Hispania; rev. de arte. *Hispania; revista de arte y letras de la raza*, Madrid.  
 Hist. Jahrbuch. *Historisches Jahrbuch*, Munich, Germany.  
 Hist. outlook. *Historical outlook*, Phila.  
 Hist. tidsskrift. *Historisk tidsskrift*, Oslo, Norway.  
 History. *History*, London.  
 Holland soc. N. Y. yr. bk. *Holland society of New York*, yearbook, N. Y.  
 Hug. soc. S. C. trans. *Huguenot society of South Carolina*, transactions, Charleston, S. C.  
 Ia. acad. sci. proc. *Iowa academy of science*, proceedings, Des Moines, Iowa.  
 Ia. jour. hist. *Iowa journal of history and politics*, Iowa City, Iowa.  
 Ia. law bul. *Iowa law bulletin*, Iowa City, Iowa.  
 Iberica. *Iberica; Zeitschrift für spanische und portugiesische Auslandskunde*, Hamburg, Germany.  
 Ibero-Am. Archiv. *Ibero-Amerikanisches Archiv*, Bonn, Germany.  
 Ill. Cath. hist. rev. *Illinois Catholic historical review*, Chicago.  
 Ill. law rev. *Illinois law review*, Chicago.  
 Ill. med. jour. *Illinois medical journal*, Oak Park, Ill.  
 Ill. state hist. lib. coll. *Illinois state historical library*, collections, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. state hist. lib. pub. *Illinois state historical library*, publication, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. state hist. soc. jour. *Illinois state historical society*, journal, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. state hist. soc. jour. *Illinois state historical society*, journal, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. state hist. soc. trans. *Illinois state historical society*, transactions, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. univ. stud. soc. sci. *University of Illinois studies in the social sciences*, Urbana, Ill.  
 Ind. hist. bul. *Indiana history bulletin*, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ind. hist. coll. *Indiana historical collections*, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ind. hist. soc. pub. *Indiana historical society*, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ind. mag. hist. *Indiana magazine of history*, Bloomington, Ind.  
 Indep. *Independent*, N. Y.  
 Indian notes. *Indian notes*; pub. by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, N. Y.  
 Infantry jour. *Infantry journal*, Washington, D. C.  
 Inst. hist. research bul. *Institute of historical research*, bulletin, London.  
 Inst. investigaciones hist. bol. *Instituto de investigaciones históricas*, boletín, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 Inter-America. *Inter-America*, N. Y.  
 Internat. Archiv. Ethnog. *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, Leyden, Holland.  
 Ipek. *Ipek; Jahrbuch für prähistorische und ethnographische Kunst*, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Isis. *Isis*; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, Brussels, Belgium, and Washington, D. C.  
 Johns Hopkins alumni mag. *Johns Hopkins alumni magazine*, Baltimore, Md.  
 Johns Hopkins univ. stud. *Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science*, Baltimore, Md.  
 Jour. Am. hist. *Journal of American history*, National historical society, N. Y.  
 Jour. chemical educ. *Journal of chemical education*, Easton, Pa.  
 Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. *Journal of comparative legislation and international law*, London.  
 Jour. educ. research. *Journal of educational research*, Bloomington, Ill.  
 Jour. geog. *Journal of geography*, Chicago.  
 Jour. negro hist. *Journal of negro history*, Washington, D. C.  
 Jour. pol. econ. *Journal of political economy*, Chicago.

- Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.  
 Jour. social forces. Journal of social forces, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Journal-Lancet. Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Juridical rev. Juridical review, Edinburgh and London.  
 Kansas state hist. soc. coll. Kansas state historical society, collections, Topeka, Kans.  
 Koninkl. Nederlandsch Aardrijk tijdschr. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, tijdschrift, Amsterdam, Holland.  
 Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.  
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.  
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.  
 Lackawanna hist. soc. pub. Lackawanna historical society, publication, Scranton, Pa.  
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.  
 Law lib. jour. Law library journal. Published with the Index to legal periodicals, N. Y.  
 Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.  
 Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.  
 Living age. Living age, Boston.  
 Lowell hist. soc. contrib. Lowell historical society, contributions, Lowell, Mass.  
 Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Philadelphia.  
 Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.  
 McGill univ. pub. McGill university publications, Montreal, Can.  
 Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Me.  
 Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.  
 Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, London.  
 Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Mass. hist. soc. coll. Massachusetts historical society, collections, Boston.  
 Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.  
 Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.  
 Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.  
 Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, N. Y.  
 Med. life. Medical life, N. Y.  
 Med. woman's jour. Medical woman's journal, Cincinnati, O.  
 Medd. om Grønland. Meddelelser om Grønland, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.  
 Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.  
 Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.  
 Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati.  
 Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.  
 Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington, D. C.  
 Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Washington, D. C.  
 Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.  
 Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.  
 Music teach. nation. assoc. pap. Music teachers' national association, papers and proceedings, Hartford, Conn.  
 Musical quar. Musical quarterly, N. Y.  
 N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.  
 N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.  
 N. J. law jour. New Jersey law journal, Plainfield, N. J.  
 N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk. New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, year book, Philadelphia.

- N. Y. acad. med. bul. New York academy of medicine, bulletin, N. Y.  
 N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.  
 N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.  
 N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.  
 N. Y. law rev. New York law review, N. Y.  
 N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.  
 N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.  
 Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.  
 Napoléon. Napoléon; revue des études Napoléoniennes, Paris.  
 Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. geog. mag. National geographical magazine, Washington, D. C.  
 Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.  
 Navorscher. Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.  
 Neb. univ. stud. University studies, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.  
 New-Church rev. New-Church review, Boston.  
 New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.  
 New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.  
 New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.  
 Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.  
 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.  
 No. Dak. hist. soc. coll. State historical society of North Dakota, collections, Grand Forks, N. Dak.  
 No. Dak. univ. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, N. Dak.  
 No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.  
 Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.  
 Nova Francia. Nova Francia, Société d'histoire du Canada, Paris.  
 Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.  
 Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.  
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, publications, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.  
 Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers, and records, Toronto, Can.  
 Open court. Open court, Chicago.  
 Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Oreg.  
 Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, Eugene, Oreg.  
 Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.  
 Pa. gazette. Pennsylvania gazette, Phila.  
 Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.  
 Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.  
 Pa. state coll. stud. in hist. Pennsylvania state college studies in history and political science, State college, Pa.  
 Palacio. Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Iowa.  
 Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín de la, Washington, D. C.  
 Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington, D. C.  
 Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.  
 Paris-Sud-Amérique. Paris-Sud-Amérique, Paris.  
 Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.  
 Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.



- Personalist. *Personalist*, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Peru. Peru; the cradle of South America, London.  
 Petermanns Mitteil. *Petermanns Mitteilungen*, Gotha, Germany.  
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. *Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin*, Phila.  
 Pol. sci. quar. *Political science quarterly*, N. Y.  
 Popular educ. *Popular educator*, Boston.  
 Portugalia. *Portugalia*, Lisbon, Portugal.  
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. *Presbyterian historical society, journal*, Phila.  
 Preuss. Jahrb. *Preussische Jahrbücher*, Berlin.  
 Princeton theol. rev. *Princeton theological review*, Princeton, N. J.  
 Provincia. *Provincia*; bulletin trimestriel de la Société de statistique d'histoire et d'archéologie de Marseille et de Provence, Marseille, France.  
 Quar. jour. econ. *Quarterly journal of economics*, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Quar. rev. *Quarterly review*, London.  
 Queen's quar. *Queen's quarterly*, Kingston, Can.  
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. *Rhode Island historical society collections*, Providence, R. I.  
 Raza españ. *Raza española*; revista de España y América, Madrid.  
 Razón y fe. *Razón y fe*, Madrid.  
 Real acad. hist. bol. *Real academia de la historia, boletín*, Madrid.  
 Real soc. geog. bol. *Real sociedad geográfica, boletín*, Madrid.  
 Reale istit. Veneto atti. *Reale istituto Veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti*, Venice, Italy.  
 Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. *Reale società geografica italiana, bollettino della*, Rome, Italy.  
 Recorder. *Recorder*; bulletin of the American Irish historical society, N. Y.  
 Reformed ch. rev. *Reformed church review*, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Rev. Amérique latine. *Revue de l'Amérique latine*, Paris.  
 Rev. and expositor. *Review and expositor*; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.  
 Rev. anthrop. *Revue anthropologique*, Paris.  
 Rev. archéol. *Revue archéologique*, Paris.  
 Rev. archivos. *Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos*, Madrid.  
 Rev. cours et conférences. *Revue des cours et conférences*, Paris.  
 Rev. de la Corse. *Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne*, Paris.  
 Rev. deux mondes. *Revue des deux mondes*, Paris.  
 Rev. droit. *Revue du droit*, Quebec.  
 Rev. droit internat. *Revue de droit international et de législation comparée*, Brussels.  
 Rev. études hist. *Revue des études historiques*, Paris.  
 Rev. gén. droit internat. *Revue générale de droit international public*, Paris.  
 Rev. hebdomadaire. *Revue hebdomadaire*, Paris.  
 Rev. hisp. *Revue hispanique*, N. Y. and Paris.  
 Rev. hist. *Revue historique*, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. colonies franç. *Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises*, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. dipl. *Revue d'histoire diplomatique*, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. franciscaine. *Revue d'histoire franciscaine*, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. guerre mond. *Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale*, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. missions. *Revue d'histoire des missions*, Paris.  
 Rev. maritime. *Revue maritime*, Paris.  
 Rev. Paris. *Revue de Paris*, Paris.  
 Rev. pol. et parl. *Revue politique et parlementaire*, Paris.  
 Rev. questions hist. *Revue des questions historiques*, Paris.  
 Rev. sci. pol. *Revue des sciences politiques*, Paris.  
 Rev. scientifique. *Revue scientifique*, Paris.  
 Rev. trimestrielle canad. *Revue trimestrielle canadienne*, Montreal, Can.  
 Révolution de 1848. *Révolution de 1848*, Paris.  
 Révolution franç. *Révolution française*, Paris.  
 Rev. gén. sciences. *Revue générale des sciences*, Paris.  
 Rev. synthèse hist. *Revue de synthèse historique*, Paris.  
 Reviewer. *Reviewer*, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Riv. geog. ital. *Rivista geografica italiana*, Florence, Italy.  
 Riv. Italia e America. *Rivista d'Italia e d'America*, Rome.  
 Riv. marit. *Rivista marittima*, Rome.  
 Rochester hist. soc. pub. fund ser. *Rochester historical society publication fund series*, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Royal anthrop. inst. jour. *Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal*, London.  
 Royal hist. soc. trans. *Royal historical society, transactions*, London.

- Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
- Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
- S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
- S. C. univ. bul. University of South Carolina, bulletin, Columbia, S. C.
- S. R. Va. quar. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, quarterly magazine, Richmond, Va.
- Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Menasha, Wis.
- School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
- School rev. School review, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- Sci. American. Scientific American, N. Y.
- Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
- Science. Science, N. Y.
- Science et la vie. Science et la vie, Paris.
- Scienza per tutti. Scienza per tutti, Milan, Italy.
- Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
- Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
- Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
- Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Shipper and carrier. Shipper and carrier, N. Y.
- Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.
- Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
- Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington, D. C.
- So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
- So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
- Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
- Soc. army hist. research jour. Society of army historical research, journal, Sheffield, England.
- Soc. Cal. pioneers quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
- Soc. géog. Lyon bul. Société de géographie de Lyon, bulletin, Lyon, France.
- Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec bulletin, Quebec, Can.
- Soc. hist. mod. bul. Société d'histoire moderne, bulletin, Paris.
- Soc. Indiana pioneers yr. bk. Society of Indiana pioneers, year book, Indianapolis.
- Soc. préhist. franç. bul. Société préhistorique française, bulletin, Paris.
- Soc. roy. géog. Anvers bul. Société royale de géographie d'Anvers, bulletin, Anvers, Belgium.
- South. med. jour. Southern medical journal, Birmingham, Ala.
- Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
- Southw. pol. and soc. sci. assoc. proc. Southwestern political and social science association, proceedings, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
- Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
- Southw. rev. Southwestern review, Dallas, Tex.
- Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Me.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Sterne. Die Sterne, Potsdam, Germany.
- Swedish hist. soc. Am. yr. bk. Swedish historical society of America, year book, St. Paul, Minn.
- Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, N. Y.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
- Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
- Texas law rev. Texas law review, Austin, Tex.
- Texas univ. bul. University of Texas bulletin, Austin, Tex.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
- Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, historical collections, Topsfield, Mass.
- T'oung pao. T'oung pao . . . ou Archives concernant l'histoire, des langues, la géographie et l'ethnographie de l'Asie orientale, Leyden, Holland.
- Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Durham, N. C.

- Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.  
 U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington, D. C.  
 U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.  
 U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.  
 Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.  
 Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.  
 Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, the Museum journal, Phila.  
 Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.  
 Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.  
 Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.  
 Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.  
 Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University, Va.  
 Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.  
 Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.  
 Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.  
 Waltham hist. soc. pub. Waltham historical society, publication, Waltham, Mass.  
 Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.  
 Wash. univ. pub. anthrop. University of Washington publications in anthropology, Seattle, Wash.  
 Washington univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.  
 West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.  
 West Texas hist. assoc. yr. bk. West Texas historical association year book, Abilene, Tex.  
 West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.  
 Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society publication, Cleveland, O.  
 Willisons mo. Willisons monthly, Toronto, Can.  
 Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.  
 Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.  
 Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.  
 Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.  
 Women's Canad. hist. soc. Ottawa trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, transactions, Ottawa, Can.  
 Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.  
 World's work. World's work, N. Y.  
 Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
 Wy. hist. dept. quar. bul. Wyoming historical department, quarterly bulletin, Cheyenne, Wy.  
 Yale hist. pub. Yale historical publications, New Haven, Conn.  
 Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.  
 Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.  
 Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.  
 York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Can.  
 Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.  
 Zeits. Geopolitik. Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, Berlin.  
 Zeits. Völkerpsychologie. Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie und Sociologie, Leipzig, Germany.





# WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1925

## GENERALITIES

### Bibliography

- Bay, J. Christian.** The status of western Americana. *LIB. JOUR.*, L (Dec. 15) 1039-1042. [1]
- Brigham, Clarence S.** Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXXIV, pts. 1-2, 79-127, 259-300. [2]  
 CONTENTS.—XV: Rhode Island. XVI: South Carolina.  
 Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1924.
- The Cumulative book index. Twenty-seventh annual cumulation. Author, title, and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published July, 1924-June, 1925. Edited by Mary Burnham, assisted by Carol Hurd, Glafira de Freitas, and Leonora Martin. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 787 p. [3]
- Dill, William A.** The first century of American newspapers. A graphic check list of periodicals published from 1690 to 1790 in what was to become the United States. [Lawrence, Kan.] 23 p. (Bulletin of the Department of journalism in the University of Kansas, September, 1925) [4]
- Evans, Charles.** American bibliography. A chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America, from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820. With bibliographical and biographical notes. v. IX, 1793-1794. Chicago: Priv. print. for the author by the Columbia press. [6], 491 p. [5]
- Fay, Bernard.** Bibliographie critique des ouvrages française relatifs aux États-Unis (1770-1800). Paris: Champion. [4], 108 p. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée, dirigée par MM. Baldensperger et Hazard. t. VII [2. ptie.]) [6]  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July) 810-812.
- Ganier, A. F.** Bibliography of Tennessee archaeology. *ARROW POINTS*, X (Jan.) 6-8. [7]
- Griffin, Grace Gardner.** Writings on American history, 1922. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1922, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxiii, 299 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1922. Supplement) [8]  
 Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.
- Hammond, Otis G.** Checklist of New Hampshire local history. Concord, N. H.: New Hampshire historical society. 106 p. [9]
- Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, January-December, 1924.** *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Apr.) 508-554; XX (Oct.) 163-197. [10]
- International index to periodicals** (formerly Readers' guide supplement) devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Twelfth annual cumulation. A cumulation of author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Edited by Alice F. Muench and Johanne Plate, assisted by Mary D. Wyschogrod. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xvi, 699 p. [11]
- [Jameson, J. Franklin]** List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief American universities, December, 1925. Issued by the Department of historical research, Carnegie institution of Washington. 32 p. [12]  
 America: p. 11-26.

- Kansas state historical society.** A list of Kansas newspapers received by the Kansas state historical society. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant. 42 p. [12a]
- Kimball, Reginald Stevens.** A selected bibliography of works helpful in teaching the Constitution of the United States. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (May) 211-216. [13]
- Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.** List of publications of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 5th ed. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian. 27 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 41) [14]
- Nourry, Emile.** *Americana anciens et modernes.* Paris. 72 p. (Bibliophile français, numero 193, Nov. 1925.) [15]  
 CONTENTS.—I. Généralités, Atlas anciens, Voyages autour du monde, etc. II. Amérique: Généralités, Amérique du Nord, Etats-Unis et Canada. III. Amérique Centrale, Mexique, Antilles, Amérique du Sud, Saint-Domingue. IV. Supplément.
- Palau y Dulcet, Antonio.** *Manual del librero hispano-americano; inventario bibliográfico de la producción científica y literaria de España y de la América latina desde la invención de la imprenta hasta nuestros días, con el valor comercial de todos los artículos descritos.* Tomo tercero. Barcelona: Librería antiquaria; London: Maggs bros. 441 p. [16]  
 CONTENTS.—D-G.  
 t. I, 1923. t. II, 1924.
- Pennsylvania. Dept. of public instruction.** A list of reference books in history and social science for senior high schools. 12 p. (*Its Bulletin*, no. 22) [17]
- Readers' guide to periodical literature.** An author and subject index to 108 periodicals and reports. v. VI, 1922-1924. Ed. by Alice M. Dougan and Bertha Joel, Justine M. Stor, managing editor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [8], 1906 p. [18]
- Rivet, Paul.** *Bibliographie américaniste.* *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVII 383-509. [19]  
 Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history and geography.
- Roster of historical societies [in Indiana]** *IND. HIST. BUL.*, II (Mar.) 101-110. [20]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Alaska; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 21 p. (Price list 60-9th ed.) [21]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. (8th ed.) [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 25 p. (Price list 65-8th ed.) [22]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Indians: including United States government publications pertaining to mounds and antiquities; publications relating to above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 13 p. (Price list 24-9th ed.) [23]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Insular possessions (Philippines, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, Virgin Islands) and Cuba and Panama Canal; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [12th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 18 p. (Price list 32-12th ed.) [24]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Pacific states; California, Oregon, Washington; list of publications relating to above states for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 69-6th ed.) [25]
- Waldman, Milton.** *Americana; the literature of American history.* N. Y.: Holt. xviii, 271 p. plates, maps, facsimis. [26]  
 CONTENTS.—Columbus and Vespuccius. The Spanish explorers. The French explorers. English exploration. The general historians. Virginia. New England. New York and Pennsylvania. The eighteenth century. Early printing. American literature.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXII (Jan. 1927) 366-367.

## Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

**New York state historical association.** Index to Proceedings, volumes I to XXII, Quarterly journal, volumes I to VI. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Oct.) 421-466. [27]

## Archives and Manuscript Collections

**Biggar, H. P.** The Public archives at Ottawa. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., II (Feb.) 66-79; III (June) 38-44. [28]

**Bijlsma, R.** Het oud-archief van Curaçao en onderhoorige eilanden Bonaire en Aruba. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's Rijks oude archieven. XLVII. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 133-138. [29]

**Bijlsma, R.** De oude archieven van Sint Eustatius, Sint Martin en Saba. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's Rijks oude archieven. XLVII. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 99-132. [30]

**Colonial commissions, 1680-1772.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Jan.) 116-118; IX (Apr.-Oct.) 32-35, 68-71, 99-103. [31]

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 3, Oct. 1924.

This installment contains the commissions from Oct. 28, 1718, to July 27, 1751.

A digest of commissions, orders, warrants, etc., for various appointments and commands, both civil and military, relating to the Province of New York.

**Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, ed.** Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.-Oct. 1924) 334-364, 485-523, 676-705; VIII (Jan.-Oct. 1925) 118-148, 271-307, 478-507, 673-703. [32]

Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana, for the year 1739 (continued from the Quarterly, v. VI, no. 4, October 1923) and Supplemental index no. I, containing the records from Dec. 22, 1718, to Feb. 13, 1737.

**Great Britain. Public record office.** Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, July, 1711-June, 1712. Preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. xliii, 388 p. [33]

**Jenkins, Charles F.** The completed sets of the signers of the Declaration of independence, 1925. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (July) 231-249. [34]

Traces the history of the twenty-two completed sets of autographic collections of signers of the Declaration of independence, of 1889, and lists the present-day collections.

**Library of Congress.** Report of the Librarian of Congress, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 309 p. plate, diags. [35]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history.

**Matteson, David M.** List of manuscripts concerning American history preserved in European libraries and noted in their published catalogues and similar printed lists. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. viii, 203 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 359. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. F. Jameson, editor) [36]

The field covered in this volume is that of the present United States and its dependencies, British North America, the West Indies, Bermuda, and the Bahamas.

This manual "makes known some 2,000 manuscripts concerning American history (mostly, it is believed quite unknown to students hitherto)".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July) 864; Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept.) 249.

**Matthews, Nathan.** Early files of the county courts of Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., X (Feb.) 46-52. [37]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for Oct. 1923.

An appeal for funds to preserve and make accessible in print the early county records in Massachusetts.

**North Carolina. Historical commission.** Handbook of county records deposited with the North Carolina historical commission. A report by D. L. Corbitt. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 45 p. illus. (map). (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission. Bulletin no. 32) [38]

**Porteous, Laura L.** Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana, V-XI [1770-1778]. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Jan., July-Oct. 1924) 144-186, 524-546, 706-735; VIII (Jan.-Oct. 1925) 149-187, 308-335, 508-542, 704-741. [39]  
 Cont. from v. VI, 1923.

**Quebec (Province).** Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xvi, 441 p. facsims. [40]  
 Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

**Roussier, Paul.** Les origines du dépôt des papiers public des colonies; le dépôt de Rochefort (1763-1790). *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, XXXI \* ann. (no. 49) 21-50. [41]

Regarding a despository of archives at Rochefort, France, containing papers and records brought over by French refugees from America after the French and Indian war.

**State historical society of Wisconsin.** Calendar of the Kentucky papers of the Draper collection of manuscripts, prepared by Mabel Clare Weak. Madison: The Society. [6], 624 p. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin. Calendar series, v. II) [42]

The Kentucky papers, so-called, in the Draper collection fill thirty-four volumes and constitute a large fraction of the manuscripts accumulated by Dr. Lyman C. Draper which relate to the history of Kentucky.

**Surrey, Mrs. N. M. Miller.** History of the calendar of documents in the archives of Paris relating to the Mississippi Valley, edited and being printed by the Carnegie institution, Washington, D. C. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Oct. 1924) 551-563. [43]

**Torre, José Revello de.** Los archivos de la República Argentina (noticias anotadas, extractadas y coordinadas, para un ensayo de guía del investigador). Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 32 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. Cuaderno XIV) [44]

Also pub. in the Boletín del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, año XII, núms. 94-96.

**Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Independencia de América; catálogo de documentos existentes en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Segunda serie. *CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL.*, año XII, núms. 91-93, p. 28-128; núms. 94-96, p. 1-124. [45]

Documents of the years 1816-1820.

**Winship, George Parker.** Documentos relativos a la historia de América, en la "Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de América." *INST. INVESTIGACIONES HIST. BOL.*, IV, no. 26 (Oct.) 169-179. [46]

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Public library of the City of Boston, v. XIII, no. 3, October, 1894.

## Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

**Adams, Randolph G.** The whys and wherefores of the William L. Clements library; a brief essay on book-collecting as a fine art. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan. [6], 32 p. facsims. [47]

**Almack, John C.** The shibboleth of the frontier. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (May) 197-202. [48]

A refutation of the theory prevalent in American historical thought that "the controlling factor in American life and character has been the frontier."

**Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** The imperial school of American history. *LAND-MARK*, VII (Aug.) 479-482. [49]

A discussion of the scientific interpretation of American colonial history by the "new school" of historians who consider the colonies as an integral part of the developing British Empire.

**American Catholic historical association.** Proceedings of the fifth annual meeting of the American Catholic historical association, December 29-31, 1924, Philadelphia. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. V (Apr.) 3-17. [50]

**American historical association.** Conference on economic history, Washington, December 29, 1920. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 153-162. [51]

**American historical association.** Proceedings of the thirty-fifth annual meeting of the American historical association, Washington, D. C., December 27-30, 1920. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 31-111. [52]

"This account of the Washington meeting is taken, with some modifications and abridgments, from the American historical review for April, 1921."

Activities of the American historical association, 1884-1920, memorandum for the Committee on policy, by Waldo G. Leland: p. 73-82.

**American historical association. Pacific coast branch.** Proceedings of the sixteenth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Claremont and Los Angeles, Calif., November 26-27, 1920. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 113-127. [53]

**American political science association. Committee on instruction.** Legislation relating to teaching the Constitution. Report of the Committee on instruction of the American political science association. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (May) 207-211. [54]

Report upon legislation recently enacted in the several states requiring that the Constitution of the United States or American government be taught in the public schools.

**Andrews, Charles M.** These forty years. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Jan.) 225-250. [55]

A review of historical achievement during the forty years of the activities of the American historical association, 1884-1924.

**Brigham, Clarence S.** An account of American almanacs and their value for historical study. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 25 p. [55a]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, for October, 1925.

**Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research.** [Annual report of the director] *In the Yearbook of the Carnegie institution of Washington*. No. 24, July 1, 1924, to June 30, 1925. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. p. 71-78. [56]

J. Franklin Jameson, director.

**Colbert, Russell.** One year with a history museum in a small high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Apr.) 167. [57]

**Conference of historical societies.** Proceedings of the twentieth annual Conference of historical societies, Richmond, Virginia, December 30, 1924. Reported by Joseph Schafer, secretary of the Conference. Pub. by the Conference of historical societies. 9, [2] p. [58]

This conference was held during the annual meeting of the American historical association, at Richmond, December, 1924.

**Congrès international des Américanistes.** Compte rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie, tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. xxxix, 706 p. illus., plates, map. [59]

**Dahl, Edwin J.** One method of teaching problems of American democracy. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Jan.) 13-18. [60]

**Faulkner, Harold Underwood.** Colonial history debunked; its a wise child that knows its own forefathers. *HARPER'S*, CLII (Dec.) 84-88. [61]

**Fauteux, Aegidius.** Francis Parkman. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (June) 177-183. [62]

**Folts, Lavinia.** Supervised study of United States history. *POPULAR EDUC.* XLII (Apr.) 446. [63]

**Goldenweiser, Alexander.** Diffusionism and the American school of historical ethnology. *AM. JOUR. SOCIOLOGY*, XXXI (July) 19-38. [64]

**Haskins, Charles H.** History. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (May) 195-197. [65]

One of a series of lectures given to the freshman class in Harvard college.

**Hough, Frank.** Our neglect of Southern history and literature. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (June) 206-208. [66]

Address before a conference of superintendents and principals at the annual convention of the Mississippi education association, April, 1925.

**Hurd, R. C.** Builders of democracy, an historical pageant, presented by the sociology and advanced United States history classes of Marshalltown, Iowa, high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (May) 225-227. [67]



**Jameson, J. Franklin.** The meeting of the American historical association at Richmond. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Apr.) 451-477. [68]

A report of the proceedings of the thirty-ninth annual meeting of the association, held at Richmond, December 27-30, 1924, with summaries of the papers there read.

**Kansas. State board of education.** Course of study for high schools. Subject—history and social science. Prepared in compliance with the law, 1925. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant, H. P. Walker, state printer. 69 p. [68a]

**Kendrick, B. B.** The problem of historical interpretation. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 19-29. [69]

**Kimball, Reginald Stevens.** The need for added emphasis on the recent history of the United States. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XXII (Dec. 19) 774-776. [70]

**Knauss, James C.** The importance of historical societies. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Jan.) 4-9. [71]

**Knowlton, Daniel C.** History in its relation to the junior high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Jan.-May) 18-22, 76-79, 114-117, 171-175, 222-225. [72]

**Knowlton, Daniel C.** Making history graphic; types of students' work in history. With a foreword by Otis W. Caldwell. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xi, 154 p. illus. (part col., incl. maps) diags. [73]

**Levin, Samuel M.** Personality and history teaching. *EDUCATION*, XLVI (Sept.) 28-36. [74]

**Levin, Samuel M.** History and the panorama of life. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (May) 203-207. [75]

**McCarthy, Charles Hallam.** Teaching the history of the United States. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXIII (Jan.) 74-83. [76]

**MacDonald, William.** Do we learn from history? *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXXIV, pt. 1, 66-78. [77]

**McLellan, Sister Mary Carmel.** The evolution and evaluation of the history curriculum of the secondary school. [Cincinnati: Montell co.] 127 p. [78]  
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Cincinnati, 1925.

**Mahan, Bruce E.** The eighteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Sept.) 256-261. [79]

**Martin, Asa Earl.** One solution of the state history problem. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Apr.) 163-164. [80]

**Martin, W. F.** Collateral reading in high school history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Oct.) 274-277. [81]

**Millis, William A., and Harriett H. Millis.** The teaching of high school subjects. N. Y. and London: Century co. xviii, 477 p. (The Century education series) [82]

The teaching of history: p. 158-188.

**Morton, Richard K.** Teaching American history. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XLIII (Oct.) 74, 104, 109. [83]

**Pallen, Condé B.** Idealism in history. *CATH. WORLD*, CXXII (Nov.) 180-184. [84]

**Parish, John C.** Proceedings of the sixteenth annual conference of historical societies, Washington, December 28, 1920. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 129-152. [85]

Progress in the collection of war records by state war history organizations, by Karl Singewald: p. 135-145. Progress in the collection of war history records by state war history organizations, by Albert E. McKinley: p. 145-152.

**Pierce, Bessie Louise.** The social studies in the eighth grade. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Nov.) 315-331. [86]

**Price, Guy Vaughn.** American history for citizenship. *EDUCATION*, XLV (Apr.) 489-498. [87]

- Rabb, Kate Milner.** The Indiana historical commission; the completion of its 10-year task of establishing state historical work in Indiana. *IND. HIST. BUL.*, II (May) 163-169. [88]
- Schafer, Joseph.** The social value of historical memorials. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IX (Dec.) 213-217. [89]
- Shryock, Richard H.** Guide to the materials in the History teacher's magazine and the Historical outlook, volumes I to XVI, 1909-1925. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Dec.) 355-394. [90]  
An analytical and descriptive index to the contents of the magazine.
- Shryock, Richard H.** The Richmond meeting of the American historical association, December 27-31, 1924. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Feb.) 51-55. [91]
- Sons of the American revolution. Western Reserve society.** Sons of the American revolution on education. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (May) 221. [92]  
Resolutions adopted by the Executive board of the Western Reserve society of the Sons of the American revolution, in regard to the teaching of history and civics.
- Spaulding, Frank E.** America's history vitalized. *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR.*, XIV (June) 175-178. [93]  
An account of the "Chronicles of America" photoplays.
- Stone, Edna H.** Teaching the social studies in the seventh grade. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Oct.) 262-274. [94]
- Sweet, W. W.** Pertinent fields for research in colleges. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Apr.) 145-147. [95]
- Swindler, R. E.** A history field trip and courses for credit. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Apr.) 160-162. [96]
- Thalbitzer, William.** Den 21. internationale Amerikanistenkongres i Haag 12-16 august og i Göteborg 20-26 august 1924. *GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT*, XXVIII, 41-48. [97]
- Tryon, R. M.** Maps in forty-four textbooks in American history for the junior high school grades. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXXIII (June) 428-443. [98]
- Tryon, R. M.** The place and importance of historical maps in history. *AM. EDUC.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 260-262. [99]
- [**Tyler, Lyon G.**] Myths of American history. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, VI (Jan.) 149-157. [100]
- Warren, Louis A.** Unused sources for modern historians. *In the Proceedings of the sixth annual Indiana history conference, held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, December 5-6, 1924.* [Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission] p. 29-43. [100a]
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** A chrono-topical system of note taking and filing for history classes. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Mar.) 118-120. [101]
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** The historical factor in geography teaching. *AM. EDUC.*, XXIX (Dec.) 163-166. [102]
- Wilgus, A. Curtis.** The use of the "geographic influence" in history. *AM. EDUC.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 308-311. [103]
- Wilson, Mrs. Isadore H.** Co-operation between the schools and the community in local history. *In the Proceedings of the sixth annual Indiana history conference, held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, December 5-6, 1924.* [Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission] p. 43-47. [103a]
- Woodruff, Hazel M.** The technique of the high school historical theme. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Mar.) 120-121. [104]
- Woodson, Carter G.** Ten years of collecting and publishing the records of the negro. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (Oct.) 598-606. [105]
- Young, Elizabeth T.** History through a constructive project. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XLII (Mar.) 386-387. [106]  
"Wolfe's capture of Quebec."

## AMERICA IN GENERAL

### Aboriginal America—Antiquities

- Archeological researches in Nevada.** INDIAN NOTES, II (Apr.) 125-127. [107]
- Berget, Alphonse.** L'Atlantide, d'après la légende et devant la science moderne. SCIENCE ET LA VIE, XXVII (Jan.) 19-26. [108]
- Boas, Franz.** America and the Old world. In Congrès international des américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 21-28. [109]  
A critical examination of the question of the early relations between the Old world and the New, with some inferences in regard to the early development of American civilization.
- Branegan, James A.** Chemistry and science in prehistoric America. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., II (July) 588-592. [110]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Casihta of the Lower Creeks. ARROW POINTS, X (Mar.) 44-45. [111]  
A prehistoric Indian site in Georgia.
- Brown, Charles E.** Fifth addition to a record of Wisconsin antiquities. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. IV (Jan.-Apr.) 9-78, 85-144. [112]
- Burrill, A. C.** Missouri cave remains, a wonderland with records of ancient life. [Jefferson City, Mo.] 962-967 p. [113]  
"From the Missouri manual for 1925, Office of secretary of state, Jefferson City, Mo."
- Bushnell, David I., jr.** The "mound builders." ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XX (Dec.) 324-325. [114]
- Butavand, F.** L'Atlantide. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CLXXXIV (Dec. 1) 570-572. [115]
- Butavand, F.** Le véritable histoire de l'Atlantide. Paris: Chiron. 68 p. map. [116]
- Cadzow, D. A.** Prehistoric Algonkian burial site in Cayuga county, New York. INDIAN NOTES, II (Jan.) 56-63. [117]
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** Indian implements found in Rhode Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII (Jan.) 22-32. [118]  
Cont. from v. XVII, 1924.
- Cook, Harold J.** Definitive evidence of human artifacts in the American pleistocene. SCIENCE, n. s. LXII (Nov. 20) 459-460. [119]
- Crawford, Robert P.** America's mystery land; a visit to New Mexico Pueblo ruins where relics of prehistoric life have been excavated. MENTOR, XIII (Aug.) 3-14. [120]
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.** Collected papers on The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. Providence, R. I.: Preston and Rounds co. [6], 149 p. illus. (incl. map) plates, charts. [121]  
Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XIII, 1920, to XVIII, 1925.
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.** The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay—VII. Dighton rock; miscellaneous inscribed rocks and stones. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII (Apr.) 51-79. [122]
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.** A possible pre-Algonkian culture in southeastern Massachusetts. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVII (July) 359-369. [123]  
Describes a deposit of aboriginal stone implements on Grassy Island in the Taunton river.



- Fewkes, J. Walter.** The Hovenweep national monument. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1923, 465-480. [124]  
This national park contains some of the largest ruins of pre-Columbian United States.
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** Prehistoric pottery designs from the Mimbres Valley, New Mexico, U. S. A. IPEK; JAHRBUCH F. PRÄHIST. UND ETHNOG. KUNST, I, 136-139. [125]
- Gardner, G.** L'Atlantide. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (Mar.) 63-74. [126]
- Gregorie, Anne King.** Notes on Sewee Indians and Indian remains of Christ church parish, Charleston county, South Carolina. Charleston, S. C.: The Charleston museum. 23 p. plates, map. (Contributions from the Charleston museum . . . V) [127]
- Harrington, M. R.** Ancient salt mine near St. Thomas, Nevada. INDIAN NOTES, II (July) 227-231. [128]
- Harrington, M. R.** The "lost city" of Nevada. SCI. AMERICAN, CXXXIII (July) 14-16. [129]  
An account of the excavation of the ruins of the Pueblo Grande de Nevada.
- Harrington, M. R.** Pueblo site near St. Thomas, Nevada. INDIAN NOTES, II (Jan.) 74-76. [130]
- Hinsdale, Wilbert B.** The Missaukee preserve and Rifle river forts. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., IV, 1-11. [131]  
Description of some aboriginal earthworks in Michigan.
- Hinsdale, Wilbert B.** Primitive man in Michigan. [Ann Arbor] The University. xii, 194 p. plates. (University museum, University of Michigan. Michigan handbook series, no. 1) [132]  
An introduction to Michigan archaeology.
- Holmes, W. H.** The antiquity phantom in American archaeology. SCIENCE, LXII (Sept. 18) 256-258. [133]
- Huffman, John W.** Turquoise mosaics from Casa Grande. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XX (Aug.) 82-84. [134]  
A description of archaeological specimens from Casa Grande, national monument in southern Arizona.
- Jeancon, J. A.** Primitive Coloradoans. COLORADO MAG., II (Jan.) 35-40. [135]  
An account of the prehistoric people and ruins of Colorado.
- Jochelson, Waldemar.** Archaeological investigations in the Aleutian Islands. Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. ix, 145 p. illus., plates, maps. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 367) [136]
- Keyes, Charles Reuben.** Progress of the archeological survey of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIII (July) 339-352. [137]  
An account of the progress of the survey of the antiquities of Iowa begun by the State historical society of Iowa in 1922.
- Le Conte, René.** Le peuplement de l'Amérique avant Colomb. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIX (May, Oct.) 163-167, 241-245. [138]
- Le Cour, Paul.** La résurrection d'Atlantis. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CLXXIX (Apr. 15) 654-665. [139]
- Le Cour, Paul.** A la recherche d'un monde perdu; l'Atlantide et ses traditions. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CLXXXIV (Dec. 1) 332-382. [140]
- Lowie, Robert H.** On the historical connection between certain Old world and New world beliefs. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 546-549. [141]
- McLachlan, W. G.** The Lake Kegonsa region. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. IV (Oct.) 181-206. [142]  
A survey of the Indian mounds of this region in Wisconsin.

- MacLeod, William Christie.** Debtor and chattel slavery in aboriginal North America. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (July) 370-380. [143]
- Madison, Harold L.** Mound builders. Cleveland, O.: The Cleveland museum of natural history. 26 p. illus., map. (Cleveland museum of natural history, Pocket natural history, no. 3) [143a]  
*Its Anthropological series, no. 2.*
- Meinberg, Carl H.** The Norse church in Medieval America. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. V (July) 179-216. [144]
- Morris, Earl H.** Exploring in the Canyon of Death; remains of a people who dwelt in our Southwest at least 4,000 years ago are revealed. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, XLVIII (Sept.) 263-300. [145]
- Mulvihill, Frank J.** Some indications of Indian occupancy along Bull Creek, near Columbus, Georgia. *ARROW POINTS*, X (Mar.) 36-41. [146]  
A report on archaeological relics found in this locality.
- Oettking, Bruno.** Skeletal remains from Santa Barbara, California. I. Craniology. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 168 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 39) [147]
- Orchard, W. C.** Fine-line decoration of ancient southwestern pottery. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Jan.) 24-31. [148]
- Parker, Arthur C.** The great Algonkin flint mines at Coxsackie. Rochester, N. Y.: Lewis H. Morgan chapter. [105]-125 p. illus., plates. (Researches and transactions of the New York state archeological association. Lewis H. Morgan chapter . . . v. IV. no. 4) [149]  
Rev. in: *Am. anthrop.*, n. s. XXVIII (Jan. 1926) 286-288.
- Parks, W. A.** Buried Indian workshop with remains of an extinct mammal. *GEOL. SOC. AM. BUL.*, XXXVI, 429-434. [149a]  
Description of some Indian artifacts found near Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.
- Renaud, E. B.** Fabrication de la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des États-Unis; études d'archéologie et d'ethnographie américaines. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVII, 101-117. [150]
- Renaud, E. B.** Notes sur la céramique indienne du sud-ouest des États-Unis; études d'archéologie et d'ethnographie américaines. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVII, 85-99. [151]
- Roberts, Frank H. H., jr.** Report on archaeological reconnaissance in southwestern Colorado in the summer of 1923. *COLORADO MAG.*, II (Apr.) 3-80. [152]  
Report of the expedition sent out by the State historical and natural history society of Colorado in 1923.
- Saint-Jours, B.** L'Atlantide et l'océan Atlantique. Bordeaux: Impr. J. Bière. 12 p. map. [153]  
Reprinted from the *Revue meridionale*, Mar. 15, 1925.
- Saville, Foster H.** Indian wells on Long Island. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (July) 207-211. [154]
- Schwarz, Herbert F.** Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXV (Mar.) 162-165. [155]
- Scott-Elliott, W.** The story of Atlantis and the lost Lemuria. London: Theosophical publishing house. 56 p. maps. [156]
- Sheldon, J. M. Arms.** Pitted stones. Deerfield, Mass. [The author?] 65 p. plates. [157]  
A paper read before the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association at its annual meeting, February 24, 1925.  
A survey of the pitted stones in the collection of the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, Deerfield, Massachusetts.
- Shetrone, H. C.** Exploration of the Ginther mound. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV (Apr.) 154-168. [158]

- Skinner, Alanson.** Another Indian village-site on Staten Island. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Oct.) 296-297. [159]
- Skinner, Alanson.** A Seneca antique tobacco pipe. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (July) 231-232. [160]
- Skinner, Alanson.** A Staten Island petroglyph. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Oct.) 313-315. [161]
- Smith, Harlan I.** A prehistoric petroglyph in Noeick river, British Columbia. *MAN*, XXV, 136-138. [162]
- Smith, Harlan I.** Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B. C. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (Apr.) 315-318. [163]
- Smithsonian institution.** Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1924. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 136 p. illus., plates, diagrs. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXVII, no. 2) [164-5]  
 "Publication 2794."  
 Ethnological and archeological reconnaissance in Arizona (Dr. Walter Hough): p. 75-77. Archeological investigations at Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico (Neil M. Judd): p. 83-91. Prehistoric aboriginal culture of the Gulf states (Dr. J. Walter Fewkes): p. 92-108. Repair of Mummy Cave Tower in the Canyon del Muerto, Arizona (Mr. Earl H. Morris): p. 108-112. Ethnological and linguistic studies on the Tulé Indians of Panama (Mr. J. P. Harrington): p. 112-115. Researches on the Burton mound and Kiowa Indians (Mr. J. P. Harrington): p. 128-133. Ethnological researches among the Fox Indians, Iowa (Dr. Truman Michelson): p. 133-136.
- Spence, Lewis.** The origins of American man. *QUAR. REV.*, CCXLII (Apr.) 299-316. [166]
- Strong, William Duncan, and W. Egbert Schenek.** Petroglyphs near The Dalles of the Columbia river. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (Jan.) 76-90. [167]
- Tichenor, W. C.** A guide to Fort Ancient (3d ed.) with road map, map of fort and illustrations. Lebanon, O.: For sale by W. C. Tichenor. 47 p. illus., maps. [168]  
 1st ed., 1905. 2d ed., 1916.  
 Fort Ancient is perhaps the largest work of the Moundbuilders.
- Tomlinson, Franklin.** Indian mounds and village sites at Plum City. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. IV (July) 153-157. [169]
- Webb, William S.** Report of a new double conoidal pipe from Kentucky. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (July) 441-446. [170]
- Wencker, Friedrich.** Atlantis, der Roman einer untergegangenen Welt. Leipzig: W. Borngräber [1925?] 343 p. [171]
- Wölfel, D. J.** Die Trepanation. Studien über Ursprung, Zusammenhänge und kulturelle Zugehörigkeit der Trepanation. *ANTHROPOS*, XX (Jan.) 1-54. [172]  
 CONTENTS.—Erste Studie. Die kulturellen Zusammenhänge und der einheitliche Ursprung der Trepanation in Melanesien und Amerika.

## Aboriginal America—Indians

- Arrubla, Gerardo.** A bit of American prehistory. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (June) 395-398. [173]  
 Discusses the theory of the common origin of the primitive inhabitants of America and Asia.  
 Translation of an article published in "Santafé y Bogotá" (Bogotá, Colombia) May 1923.
- Birket-Smith, Kaj.** Preliminary report of the fifth Thule expedition: physical anthropology, linguistics, and material culture. In *Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924.* Göteborg: Museum. p. 190-205. [174]  
 A study of the Eskimos of the Arctic archipelago and the American continent, particularly those west of Hudson Bay.
- Bissell, Benjamin.** The American Indian in English literature of the eighteenth century. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. ix, [3], 229 p. (Yale studies in English . . . LXVIII) [175]  
 The Indian as represented by historians and travelers: p. 1-36.

- Bogoras, Waldemar.** Early migrations of the Eskimo between Asia and America. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 216-235. [176]
- Dengler, Hermann.** Indianer; die Indianerstämme des Ostens und der Prärien Nordamerikas, nach Darstellungen aus der Zeit von 1590 bis 1850. Stuttgart: Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung. 96 p. plates. [177]
- Erkes, Eduard.** Chinesisch-amerikanische Mythenparallen. T'OUNG PAO, XXIV, no. 1, 32-53. [178]
- [**Finney, Thomas McKean**] Pioneer days with the Osage Indians, west of '96, by Wahshowahgaley [*pseud.*] [Bartlesville, Okla.] 48 p. illus., port. [179]
- Gilmore, Melvin R.** Arikara basketry. INDIAN NOTES, II (Apr.) 89-95. [180]
- Gilmore, Melvin R.** Arikara uses of clay and of other earth products. INDIAN NOTES, II (Oct.) 283-289. [181]
- Grant, Blanche C.** Taos Indians. Taos, N. M. [The author?] 127 p. illus., plates. [182]
- Guthe, Carl E.** Pueblo pottery making, a study at the village of San Ildefonso. New Haven: Pub. for the Department of archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., by the Yale university press. viii, 88 p. illus., 35 plates, port. (Papers of the Southwestern expedition, no. 2.) [183-4]
- Harrison, Benjamin.** Home life of the Florida Indians. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (July 1924) 17-28. [185]
- Harrison, Benjamin.** Indian races of Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct. 1924) 29-37. [186]
- Hatzan, A. Léon.** The true story of Hiawatha. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 298 p. [187]  
 "This somewhat misleading title conceals a brief sketch of the Iroquois confederacy from its legendary origins to its settlement upon the Canadian reservation at Brantford."—Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Dec.) 354-355.
- Hrdlička, Alés.** The origin and antiquity of the American Indian. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1923, 481-494. [188]
- Joleaud, L.** L'origine des Amérindiens. REV. GÉN. SCIENCES, XXXVI<sup>e</sup> ann. (Jan. 15) 3-4. [189]
- Judd, Neil M.** Everyday life in Pueblo Bonito, as disclosed by the National geographic society's archeological explorations in the Chaco Canyon national monument, New Mexico. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XLVIII (Sept.) 227-262. [190]
- Koch, Lena Clara.** The Federal Indian policy in Texas, 1845-1860. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 223-234, 259-286; XXIX (July-Oct.) 19-35, 98-127. [191]
- König, Herbert.** Gedanken zur Frage nach der Urheimat der Eskimo. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 256-262. [192]
- Krickeberg, Walter.** Malereien auf ledernen Zeremonial-kleidern der Nordwest-amerikaner. IPEK; JAHRBUCH F. PRÄHIST. UND ETHNOG. KUNST, I, 140-150. [193]  
 Concerning the ceremonial costumes of the Tlingit, Haida, and Tsimshian Indians.
- Kroeber, A. L.** Handbook of the Indians of California. Washington: Gov. print. off. xviii, 995 p. illus., plates (incl. maps) (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 78) [194]
- Kunike, Hugo.** Das Kaninchen im Monde, insbesondere in der Mythologie der nord-amerikanischen Indianer. DIE STERNE, fasc. 11-12 (Nov.-Dec.) 267-275. [195]

- Kunike, Hugo.** La mythologie astrale des Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXVII, 5-6. [196]
- Kunike, Hugo.** Zur Astralmythologie der nordamerikanischen Indianer. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXVII, nos. 3-4. [196a]
- La Flesche, Francis.** The Osage tribe: the rite of vigil. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXIX, 31-636. [197]
- Lien, Arnold J.** The acquisition of citizenship by the native American Indians. WASH. UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., XIII, no. 1 (Oct.) 121-179. [198]
- Marshall, Park.** Cushman's History of the Indians—Choctaws, Chickasaws and Natchez. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.) 59-65. [199]  
A review of the "History of the Choctaw, Chickasaw and Natchez Indians, by H. B. Cushman," pub. in 1899.
- Mathiassen, Therkel.** Preliminary report of the fifth Thule expedition, archaeology. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 206-215. [200]  
Report of archaeological investigations in the country of the Central Eskimos
- Mathias, Leo.** Europäer, Amerikaner und Indianer. Die Geschichte der Indios. DER NEUE MERKUR (Munich) VIII, 1924, 1-14. [200a]
- Mindt, E.** Die Indianer als Pioniere modernen Sportspiele. SPORT IM BILD (Berlin) XXX, 1422-1427. [201]
- Montell, Gösta.** Le vrai Poncho; son origine postcolombienne. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVI, 173-183. [201a]
- Muller, Henri C. A.** Een wenig bekend werk van Hugo de Groot. (De origine gentium Americanarum). KONINKL. NEDERLANDSCH AARDRIJK. TIJDSCHR., XLII, no. 6 (Nov.) 805-817. [202]  
A discussion of the treatise by Hugo Grotius on the origin of the native races of America (1642).
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Die positiven Veränderungen indianischer Kultur in postkolumbischer Zeit. IPEK; JAHRBUCH FÜR PRÄHISTORISCHE UND ETHNOGRAPHISCHE KUNST, I, 111-123. [203]
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** The pueblo of Jemez. New Haven: Pub. for the Department of archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts, by the Yale university press. xiv, 144 p. illus., plates, map, geneal. tables, diagrs. (Phillips academy, Andover, Mass. Dept. of archaeology. [Papers of the Southwestern expedition, no. 3]) [204]
- Philhower, Charles A.** The Indians of Somerset county. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Jan.) 28-41. [205]
- Rankin, Edward S.** Oraton, Sachem of Hackensack. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Oct.) 383-387. [206]
- Renaud, Etienne B.** Propulseurs et sagaies préhistoriques des Indiens "Basket-makers"; études d'archéologie et d'ethnologie du Sud-Ouest américain. SOC. PRÉHIST. FRANÇ. BUL., XXII, 297-312. [206a]
- Rhoades, Guy E.** An immigration problem. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XX (Aug.) 74-81. [207]  
Regarding the origin and antiquity of the American Indian.
- Rivet, Paul.** Les origines de l'homme américain. ANTHROPOLOGIE, XXXV, 293-219. [208]  
The writer believes that the prehistoric peoples of America were of Asiatic origin.
- Schwartz, Herbert F.** Eclipses as interpreted by the American aborigines. NATURAL HIST., XXV, 162-165. [209-10]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Observations on the ethnology of the Sauk Indians. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Trustees, 1923-1925. 180 p. plates. (Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. Bulletin. v. V, nos. 1-3.) [211]  
Issued in 3 parts, Aug. 30, 1923, May 11, 1925, and Oct. 3, 1925.  
CONTENTS.—pt. I. [General] pt. II. War customs. pt. III. Notes on material culture.



- Skinner, Alanson.** Recently acquired Mohegan articles. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Jan.) 38-44. [212]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Remarkable Oto necklace. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Jan.) 36-38. [213]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Tree-dweller bundle of the Wahpeton Dakota. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Jan.) 66-73. [214]
- Smith, Maurice Greer.** Political organization of the Plains Indians, with special reference to the council. Lincoln, Nebr. [The University]. 84 p. ([Nebraska. University] University studies, v. XXIV, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1924.) [215-6]
- Speck, Frank G.** Northern elements in Iroquois and New England art. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Jan.) 1-12. [217]
- Speck, Frank G.** The Penn wampum belts. N. Y. [The De Vinne press] 20 p. illus., plates. (Leaflets of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. no. 4) [218]
- Speck, Frank G.** The Rappahannock Indians of Virginia. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. xii, 25-83 p. illus., plates, ports. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge. v. V, no. 3) [219]
- Spier, Leslie.** An analysis of the Plains Indian parfleche decoration. Seattle: University of Washington press. [6], 95-112 p. (Wash. univ. pub. anthrop., v. I, no. 3) [220]
- Was die Indianer der alten Welt an Kulturpflanzen gaben?** *DER KLEINE BUND* (Berne) VI, 293-294. [220a]
- Waterman, T. T.** North American Indian dwellings. *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, for 1924, 461-485. [221]  
Reprinted from the Geographical review, v. XIV, no. 1, Jan. 1924.
- Waterman, T. T.** The village sites in Tolowa and neighboring areas in north-western California. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (Oct.) 528-543. [222]
- Wagh, F. W.** The Iroquois, an historical and ethnological sketch. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 116-125. [223]
- Weiler, T.** Der Indianer in der nordamerikanischen Literatur. *ZEITS. GEO-POLITIK*, II, 735-739. [224]
- Wildschut, William.** The Crow skull medicine bundle. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Apr.) 119-122. [225]
- Zimmerman, Mark E.** The Pawnee Americans. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI, 463-475. [226]

### Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

- Aichel, Otto.** Osterinselpalaeolithen in prähistorischen Gräbern Chiles. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 267-269. [227]
- Aichel, Otto.** Über Feuerbohrtechnik in Chile und ihre Verwendung durch die Landbevölkerung in heutiger Zeit. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 446-447. [228]
- Aparicio, Francisco de.** Les habitations troglodytiques des aborigènes de la région montagneuse de la province de Cordoba. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 643-654. [229]
- Arrubla, Gerardo.** The temple of Suamox. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (Aug.) 489-493. [230]  
Translation of an article published in "Santafé y Bogotá" (Bogotá, Colombia) May 1924.  
Description of the temple of Suamox constructed by the Chibchas, in the department of Boyacá, Colombia.

- Bardin, James C.** The amazingly accurate calendar system of the Maya Indians. *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, CXXXIII (Nov.) 312-313. [231]
- Barnett, Anna.** Nouveau petit fait à l'appui de la théorie des rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Asie et l'Océanie. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVII, 306-308. [232]
- Barnett, Anna.** Les rapports antiques de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie; similitude de quelques figures caraïbes ou arawaks avec celles des Iles Marquises. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVII, 298-300. [233]
- Berget, Alphonse.** L'Atlantide d'après la légende et devant la science moderne. *SCIENCE ET LA VIE* (Paris) XXVII (Jan.) 19-26. [234]
- Beyer, Hermann.** De quelques Hiéroglyphes maya. *INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG.*, XXVII, nos. 3-4. [235]
- Beyer, Hermann.** Einige zusammengesetzte Mayahieroglyphen. *INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG.*, XXVII, nos. 3-4. [235a]
- Beyer, Hermann.** Über den altmexikanischen Federschmuck Momoyactli. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 553-561. [236]
- Callegari, G. V.** Copan, la metropoli misteriosa. *SCIENZA PER TUTTI*, XXXII, 218-219. [237]
- Callegari, G. V.** Mitla, una necropoli misteriosa. *SCIENZA PER TUTTI*, XXXII, 376-380. [238-9]
- Callegari, G. V.** Mon excursion archéologique au Mexique; premier semestre 1923. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 183-184. [240]
- Callegari, G. V.** Tula, la misteriosa città dei Tolteki. *SCIENZA PER TUTTI* XXXII (Apr. 1) 98-102. [241]
- Capitan, Louis.** Contribution à l'étude des rapports de l'Amérique avec l'Océanie; les bois parlants et les pierres taillées de l'île de Paques. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVII, 300-304. [242]
- Capitan, Louis.** Les huacas des tombes Péruviennes. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 283-284. [243]
- Capitan, Louis.** L'interprétation de certaines figures de têtes coupées sur les vases de Nazca. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 156-158. [244]
- Capitan, Louis.** Les objets magiques des tombeaux péruviens anciens. *In* the Actes du Congrès international d'histoire des religions, tenu à Paris en octobre 1923. t. I, 1925. Paris. p. 415-417. [245]
- Childe, A.** Tête de puma gravée sur galet. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXII<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 572-573. [246]  
Regarding the use of the head of a cat, puma, or jaguar, as a motif in pre-Columbian decoration in South America.
- Cooper, John M.** Culture diffusion and culture areas in southern South America. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 406-421. [247]
- Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm.** Die altmexikanische Magie im Lichte der neueren religionsvergleichenden und völkerpsychologischen Forschung. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 167-173. [248]

- Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm.** Codex Hamburgensis, eine neuentdeckte altmexikanische Bilderhandschrift des Hamburgischen Museums für Völkerkunde. MUSEUMS FÜR VÖLKERKUNDE IN HAMBURG, MITTEIL., XI. [248a]
- Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm.** Die letzten archäologischen Entdeckungen in Yuktan; Ausgrabungen der amerikanischen Expedition unter Führung des Professors Morley. WELT SPIEGEL (Berlin) no. 50 (Dec. 13, 1925) 2. [248b]
- Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm.** Psychologie der altmexikanischen Kunst. IPEK; JAHRBUCH F. PRÄHIST. UND ETHNOL. KUNST, I, 124-135. [249]
- Dieseldorff, Erwin P.** Kunst und Religion der Mayavölker im alten und heutigen Mittelamerika. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LVII, 1-45. [250]
- Eaton, George F.** Food animals of the Peruvian highlands. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 61-66. [251]  
Deals with the later Inca period.
- Un' esposizione di antichità precolombiane a Bruxelles.** VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 279-280. [252]
- Franchet, L.** Les migrations mélanésio-polynésiennes et australiennes en Amérique à l'époque préhistorique. REV. SCIENTIFIQUE, LXIII<sup>e</sup> ann. (Jan. 10) 25-26. [253]  
Review of Dr. Rivet's "Les Mélanésio-Polynésien et les Australiens en Amérique," pub. in the "Comptes rendus" of the Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres (Paris) 1924.
- Gann, Thomas.** Maya jades. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 274-282. [254]
- Gann, Thomas.** Mystery cities. Exploration and adventure in Lubaantum. London: Duckworth. 252 p. plates, ports., plans. [255]  
Description of ancient Maya cities in British Honduras.
- Garcías Cubas, Antonio.** Mexique; histoire ancienne. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, V<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 46 (Jan.) 7-9; nos. 47-48 (Feb.-Mar.) 7-9. [256]
- Gardner, G. A.** On some Argentine rock paintings (Province of Córdoba). In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 584-595. [257]
- Gow-Smith, Francis.** The Arawana, or fish dance, of the Caraja Indians of Matto Grosso, Brazil. INDIAN NOTES, II (Apr.) 96-99. [258]
- Gow-Smith, Francis.** Caraja and Cayapó artifacts from Brazil. INDIAN NOTES, II (July) 219-227. [259]
- Hanstein, Otfried von.** The world of the Incas; a socialistic state of the past. Translated by Anna Barwell. London: George Allen and Unwin. 189 p. [260]  
A translation of his "Die Welt des Inka; ein Sozialstaat der Vergangenheit" (Dresden: Reissner 1923).
- Harcourt, Raoul d'.** Les civilisations disparues; l'Amérique avant Colomb. Paris: Librairie Stock. 152 p. illus. (La culture moderne. [XV].) [261]  
A brief study of the prehistoric civilizations of Central and South America.
- Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d' Harcourt.** La musique des Incas et ses survivances. Paris: Librairie orientaliste Paul Geuthner. 2 v. [262]
- Harrower, David E.** Rama, Mosquito, and Sumu, of Nicaragua. INDIAN NOTES, II (Jan.) 44-48. [263]
- Hauthal, R.** Zwei bemerkenswerte Funde im südlichen Patagonien. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 515-520. [264]
- Heger, Franz.** Ein gewebter Baumwollstoff mit merkwürdigen Zeichen aus einem altperuanischen Grabe von Chillón. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 454-457. [265]



- Heger, Franz.** Klangplatten von Nephrit aus Venezuela. Mit Nachtrag. In *Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924.* Göteborg: Museum. p. 148-155. [266]
- Hennig, Richard.** Das Rätsel der Atlantis. MEERESKUNDE (Berlin) XIV, fasc. 5. [267]
- Hennig, Richard.** Von rätselhaften Ländern, versunkene Stätten der Geschichte. Munich: Delphin-Verlag. 326 p. plates. [268]  
Contains a section on "Atlantis und Tartessos" and one on "Alt-Amerika."
- Heye, George G.** Eccentric chipped objects from British Honduras. INDIAN NOTES, II (Apr.) 99-102. [269]
- Hirtzel, Harry.** Collections d'antiquités Guatémaltèques du Musée d'archéologie de l'Université de Gand. In *Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924.* Göteborg: Museum. p. 668-672. [270]
- Hornell, James.** The archaic sculptured rocks and stone implements of Gorgona Island, South America. MAN, XXV (June-July) 81-84, 104-107. [271]
- Humbla, Ph.** Steinerne Querbeile aus dem Mizquetal (ozeanisch-südamerikanische Beziehungen). ANTHROPOS, XX (Jan.) 331-333. [272]
- Imbelloni, J.** Sur un appareil de déformation du crâne des anciens Humahuacas. In *Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924.* Göteborg: Museum. p. 607-618. [273]
- Joyce, T. A.** The hieroglyphic stairway at Naranjo, Guatemala. In *Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924.* Göteborg: Museum. p. 297-304. [274]
- Karsten, Rafael.** Body-painting and tattooing in South America. IPEK; JAHRBUCH F. PRÄHIST. UND ETHNOG. KUNST, I, 151-164. [275]
- Krämer, Augustin.** Ein seltenes Stück südamerikanischer Ornamentik. In *Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924.* Göteborg: Museum. p. 442-445. [276]
- Krickeberg, Walter.** Die Totonaken; ein Beitrag zur historischen Ethnographie Mittelamerikas. Berlin. 75 p. illus. (incl. map). (Baessler-Archiv, Bd. IX) [277]
- Kroeber, A. L.** Archaic culture horizons in the valley of Mexico. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. [2], 373-407 p. plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XVII, no. 7) [278]  
Describes a pre-Teotihuacan culture in Mexico.
- Kroeber, A. L.** The Uhle pottery collections from Moche, and the Uhle pottery collections from Supe. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 191-264 p. illus., plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXI, nos. 5-6) [279]
- Lehmann, Walter.** Ein goldner Adlerschmuck aus Costa Rica. IPEK; JAHRBUCH F. PRÄHIST. UND ETHNOG. KUNST, I, 165-197. [280-1]
- Lenoir, Raymond.** Les fêtes de boisson en Amérique du Sud. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVII, 1-26. [282]
- Linné, S.** The technique of South American ceramics. Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. iv, 199 p. (Göteborgs kungl. vetenskaps- och vitterhets-samhälles Handlingar, 5th ser., XXIX, no. 5.) [283]
- Linné, S., and G. Montell.** Från Brasiliens Indianer i forntid och nutid. C. Nimuendajús arkeologiska och etnografiska forskningar. Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. 15 p. (Etnografiska Avdelningen, Göteborgs Museum) [283a]

- Long, Richard C. E.** The Bowditch and Morley correlations of Maya chronology. *MAN*, XXV (Jan.) 7-11. [284]
- Long, Richard C. E.** Some Maya time periods. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 574-580. [285]
- Lopes, Raimundo.** La civilisation lacustre du Brésil. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 619-629. [286]
- Lopes, Raimundo.** Les Indiens Arikémes. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie, tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 630-642. [287]
- Lothrop, Samuel K.** The architecture of the ancient Mayas. *ARCH. REC.*, LVII (June) 491-509. [288]
- Lothrop, Samuel K.** Exodus and Iliad in ancient America; the extraordinary culture of the Mayas. *INDEP.*, CXIV (Jan. 10) 39-44. [289]
- Lothrop, Samuel K.** The Museum Central American expedition, 1924. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Jan.) 12-23. [290]  
The writer's account of his journey to Central America with the archaeological expedition sent by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.
- Lothrop, Samuel K.** Museum expedition to Tierra del Fuego. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Oct.) 322-335. [291]  
The Museum [of the American Indian] expedition to Tierra del Fuego had for its primary purpose the formation of a collection representing the material culture of the Ona and Yahgan Indians before those tribes should become extinct.
- Lothrop, Samuel K.** The Thea Heye La Plata expedition. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Oct.) 257-266. [292]  
Describes excavations at three sites in the delta of the Rio Paraná in northeastern Argentina.
- Lynch, George.** Est-ce au Brésil qu'on doit rechercher le berceau de la civilisation? *SCIENCE ET LA VIE*, XXVI (June) 489-498. [293]
- Mason, J. Alden.** Archeological researches in the region of Santa Marta, Colombia. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 159-166. [294]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** A study of ancient Andean social institutions. *CONN. ACAD. ARTS AND SCI. TRANS.*, XXVII, 407-469. [295]  
Concerned with the Inca civilization of Peru.
- Mendizabal, Miguel O. de.** The garden of Netzahualcóyotl, on the hill of Tetzcotcinco. *INTER-AMERICA*, IX (Oct.) 43-50. [296]  
Translation of an article published in "Ethnos" (Mexico) March and April, 1925.  
A description of the ancient garden of the Chichimecas in central Mexico.
- Mercante, Victor.** The sacred book of the Incas. *INTER-AMERICA*, IX (Dec.) 131-135. [297]  
Translation of an article published in "Riel y Fomento" (Buenos Aires) May 1925.
- Métraux, A.** Sur une mode Américain du rite du balancement. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 596-606. [298]  
Concerning a practice of the Indians of the province of Cochabamba in Bolivia.
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** Chichen Itzá, an ancient American Mecca. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, XLVII (Jan.) 63-95. [299]
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** The earliest Mayan dates. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 655-667. [300]
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** The Maya; the Greeks of the New world. *MENTOR*, XIII (Feb.) 51-54. [301]

- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Calculations with years and months in the Peruvian quipus. Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. 36 p. plates. (Comparative ethnological studies, VI, pt. 2) [302]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Die positiven Veränderungen indianischer Kultur in postkolumbianischer Zeit. IPEK; JAHRBUCH F. PRÄHIST. UND ETHNOG. KUNST, I, 111-123. [303]  
Deals with South American Indian culture.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** The secret of the Peruvian quipus. [Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag] 38 p. illus., plates. (His Comparative ethnographical studies, v. VI, pt. 1) [304]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Au sujet de quelques pointes, dites de harpons, provenant du delta du Paraná. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVII, 267-269. [305]
- Nuttall, Zelia.** The gardens of ancient Mexico. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1923, 453-464. [306]  
Reprinted from the Journal of the International garden club, December 1922.
- Panhuys, L. C. van.** Contribution à l'étude de la distribution de la serrure à chevilles. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVII, 271-274. [307]
- Peru under the Incas—and after, VI-XVII.** PERU, I (Jan.-June) 249-251, 284-286, 361-363, 407-408, 446-448; II (July-Dec.) 24-25, 63-65, 102-104, 143-144, 184-185, 220-222. [308]  
Cont. from v. I, no. 5, Nov. 1924.
- Phillips, George Brinton.** The metal industry of the Aztecs. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVII (Oct.) 550-557. [309]
- Phillips, George Brinton.** The primitive copper industry of America. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVII (Apr.) 284-289. [310]
- Posnansky, Arthur.** Ausgewanderte Ceremonialplaketten im Tihuanacustyl. In the 17. Jahresbericht des niedersächsischen geologischen Vereins zu Hannover (Geologische Abtheilung der naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover). Hannover. p. 180-181. [311]
- Posnansky, Arthur.** Die erotischen Keramien der Mochicas und deren Beziehungen zu occipital deformierten Schädeln. In the Abhandlungen zur Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, t. II. Festschrift zur Feier des 25 jährigen Bestehens der frankfurter Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. p. 67-74. [312]
- Posnansky, Arthur.** Kulturgeschichtliches und die astronomische Bedeutung des grossen Sonnentempels von Tihuanacu in Bolivien. DAS WELTALL (Berlin) XXIV, 1924-1925, 44-53. [312a]
- Preuss, Konrad Theodor.** Die Erd- und Mondgötten der alten Mexikaner im heutigen Mythos mexikanischer Indianer. ZEITS. VÖLKERPSYCHOLOGIE UND SOCIOLOGIE, I, 150-156. [313]
- Preuss, Konrad Theodor.** Heutige und prähistorische Indianerkultur in Kolumbien. COLOMBIA (Hamburg) I, 101-104. [313a]
- Rashleigh, Edward C.** The enigma of the origin of the Maya culture. DISCOVERY, VI (June) 227-230. [314]
- Raynaud, Georges.** Les dieux, les héros et les hommes de l'ancien Guatemala d'après le Livre du conseil. Paris: E. Leroux. [4], xxxix, 156 p. (Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des hautes études. Sciences religieuses. 41. v.) [315-6]  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. Petit vocabulaire des noms sacrés. Le Livre du conseil [Popul Vuh]: Traduction.—Appendice: Annales des Cakchiquels. Titre de Totonicapan. Histoire de la gentilité. Zaki Nima Tz'ylz.
- Ricketson, O.** Burials in the Maya area. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVII (July) 381-401. [317]
- Rivet, Paul.** Coutumes funéraires des Indiens de l'Équateur. In the Actes du Congrès international d'histoire des religions, tenu à Paris en octobre 1923. t. I, 1925. Paris. p. 376-412. [318]

- Rivet, Paul.** Les éléments constitutifs des civilisations du Nord-Ouest et de l'Ouest Sudaméricain. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 1-20. [319]
- Rivet, Paul, and Mercedes Rivet.** Le protège-pointe des Péruviennes. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 550-552. [320]
- Röck, Fritz.** Der altmexikanische Prunkfederschield des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 185-189. [321]
- Röck, Fritz.** Ein mythisch-religiöses Motiv der alten-Mayakunst. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 270-273. [322]
- Sapper, Karl.** Über Brujeria in Guatemala. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 391-405. [323]
- Saville, Marshall H.** Ancient mosaic ear-plugs from Peru. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (July) 145-151. [324]
- Saville, Marshall H.** Balance-beam scales in ancient Peru. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Oct.) 266-283. [325]
- Saville, Marshall H.** Monolithic axe from Nicaragua. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Jan.) 34-36. [326]
- Saville, Marshall H.** The wood-carver's art in ancient Mexico. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. xvii, 120 p. illus., plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. IX.) [327]
- Schmidt, Max.** Einige auserwählte altperuanische Gegenstände aus der Sammlung des Berliner Museums für Völkerkunde. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 448-453. [328]
- Schuller, Rudolf.** Die älteste bekannte Abbildung südamerikanischer Indianer. *PETERMANN'S MITTEIL.*, LXXI, 21-24. [329]  
Describes an old and rare woodcut, now in the British museum, representing natives of the eastern coast of Brazil as found by the early Portuguese explorers. Formerly published in the Year book of the 19th International congress of Americanists, 1915.
- Seler-Sachs, Cäcilie.** Auf alten Wegen in Mexiko und Guatemala. 2e édition revue. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xvi, 286 p. [330]
- Seler-Sachs, Cäcilie.** Auf Forschungsreisen in Mexiko. Berlin: Ullstein. 137 p. (Wege zum Wissen, XXXV) [331]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Archeological specimens from St. Croix, Virgin Islands. *INDIAN NOTES*, II (Apr.) 109-115. [332]
- Solari, Humberto.** Il grande impero degli Incas; le curiose feste religiose. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, II, 138-144. [333]
- Spence, Lewis.** Atlantis in America. London: E. Benn. 213 p. illus. (incl. maps), plates. [334]  
The object of this book is to prove that the cultures of ancient Mexico and Central America were offshoots from the civilization of Atlantis. The author suggests that the last remnant of Atlantis, the island of Antillia, was submerged about A. D. 200, and that after its disappearance the Maya, an Antillean race, arrived in America.
- Spence, Lewis.** The Obsidian religion of Mexico. *OPEN COURT*, XXXIX (Aug.) 449-463. [335]  
Discussion of the Obsidian religion of the Nahua peoples.
- Spinden, Herbert J.** The Chorotegan culture area. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 529-545. [336]

**Spinden, Herbert J.** What is civilization?—The answer of ancient America. *FORUM*, LXXIV (Aug.-Sept.) 162-171, 371-379. [337]

Concerned with prehistoric American civilizations, of the Mayas and others.

**Stahl, Günther.** Tabakrauchen in Südamerika. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 315-320. [338]

Also published in *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, LVII, 81-152.

**Strong, William Duncan.** The Uhle pottery collections from Ancon. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. [135]-190 p. plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXI, no. 4) [339]

**Teeple, John E.** Maya inscriptions: further notes on the supplementary series. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (Oct.) 544-549. [340]

**Teeple, John E.** Maya inscriptions: glyphs, C, D, and E of the supplementary series. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (Jan.) 108-115. [341]

**Termer, Franz.** Die Staatswesen der Mayavölker. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 174-182. [342]

**Thompson, J. E. S.** The meaning of the Mayan months. *MAN*, XXV (Aug.) 121-123. [343]

**Trimborn, Hermann.** Der Kollektivismus der Inkas in Peru. *ANTHROPOS*, XX (May) 579-606. [344]

Cont. from v. XIX, 1924.

**Uhle, Max.** Der mittelamerikanische Ursprung der Moundbuilder und Pueblo-civilisationen. *In* Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 673-698. [345]

**Valcárcel, Luis E.** Per comprendere la civiltà incaica; la preistoria della razza. *VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA*, II, 773-780. [346]

**Wadell, Hakon.** Mayaindianernas precolumbiska historia, deras kronologiska system och principerna för mayahieroglyfernas tolkning. *SYDSVENSKA GEOG. SÄLLSKAPET ARSBOK*, 1925, 197-220. [347]

**Waterman, T. T.** The feathered snake of the winds. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XX (Aug.) 61-64. [348]

A sketch of the ancient Mexican god of the winds, Quetzalcoatl.

**Wegner, R. N.** Die Maya. *DIE UMSCHAU* (Frankfort am Main) XXIX, 509-515, 531-535. [348a]

**Zeh, E.** Altperuanische Kunst. *LATEINAMERIKA* (Berlin) nos. 69-70, 1112-1113. [348b]

## Discovery and Exploration

**Alaux, Jean Paul.** L'histoire merveilleuse de Christophe Colomb, gouverneur d'Hispaniola, vice-roi des Indes, grand amiral de la mer océane. Paris: Devambez. viii, 247 p. [349]

**Alaux, Jean Paul.** Magellan; le premier voyage autour du monde par le navire la Victoire, raconté par Jean-Paul Alaux . . . d'après le récit d'Antoine Pigaphetta, . . . traduit de l'italien en français par Jacques-Antoine Fabre . . . Préface de Paul Chack. Paris: G. Servant. [8], xxviii, 160 p. plates, maps. [350]

**Albieri, A.** Cristoforo Colombo alla scoperta dell' America. Turin: Paravia. 260 p. [351]

**Almagia, Roberto.** Una carta attribuita a Cristoforo Colombo. *In the* Rendiconti della R. Accademia nazionale dei Lincei. Classe di scienze morali, storiche e filologiche. Rome. 6th ser., I. p. 749-773. [351a]

A discussion of M. de la Roncière's map.



**Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Ángel de.** La carta de navegar atribuida a Cristobal Colón por Mr. de la Roncière, historiador de la Marina Francesa. Madrid: Imp. patronato huérfanos intendencia. 19 p. (Publicaciones de la Real sociedad geográfica.) [352]

Also pub. in the Boletín de la Real academia de la historia, LXXXVI, April 1925, and the Boletín de la Real sociedad geográfica, LXV, no. 3, 1925.

**Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Ángel de.** Declaraciones hechas por D. Cristobal, D. Diego y D. Bartolomé Colón acerca de su nacionalidad. Informe a la real Academia de la historia. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos." 21 p. [353]

Also pub. in the Boletín de la Real academia de la historia, v. LXXXVI, Jan. 1925.

**Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Ángel de.** Evidence that Columbus was an Italian. INTER-AMERICA, IX (Dec.) 149-164. [354]

Translation of an article published in the "Boletín de la Real academia de la historia" (Madrid) v. LXXXVI, 1925. See no. 353 above.

**Atkinson, Geoffrey.** Les relations de voyages du XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle et l'évolution des idées; contribution à l'étude de la formation de l'esprit de XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Paris: Champion. vi, 220 p. [355]

**Atkinson, William.** Columbus—and a biography. BUL. SPAN. STUD., III, no. 9 (Dec.) 27-29. [355a]

In regard to the biography of Columbus by Ferdinand Pérez de Oliva, noted in Ferdinand Columbus' catalogue of his library.

**Bacchiani, Alessandro.** I fratelli da Verrazzano e l'eccidio di una spedizione italo-francese in America (1528). (Nuovo supplemento alla "Raccolta Colombiana" del 1892) REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOL., 6th ser., II (July) 373-400. [356]

Of 2 newly discovered manuscripts, one throws light on a second voyage in 1528.

**Bécker, Jerónimo.** Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precidido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. t. II. Madrid: Imprenta del patronato de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares. (Publicaciones de la Real sociedad geográfica) [357]

**Beltrán y Rozpide, Ricardo.** Cristóbal Colón, genovés? Los testamentos de Colón. El linaje verdadero de los llamados de Colón. Las razones de la duda sobre la patria de Colón. Estudio crítico. Madrid: Imp. huérfanos de intendencia. 47 p. (Publicaciones de la Real sociedad geográfica) [358]

Also pub. in the Boletín de la Real sociedad geográfica, LXV, no. 3, 1925.

**Bernard, Antoine.** Les Normands en Gaspésie au dixième siècle. CANADA FRANÇ., XIII (Nov.) 186-189. [359]

**Berrueta, Juan D.** Cristóbal Colón o el oro de las Indias. HISPANIA, año I, núm. 16 (Nov.). [360]

**Biggar, H. P.** Jacques Cartier's portrait. CANAD. HIST. REV., VI (June) 155-157. [361]

The writer concludes that "there is in existence to-day, so far as one can see, no authentic portrait of Jacques Cartier".

**Bonte, H. G., ed.** Francisco Pizarro; der Sturz des Inkareichs. Nach den Berichten des Garcilaso de la Vega und des Paters José de Acosta, s. J. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 158 p. illus., port., maps. (Alte Reisen und Abenteuer XIV.) [362]

**Bridges, T. C.** The children's book of discovery. Boston: Little, Brown and co. ix, 263 p. illus., plates (part col.). [363]

**Bugge, Alexander.** The Fortunate Isles; a first chapter in American history. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XIII (May) 290-300. [364]

The story of the Norse voyages to America before the time of Columbus.

**Caraci, Giuseppe.** Una carta attribuita a Colombo. RIV. GEOG. ITAL., XXXII (Nov.) 280-286. [365]

Regarding the map in the Bibliothèque nationale, recently brought to light by M. de la Roncière.



**Caraci, Giuseppe.** Nuova luce sull' opera e la figura di Amerigo Vespucci. *Riv. GEOG. ITAL.*, XXXII (Jan.) 15-36. [366]

Una carta attribuita a Cristoforo Colombo. *In* Rendiconti della Reale accademia dei Lincei, classe di scienze morali, storiche e filologiche. Serie VI, vol. I, fasc. 11-12. Rome. p. 749-773. [367]

Regarding the map in the Bibliothèque nationale, recently brought to light by M. de la Roncière.

**La carte de Christophe Colomb.** *INTERMÉDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX*, LXXXVII (June 10) 486-492. [368]

Three articles regarding the map recently discovered by M. de la Roncière and attributed by him to Columbus, signed "Saint Saud," Camille Pitoulet and "Buron."

**Champlain, Samuel de.** The works of Samuel de Champlain. In six volumes. Reprinted, translated and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. v. II. 1608-1613. Translated by John Squair. The French texts collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xviii, 351 p. plates, port., maps, facsim. (The Publications of the Champlain society.) [369]

v. I, pub. in 1922.

"In addition to the second book of Champlain's 'Les Voyages' and to his 'Quatriesme Voyage,' which appeared together in 1613, this volume contains six contemporary documents relating to his career between 1610 and 1618. Besides being the only documents bearing upon Champlain's early life that have so far been discovered, they throw a most valuable light upon the objects he had in view at this time."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 579-580; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec.) 348-349.

**Crinò, Sebastiano.** Leggenda e storia sulla nazionalità di Cristoforo Colombo e sulla scoperta dell' America. Roma: Tipo. lit. dell' Ufficio di Gabinetto. 31 p. illus. [370]

Reprinted from the *Rivista marittima*, LVIII, December 1925.

**Cristóbal Colón.** CIUDAD DE DIOS, CXLI (June 5) 364-374. [371]

Signed: P. G. A.

**Dablon, Claude.** Account of the second voyage and the death of Father Jacques Marquette. (Relation of Rev. Claude Dablon, s. j.) *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (Apr.) 291-301. [372]

Written about the year 1678. This relation was found with the Marquette manuscripts in St. Mary's Convent, Montreal.

**Dale, George Irving.** The earliest known mention of tobacco and its use. *HISPANIA*, VIII (Mar.) 134-135. [373]

Prints an extract from the "Historia general y natural de las Indias" by Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedoy Valdés (Seville, 1535) which is the earliest known account of the use of tobacco.

**Dorling, Henry Taprell.** Sea venturers of Britain, by Taffrail (Commander Taprell Dorling . . .) London: W. Collins sons and co. xix, 316 p. plates, ports., maps. [373a]

CONTENTS.—The voyages of Sir John Hawkins. Sir Martin Frobisher. Drake's voyage of circumnavigation. William Dampier. . . . Captain James Cook. Sir John Franklin in the Arctic. Captain Scott in the Antarctic.

**Endara, Benjamin.** Colón, español. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año XIV, núm. 140 (Jan.) 24-40. [374]

The writer contends that Columbus was born in the city of Pontevedra, Spain, not in Genoa.

**Eude, Émile.** Mémoire sur quelques pièces des archives portugaises concernant les cartographes Reinel. *In* France. Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la Section de géographie. t. XL. Année 1925. Paris: Imp. nationale. p. 1-20. [375]

**Fava, Domenico.** Mostra Colombiana e Americana della R. Biblioteca Estense. Documenti e edizioni a stampa esposti dal R. Archivio di Stato e dalla R. Biblioteca Estense di Modena nell' anniversario delle scoperte dell' America (12 Ottobre). Modena: Società tipografica Modenese. 108 p. [376]

**Fрати, Lodovici.** Samuel Champlain et son voyage aux Indes Occidentales. *Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIX (Jan.) 11-22. [377]

Translation, with notes, by F. Xavier Chouinard of an article by Lodovici Frati published in *Nuova Antologia* (Rome) CCXXXVI, July 1, 1924.

Describes a 17th century manuscript recently discovered in the library of the University of Bologna, which contains the "Brief discours . . ." of Champlain's first voyage.

- Frazier, Caxton.** The christening of America; it was not the Italian Amerigo Vespucci but an ardent young poet who gave our western continent its name. *MENTOR*, XIII (July) 54-55. [378]  
Regarding the "Introductio cosmographiae" of Waldseemüller in which the poet Mathias Ringmann first called the countries of the western hemisphere "America."
- Friederici, Georg.** Der Charakter der Entdeckung und Eroberung Amerikas durch die Europäer. Bd. I. Einleitung zur Geschichte der Besiedlung Amerikas durch die Völker der alten Welt. Stuttgart: F. A. Perthes. xiii, 579 p. (Allg. Staatengesch., 2. Abt.: Gesch. d. aussereurop. Staaten, 2. Werk, 1 Bd.) [379]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** A la veille de la découverte du Nouveau-Monde; la carte colombienne de la Bibliothèque nationale. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 157 (Jan.) 7-11. [380]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Les Normands en Amérique au moyen âge. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 160 (Apr.) 113-117. [381]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Le Nouveau-Monde à l'exposition de "Ronsard & son temps." *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 163 (July) 197-201. [382]  
A review of the documents, of the 16th century, relative to French exploring and colonizing expeditions to America which were shown in the exposition "Ronsard et son temps" at the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, in January, 1925.
- Gallois, Lucien.** Cartographie et géographie médiévales; une carte colombienne. *ANN. GÉOG.*, XXXIV (May) 193-209. [383]  
I. Les Portolans. II. Une carte colombienne.  
Discusses the map in the Bibliothèque nationale recently brought to light by M. de la Roncière.
- Gathorne-Hardy, G. M.** A new theory on the Wineland voyages. *GEOG. JOUR.*, LXVI (July) 53-56. [384]  
A discussion of the article by M. Mjælde on the "Eyktaarstadt-problemet og Vinlands-reiserne," published in *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 5th ser., v. VI. See no. 417 below.
- Gould y Quincy, Alicia Bache.** Nueva lista documentada de los tripulantes de Colón en 1492. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXXVI, 491-537; LXXXVII, 22-60. [385]
- Gulliver, L. J.** Admiral Columbus. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LI (Jan.) 96-101. [386]
- Harrison, Benjamin.** Old pictures of the new Florida; Ponce de Leon and his land. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (July 1924) 29-36. [387]
- Hasenclever, Adolf.** Zur Entdeckungsgeschichte Kanadas. *HANSISCHE GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, Bd. XXX, 261-268. [388]  
Regarding a document, here reprinted, in the Archives nationales at Paris, entitled, "Copy of what they write from Paris to the Abbé de Saint-Vincent respecting Canada" (1547), which throws light on the knowledge of the geography of Canada held by the cartographers of that time.
- H[eaewood] Edward.** The "Columbian" world map in the Bibliothèque nationale. *GEOG. JOUR.*, LXV (Mar.) 247-251. [389]
- Heit, Jacques J.** Glimpses into ancient American discoveries. *AMERICANA*, XIX, no. 1, 20-35. [390]  
Concerned with pre-Columbian voyages to America, of the Irish and the Northmen.  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1924.
- Henríquez y Carvajal, Federico.** The map of Columbus. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (Feb.) 270-276. [391]  
Translation of an article published in "Cuba contemporánea" (Habana, Cuba), September, 1924.
- Hildebrand, Arthur Sturges.** Magellan: a general account of the life and times and remarkable adventures, by land and by sea, of the most eminent and renowned navigator, Ferdinand Magellan (Fernão de Magalhães). London: Jonathan Cape. viii, 261 p. port., plate. [392]
- Holm, Gustav.** Small addition to the Vinland problem in consequence of Professor H. P. Steenby's "Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland." *Meddel. om Gronland*, LIX, 11-37. [393]
- Isnard, Albert.** La carte prétendue de Christophe Colomb. *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, 3 sér., VI (Apr.) 317-335; 3 sér., VII (Oct.) 297-321. [394]  
The writer disagrees with M. de la Roncière in attributing to Columbus the authorship of a map recently discovered by him in the Bibliothèque nationale. See no. 398.

**Janni, Ettore.** Das Leben des Columbus. Berlin: Verlag für Kulturpolitik. 272 p. port., plates, facsim. [395]

"Autorisierte Übertragung aus dem italienischen von Thea Nowak."

**Kline, Burton.** America discovered many times before Columbus came. *WORLD'S WORK*, L (May) 35-42. [396]

**La Roncière, Charles de.** La carte de Christophe Colomb. *CONGRÈS INTERNAT. GÉOG.* (Caire) 1925, t. V, 79-83. [396a]

**La Roncière, Charles de.** La carte de Christophe Colomb. *INTERMÉDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX*, LXXXVIII (May 10) 391-393. [397]

**La Roncière, Charles de.** Une carte de Christophe Colomb. *REV. QUEST. HIST.*, 3 sér., VII (July) 27-41. [398]

A reply to the article by M. Isnard, published in the *Revue des questions historiques* for April, entitled "La carte prétendue de Christophe Colomb." See no. 394.

**Larsen, Sofus.** The discovery of North America twenty years before Columbus. Copenhagen: Levin and Munksgaard; London: Hachette Ltd. [4], 116 p. illus. (incl. maps). [399]

Presents evidence to show that an expedition sent out by King Christiern I, of Denmark, at the request of the King of Portugal, shortly before 1474 on a voyage of discovery to Arctic waters, penetrated to the regions around the mouth of the St. Lawrence river, thus discovering the northeast coast of what is now North America. The expedition was under command of the Danish admirals, Diderik Pining and Hans Pothorst, and was identical with the expedition of which Johan Scolvus was pilot.

**Larsen, Sofus.** Discovery of the North American mainland twenty years before Columbus. In *Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924.* Göteborg: Museum. p. 285-293. [400]

Regarding a Danish Arctic expedition about 20 years before Columbus. For a different treatment of the same subject, see no. 399, above.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 357-358.

**Larsen, Sofus.** Nordamerikas opdagelse 20 aar for Columbus. *GEOG. TIDSSKRIFT*, XXVIII (June) 88-109. [401]

Regarding the voyage of Johan Scolvus in 1472.

**Lollis, Cesare de.** La carte di Colombo. *CULTURA*, IV, 289-297. [402]

Refutation of the theory of M. de la Roncière regarding the map recently discovered by him in the Bibliothèque nationale and attributed to Columbus.

**Lollis, Cesare de.** Chi cerca trova, ovverosia, Colui che cercò l'Asia e trovò l'America. Rome: Fratelli Treves, Anonima libreria Italiana. 92 p. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto Cristoforo Colombo, n. 15.) [403]

**McEntire, Walter F.** Was Christopher Columbus a Jew. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. [8], iv, 179 p. plates, ports. [404]

**Magellan—and after.** *BLACKWOOD'S*, CCXVIII (July) 108-123. [405]

**Magnaghi, Alberto.** Amerigo Vespucci e Sebastiano Caboto, "piloto mayores" di Spagna, secondo un recente libro spagnolo. *Riv. GEOG. ITAL.*, XXXII (July) 189-206. [406]

Discussion of the book by Señor José Pulido Rubio, entitled "El piloto mayor de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla. Pilotos mayores del siglo XVI (Datos biográficos)," pub. at Seville in 1923.

**Magnaghi, Alberto.** Amerigo Vespucci; studio critico, con speciale riguardo ad una nuova valutazione delle fonti e con documenti inediti dal codice Vaglienti. Rome: Fratelli Treves. 2 v. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto Cristoforo Colombo, no. 10.) [407]

**Malo, Henri.** La carte de Christophe Colomb. *INTERMÉDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX*, LXXXVIII (May 10) 393-394. [408]

Regarding the map recently discovered by M. de la Roncière and ascribed by him to Columbus.

**Manfroni, Camillo.** Amerigo Vespucci secondo le nuove ricerche. *Riv. MARIT.*, LXI, nos. 1-3. [409]

**Manfroni, Camillo.** La carta di Colombo. *Riv. MARIT.*, LXI (Mar.) 705-713. [410]

- Manfroni, Camillo.** Cristoforo Colombo (cenni biografici) il grande genovese e la modernissima critica. Rome: Fratelli Treves. 79 p. plates. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto Cristoforo Colombo, no. 18.) [411]
- Manfroni, Camillo.** Di una presunta carta di Colombo. REALE ISTIT. VENETO ATTI, LXXXIV, pt. 2, 361-371. [412]  
Regarding the map in the Bibliothèque nationale recently brought to light by M. de la Roncière.
- Manfroni, Camillo.** L'Italianità di Colombo. RIV. ITALIA E AMERICA, III (Aug.) 38-39. [413]
- Martínez López, Eduardo.** Cristóbal Colón era español. Tegucigalpa, Honduras: Tipografía nacional. 132 p. illus., port. [414]
- Méndez Bejarano, Mario.** La Andalucía occidental; la cuna de España y el descubrimiento de América. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año XIV, núm. 140 (Jan.) 7-16. [415]
- Miner, Alfred Newton.** The Norse discovery of America. BUILDER, XI (June) 170-173. [416]
- Mjelde, M.** Eyktarstadt-problemet og Vinlandsreiserne. HIST. TIDSSKRIFT, 5 ser., VI, 259-281. [417]  
From certain observations of the position of the sun in the latitude of Vinland as reported in the last saga dealing with the Vinland voyages, the writer draws the conclusion that Leif Eriksson must have reached a latitude of 37° landing as far south as Virginia.
- Morati Gentile, F. de.** A propos de Jean Cousin et de la découverte de l'Amérique. REV. DE LA CORSE, no. 31 (Jan.) (La Corse moderne) 7-8. [418]
- Mori, Assunto.** Amerigo Vespucci secondo gli studi di Alberto Magnaghi. REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOL., 6th ser., II, 341-350. [419]
- Musso, G. B.** Una curiosa possia in vernacolo su C. Colombo. GIORNO DI COLOMBO (Oct. 12) 15-16. [420]
- Musso, G. B.** Tre nobili figure nell' odissea di Cristoforo Colombo. GIORNO DI COLOMBO (Oct. 12) 11-12. [421]
- Noberasco, Filippo.** Savona e Cristoforo Colombo. GIORNO DI COLOMBO (Oct. 12) 3-6. [422]
- Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar.** Schiffbrüche (Naufragios). Die Unglücksfahrt der Narvaez-Expedition nach der Südküste Nordamerikas in den Jahren 1528 bis 1536. Übersetzt und eingeleitet von Dr. Franz Termer. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. viii, 143 p. plates, maps. [422a]
- Oberhummer, Eugen.** Amerika auf Wiener Denkmälern der Kartographie des 16. Jahrhunderts. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Comptendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 294-296. [423]
- Oberhummer, Eugen.** Die Weltkarte des Pierre Descelliers von 1553. GEOG. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL., LXVIII, no. 1, 5-15. [424]
- Ortega, Angel.** La Rábida; historia documental crítica. Seville: Impr. y editorial de San Antonio. 2 v. [425]  
t. I. Época legendario-tradicional e historia antigua. t. II. Época colombina.—I. Colón y el descubrimiento de América, 1495-1506.
- Palomo, Marcelo Pascual.** Colón español. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año XII, núms. 91-93, p. 134-136; núms. 94-96, p. 133-135. [426]
- Páramos, José G.** La verdadera patria de Cristóbal Colón (rectificación histórica). Manila: Tipo-litografía "Germania." 186 p. [427]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** La conquête des routes océaniques d'Henri le Navigateur à Magellan, traduit de l'espagnol par Robert Ricard. Paris: Société d'édition "Les Belles-lettres." 211 p. [428]
- Phinney, A. H.** Narvaez and De Soto; their landing places and the town of Espirito Santo. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Jan.) 15-21. [429]



- Pitollet, Camille.** La carte de Christophe Colomb. *INTERMÉDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX*, LXXXVIII (Apr. 10) 295-298. [430]

Regarding the map recently discovered by M. de la Roncière and attributed by him to Columbus. See nos. 396a-398.

- Los primeros navegantes que dieron la vuelta al mundo; informe de la Real sociedad geográfica. *REAL SOC. GÉOG. BOL.*, LXV, no. 3, 241-246. [431]

- Regnault, Jules.** Ce n'est pas Christophe Colomb qui a découvert l'Amérique! Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et commerciales. [432]

- Rein, Adolf.** Der Kampf Westeuropas um Nordamerika im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert. Stuttgart und Gotha: F. A. Perthes. xi, 292 p. (*Allg. Staatengesch.*, hrsg. von H. Oncken. 2 Abt., Bd. III.) [433]

Concerned with the international relations of western Europe arising from exploration and settlement in America.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 789-790; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLI (Oct. 1926) 628-629; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1927) 211-212.

- Roux, Claudius.** Les découvertes de l'Amérique depuis la préhistoire jusqu'à Christophe Colomb. *SOC. GÉOG. LYON BUL.* (1925), 6-13. [434]

- Roux-Parassac, Émile.** La découverte de l'Amérique. La maison d'Amérique. [Paris] Editions Union panatlantique. 48 p. [435]

- Salvatorelli, Luigi.** Colombo rivendicato. *GIORNO DI COLOMBO*, (Oct. 12) 12-13. [436]

- Settle, Dionyse.** A true reporte of the laste voyage into the West and Northwest regions, &c. 1577. worthily atchieued by Capteine Frobisher of the sayde voyage the first finder and Generall. With a description of the people there inhabiting, and other circumstances notable. Written by Dionyse Settle, one of the companie in the sayde voyage, and seruant to the Right Honourable the Earle of Cumberland. Nil mortalibus arduum est. Imprinted at London by Henrie Middleton. Anno. 1577. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 48 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 140.] [437]

By comparison of signatures this appears to be the 2d edition referred to in Church catalogue, v. I, no. 119A.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original (Christie-Miller copy) in the New York public library, June 1925.

- Teña F., Juan.** Divulgación histórica.—Francisco Pizarro. Trujillo: Sobrino de B. Peña. vi, 211 p. [438]

- Tuffrau, Paul.** Le merveilleux voyage de Saint Brandan à la recherche du Paradis . . . Paris: L'Artisan du livre. 200 p. [439]

Contains several pages discussing the voyages of the ancient Irish seamen and the legendary islands of the Atlantic.

- Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival and sojourn of Father Marquette on the site of Chicago. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (Jan.) 195-226. [440]

Address [on persons and places associated with the history of Father Marquette] by Joseph J. Thompson: p. 203-210. Address of Hon. Quin O'Brien [Marquette and Illinois] p. 213-218. Address of Rev. Herbert C. Noonan: The spirit of Pere Marquette: p. 221-226.

- Valverde, Antonio L.** Los restos de Cristóbal Colón y el nicho que en la iglesia catedral de la Habana los guardaba. Habana: Imprenta del Siglo II. 56 p. [441]

"Informe presentado a la Academia de la historia y aprobado en sesión celebrada el 22 de noviembre de 1924, sobre la supuesta sustracción de esos restos. Redactado por encargo de la Academia de la historia, por el Dr. Antonio L. Valverde."

- Wagner, Hermann.** Amerigo Vespuccis erste Fahrt nach dem neuen Erdteil. *ANNALEN DER HYDROGRAPHIE UND MARITIMEN METEOROLOGIE* (Berlin) XXXIII, 52-62. [442]

- Wieder, F. C., ed.** Monumenta cartografica. Reproductions of unique and rare maps, plans and views in the actual size of the originals; accompanied by cartographical monographs. v. I. The Hague: Nijhoff. 24 p. of text. [443]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The straits of Magellan by Thomas Cavendish, 1588. The manuscript atlas by Johannes Vingboons, c. 1660 (in the Algemeen Rijksarchief at the Hague). The Philippine Islands, c. 1660. Nieuw Amsterdam oft nuew Nieu Iorx opt' eylant Man, c. 1660. De stad Manilha, c. 1660. Porto Rico van buiten, c. 1660. These last four are from the atlas of Vingboons in the Rijksarchief at the Hague.

### Later Discovery and Exploration

**Adams, Arthur T.** A new interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. MINN. HIST., VI (Dec.) 317-329. [444]

**Farquhar, Francis P.** Exploration of the Sierra Nevada. San Francisco: California historical society. 58 p. plates (incl. port.). [445]

Printed in the Quarterly of the California historical society for March, 1925.

Traces the course of the exploration of the Sierra Nevada of California from the time when it first became known to white men to the present day.

**Golder, F. A.** Bering's voyages; an account of the efforts of the Russians to determine the relation of Asia and America. In two volumes. v. II. Steller's journal of the sea voyage from Kamchatka to America and return on the second expedition, 1741-1742. Translated and in part annotated by Leonhard Stejneger. N. Y.: American geographical society. xi, 290 p. plates, maps, facsim. (American geographical society. Research series, no. 2, W. L. G. Joerg, editor.) [446]

Topographical and physical description of Bering Island which lies in the eastern sea off the coast of Kamchatka: p. 189-241.

v. I, pub. in 1922.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Jan. 1926) 333-334.

**Macmillan, Donald B.** Four years in the white North. With a foreword by Adolphus W. Greeley. New and rev. ed. Boston and N. Y.: The Medici society of America. 11, 428 p. illus. (map) plates, ports. [447]

First edition pub. in 1918.

**Mecking, Ludwig.** Die Polarwelt in ihrer Kulturgeographischen Entwicklung, besonders der jüngsten Zeit. GEOG. ZEITS., XXXI, 129-144. [448]

**La médaille d'or de la Société de géographie de Québec; hommage au Capitaine J.-E. Bernier, explorateur des mers arctiques.** SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIX (Mar.) 65-78. [449]

**Rasmussen, Knud.** The Danish ethnographic and geographic expedition to Arctic America; preliminary report of the fifth Thule expedition. GEOG. REV., XV (Oct.) 521-562. [450]

The archaeology of the Central Eskimos; by Therkel Mathiasen: p. 544-549.

**Thompson, David.** The discovery of the source of the Columbia river. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Mar.) 23-49. [451]

Edited, with introduction by T. C. Elliott.

Copy of a manuscript "narrative of the expedition to the Kootanae and Flat Bow Indian countries, on the sources of the Columbia river, Pacific ocean, by D. Thompson on behalf of the N. W. company, 1807."



## UNITED STATES

### Description and travel

**Cook, Philip St. George.** A journal of the Santa Fe trail. Ed. by William E. Connelley. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (June-Sept.) 72-98, 227-255. [452]

"Journal of an expedition of a detachment of U. S. Dragoons from Fort Leavenworth to protect the annual caravan of traders, from Missouri to the Mexican boundary on the road to Santa Fe, by Capt. P. St. G. Cook, commanding, commencing May 27th, and ending July 21st, 1843."

**Cox, C. C.** From Texas to California in 1849; diary of C. C. Cox. Ed. by Mabelle Eppard Martin. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (July-Oct.) 36-50, 128-146. [453]

Notes and memoranda of an overland trip from Texas to California in the year 1849.

**Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur.** Crèvecoeur on the Susquehanna, 1774-1776. Edited, with an introduction by H. L. Bourdin and S. T. Williams. *YALE REV.*, n. s. XIV (Apr.) 552-584. [454]

Consists of excerpts from hitherto unpublished manuscripts of Crèvecoeur describing his journeys along the Susquehanna river.

**Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur.** Letters from an American farmer, by J. Hector St. John Crèvecoeur; reprinted from the original edition, with a prefatory note by W. P. Trent and an introduction by Ludwig Lewisohn. N. Y.: A. and C. Boni. xxxvii, 355 p. [455]

**Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèvecoeur.** Sketches of eighteenth century America; more "Letters from an American farmer," by St. John de Crèvecoeur, edited by Henri L. Bourdin, Ralph H. Gabriel and Stanley T. Williams. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] [12], 342 p. port., facsim. [456]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 583-584.

**Desczyk, Gerhard.** Amerika in der Phantasie deutscher Dichter. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XXIV-XXV, 7-142. [457]

**De Wolf, David.** Diary of the Overland trail, 1849, and letters, 1849-50, of Captain David De Wolf. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1925, 183-222. [458]

Diary of the journey from Westport, Mo., to California, and letters written from Sacramento.

**A diary of 1822.** *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIX (Jan.) 61-74. [459]

Reproduction of an anonymous diary describing the writer's journey made in 1822 from Horsham, Montgomery co., Pa., to New Lisbon, in northeastern Ohio, and back.

**[Durand, ——— of Dauphiné]** Voyages d'un François, exilé pour la religion, avec Une description de la Virgine & Marilan dans l'Amérique. A la Haye: Imprimé pour l'Autheur, 1687. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 140 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 149.] [460]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Library of Congress, November, 1925.

**Emmons, George Foster.** Extracts from the Emmons journal. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXVI (Sept.) 263-273. [461]

Extracts from the journal of Lieut. George Foster Emmons, U. S. Navy, attached to the U. S. exploring expedition (Charles Wilkes, commander), who took charge of a party of scientists of the expedition, and made his way overland through a comparatively unexplored country to San Francisco, in July and August, 1841.

**Flügel, Johann Gottfried.** Pages from a journal of a voyage down the Mississippi to New Orleans in 1817. Ed. by Felix Flügel. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July 1924) 414-440. [462]

The writer was for a number of years engaged in trading along the Mississippi river.

- Hale, Israel F.** Diary of trip to California in 1849. SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR., II, no. 2, 61-130. [463]  
The diary covers the trip from St. Joseph, Missouri, westward.
- Hopper, Silas L.** Diary kept by Silas L. Hopper, Blandinsville, Illinois, April 20th, 1863. ANN. WYOMING, III (Oct.) 117-126. [464]  
Diary of a journey from Nebraska City to California, passing through Wyoming.
- Meredith, Edmund Allen.** A trip from Boston to Montreal in 1844; extracts from journal of Edmund Allen Meredith, LL. D. DALHOUSIE REV., V (July) 293-303. [465]  
The route lay through New Hampshire (White Mountain region) and Vermont.
- Nourse, James.** Journey to Kentucky in 1775; diary of James Nourse, describing his trip from Virginia to Kentucky one hundred and fifty years ago. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIX, nos. 2-4, 121-138, 251-260, 351-364. [466]
- Peirce, John Batchelder.** John Batchelder Peirce to Lydia Peirce. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVIII, 215-219. [467]  
A letter describing the writer's trip by sea from Boston to San Francisco, in 1850.
- Pike, Zebulon M.** The Southwestern expedition of Zebulon M. Pike edited by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxii, 239 p. port., map. (The Lakeside classics) [468]  
The first portion of the journal treating of his Mississippi trip has been omitted.
- Rüttlinger, Johann Jakob.** Tagebuch auf einer Reise nach Nord-Amerika im Jahre 1823. Zürich und Leipzig: Orell und Fussli. 118 p. (Schweizer Memoiren-bibliothek. IV. Bd.) [469]
- Smith, Joshua Toulmin.** Journal in America, 1837-1838. Edited with introduction and notes by Floyd Benjamin Streeter. Metuchen, N. J.: Printed for C. F. Heartman. 54 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 41.) [470]  
Journal of an English writer traveling in America, in which he describes his journey from New York to Detroit in 1837, and return as far as Utica in 1838.
- Snow, Elliot.** The sea, the ship and the sailor; tales of adventure from log books and original narratives. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. xviii, 353 p. illus., plates. [471]  
A collection of five original narratives of voyages of American sea captains in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. Two are here printed for the first time—the narrative of John Bartlett during voyages to Canton, the Northwest coast of North America and elsewhere, 1790-1793, and the journal of John B. Knights in the brig "Spy" of Salem, 1832-1834.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept.) 258-259.
- Strowski, Fortunat.** La démocratie en Amérique, d'Alexis de Tocqueville, et l'Amérique actuelle. REV. COURS ET CONFÉRENCES, XXVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 4 (Jan. 30) 366-374. [472]
- Testman, Peter.** Peter Testman's account of his experiences in North America. Translated and edited by Theodore Blegen. MINN. HIST., VI (June) 91-114. [473]  
Translation of "A short account of the most important experiences during a sojourn in North America . . . by Peter Testman, tinner. Stavanger: Printed by L. C. Kielland, 1839."  
Record of a Norwegian emigrant's experiences in America of value to the student of the history of immigration to this country.
- Thorington, J. Monroe.** A note on the original journals of David Douglas. ALPINE JOUR., v. XXXVII (Nov.) 327-334. [474]
- What did Macaulay say about America?** N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXIX (July) 459-481. [475]  
Locates the passages in Macaulay's letters which contain a statement of his opinion in regard to the American government and American institutions.

## Comprehensive

**America; great crises in our history told by its makers.** A library of original sources . . . Chicago: Americanization department, Veterans of foreign wars of the United States. 12 v. plates, ports., facsim. [476]

CONTENTS.—I. Discovery and exploration, 1000-1562. II. Colonization, 1562-1753. III. Revolution, 1753-1783. IV. The critical period, 1783-1803. V. 1812—before and after: 1803-1820. VI. The developing nation, 1820-1845. VII. The Mexican war and slavery, 1845-1861. VIII. The Civil war, 1861-1865. IX. Reconstruction, 1865-1890. X. A new world power, 1890-1914. XI. The Great war, 1914-1916. XII. America in the Great war—and after, 1916-1925.

- Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Les États-Unis d'Amérique: Leur origine. Leur développement. Leur unité. Paris: Alcan. [6], vi, 340 p. maps, ports. (Conciliation internationale . . . [1925] Bulletin no. 2.) [477]  
 Imprint on cover: La Flèche, Dépôt des publications de la Conciliation. 1925.  
 Translation of his "Building the American nation; an essay in interpretation," pub. in 1923.
- Caldwell, Robert Granville.** A short history of the American people. [v. I] 1492-1860. N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 520 p. maps, tables. [478]  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 528-529.
- Falconer, Sir Robert.** The United States as a neighbour, from a Canadian point of view. Cambridge: University press. viii, 259 p. map. [479]  
 Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson foundation for American history, literature, and institutions, in 1925, the purpose of which is to promote good relations between the two great branches of the English-speaking world by the annual delivery of lectures on American history in British universities.  
 The writer presents some aspects of the history of the United States as they appear to Canadians.  
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Mar. 1926) 60-62.
- Faris, John T.** When America was young. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiii, 372 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsimis. [480]  
 "It is the author's hope that the chapters of *When America was young* will give some assistance to those who turn to records of the past as they seek inspiration for the present and hope for the future."  
 cf. Foreword.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. Revised edition. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xx, 301 p. maps. (Epochs of American history, ed. by A. B. Hart. [v. II]) [481]
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, ed.** Source book of American history; edited for schools and readers. Revised edition. N. Y.: Macmillan. xlvii, 443 p. facsimis. [482]  
 "After many printings from the original edition of 1899 it has seemed desirable to bring the *Source book* down to date on the same lines as the original book." cf. Preface.  
 Two additional chapters (XXII) "New tasks, 1900-1913" and (XXIII) "World war and its outcome, 1914-1923" are included.
- Hockett, Homer C.** Political and social history of the United States, 1492-1828. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 438 p. maps, diagr. [483]  
 Companion volume to "Political and social history of the United States, 1829-1925," by Arthur Meier Schlesinger. See no. 489.
- Johnson, Joseph French.** America, our government, our history and our work, by Joseph French Johnson, Jeremiah Whipple Jenks, Rufus Daniel Smith, Albert Bushnell Hart. N. Y.: The American viewpoint society, inc. 301 p. illus., ports., diagrs. [484]  
 "This book is designed especially for those who see that intelligent citizenship is successful citizenship." It is a course of study in American history and government planned by teachers.
- Mace, William H.** American history. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. xiv, 648, xvii-c p. [485]
- Mansfield, J. Carroll.** Highlights of history. America. 1492-1763. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. [12], 140 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. [486]  
 A pictorial chronicle of American history, from the discovery through the colonial period, with short narratives of the events pictured.
- Mongan, Roscoe.** Information about the United States in the Oxford and Cambridge British history for school use. London: George Gill and sons. 226 p. [487]
- Pollard, A. F.** Factors in American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. vi, 315 p. map. [488]  
 Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson foundation, in the spring of 1924. They were addressed to English audiences by an English historian in the interest of a better general understanding of American history by English people.  
 CONTENTS.—Inheritance and tradition. Conservatism. Nationality and nationalism. "New birth of our new soil." Imperialism. Idealism. Reconciliation. The value of American history.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 578-579.
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** Political and social history of the United States, 1829-1925. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 576 p. maps. [489]  
 Companion volume to "Political and social history of the United States, 1492-1828," by Homer C. Hockett. See no. 483.

**Vollintine, Grace.** The making of America. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. ix, 270 p. illus., maps. [490]

"It is the purpose of this book to show how a new people, Americans, sprang from the welding of Old world races and nationalities that struggled side by side in a new land."  
Written for children.

**Wissler, Clark.** Adventurers in the wilderness, by Clark Wissler, Constance Lindsay Skinner, William Wood. New Haven: Yale university press [etc.] [6], 369 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). (The pageant of America. [v. I].) [491]

A chronicle of events of American history from the aboriginal period through the colonial period. There are 751 illustrations.

**Woodburn, James A., and Thomas F. Moran.** Finders and founders of the New world. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. iv, 265 p. col. front., illus. [492]

The story of American history during the periods of discovery and colonization, written for children.

### Textbooks, Outlines, etc.

**Beard, Charles Austin, and William C. Bagley.** Our old world background. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 523 p. illus., maps. [493]

"This volume completes a series of books for the grade schools. The companion works are 'A first book in American history' and 'The history of the American people.'"—Pref.

**Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and Elbert Jay Benton.** American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. x, 674, xlvi p. illus., ports., maps, diags. [494]

**Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and Elbert Jay Benton.** A history of the United States. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. viii, 543, xliii p. illus., plates, port., maps. [495]

Textbook for the 7th and 8th grades.

**Carman, H. J.** An outline of the social and political history of the United States, a syllabus for study classes. N. Y.: Workers education bureau of America. 46 p. (Workers' education syllabus series, no. 2.) [496]

**Churchill, George Morton.** Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Aug.-Dec.) 492, 574, 634, 676, 749. [497]

Study outline for the history of the American revolution.

**Cornman, Oliver P., and Oscar Gerson.** A brief topical survey of United States history. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. viii, 205, 44, viii, 53-58 p. illus., maps. [498]

**Fish, Carl Russell.** History of America. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 570, lix p. illus., plates, maps. [499]

**Halleck, Reuben Post, and Juliette Frantz.** Our nation's heritage; what the Old world contributed to the New. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. vi, 430 p. illus., maps. (Halleck's American history series.) [500]

An elementary textbook, planned to meet the general aim of the committee of eight (1909) of the American historical association in teaching the Old world background of American history.

**Harlow, Ralph Volney.** The growth of the United States. N. Y.: Holt. xv, 862 p. maps. [501]

College textbook, covering the history of the United States from the period of discovery down to the election of President Coolidge.

**Hawkins, Albert K.** A brief review of United States history, including America's part in the World war, compiled for candidates for college, West Point, Annapolis and the civil service. Revised edition. Baltimore, Md.: S. J. Gaeng. 174 p. [502]

1st edition, 1919.

**Hockett, Homer C., and Arthur M. Schlesinger.** A new syllabus of American history, 1492-1925. Columbus, O.: Priv. print. 114 p. [503]

**Keystone view company.** American history; teachers' guide, a special set of 300 lantern slides and 300 stereographs. Meadville, Pa.: Keystone view company (incorporated) Educational department. 102 p. [504]

- Lowrey, Lawrence T., and James Mussatti.** Syllabus in American constitutional history and ideals. Los Angeles, Calif. 91 p. [505]
- McCarthy, Charles H.** History of the United States for Catholic schools. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 481, 1x p. illus. (incl. maps) col. plates. [506]
- Moyer, F. E.** Self-testing review book of American history and government (with key). New York city: Self-testing pub. co. 79 p. [507]
- Oregon.** Office of superintendent of public instruction. Oregon history test prepared by E. H. Hedrick and W. C. Hoppes. Distributed by J. A. Churchill, superintendent of public instruction. Salem, Oreg.: State printing department. 2 nos. [508]
- Pierce, Bessie Louise, and Esther Eloise Sharpe.** Courses in the social studies for senior high schools; Eleventh grade. United States history. Iowa City: Pub. by the University. 173 p. (University of Iowa extension bulletin, no. 119.) [509]  
College of education series, no. 9.
- Robbins, Charles L.** School history of the American people, by Charles L. Robbins, in collaboration with Elmer Green. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y. and Chicago: World bk. co. xxxiv, 606 p. illus. [510]
- Roberts, H. D., and Helena M. Brownell.** American history; prepared especially for the instruction and training of students of the American school. Chicago: The American school. 84 p. [511]
- Steinberg, Samuel.** Lessons in American history and citizenship. N. Y.: Oxford book co. 138 p. illus. [512]
- Stormzand, Martin James.** American history teaching and testing; supervised study and scientific testing in American history, based on Beard and Bagley's The history of the American people. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 181 p. [513]
- Swan, Giles J.** American history. N. Y.: Globe book co. [6], 206 p. (Globe outline series) [514]
- Tex, Mamie C.** History, . . . for seventh [-eighth] year; to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study—seventh general revision. Taylorville, Ill.: Mamie C. Tex. 2 v. [515]

## National Characteristics

- Bonn, M. J.** Amerika und sein Problem. Munich: Meyer und Jessen. 175 p. [516]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 188-189.
- Farrington, Harry Webb.** Walls of America (House of Uncle Sam). Bradley Beach, N. J.: Rough and Brown press. 142 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [517]  
Each part also issued separately.  
CONTENTS.—pt. I. The east wall: Faith—Franklin. pt. II. The south wall: Welfare—Washington. pt. III. The west wall: Liberty—Lincoln. pt. IV. The north wall: Righteousness—Roosevelt.  
These sketches, in prose and poetry combined, of four great Americans are the result of the writer's study to define "Americanism" in such a way that it would be a practical working program for citizenship.
- Flick, Lawrence F.** What the American has got out of the melting pot from the Catholic. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. V (Oct.) 407-430. [518]
- Heyer, William C.** American trust in Providence; an outline of the topic along general lines. Boston: R. G. Badger. 164 p. port., plates. [519]  
A review of American history as it manifests the faith and reliance of the American people in God and Divine Guidance. There are chapters on: Washington's reliance on God, Thomas Jefferson's belief in Providence, and Lincoln's reliance on the governing of God.
- Myers, Gustavus.** The history of American idealism. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 349 p. [520]



- Root, Elihu.** American ideals during the past half-century. Worcester, Mass., N. Y. city: Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of intercourse and education. 10 p. (International conciliation . . . May, 1925, no. 210.) [521]

Speech delivered on February 13, 1925, at a dinner given in honor of his eightieth birthday, at the Union league club, New York.

### Miscellaneous

- Berryman, Florence Seville.** A shopping tour with the first lady of the land. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (July-Aug.) 413-424, 483-491. [522]

Describes the methods of shopping and marketing followed by presidents' wives from Mrs. Washington to Mrs. Coolidge.

- Donelin, Mary C.** American Irish women "firsts." AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 215-221. [523]

- Goodwin, Katharine Calvert.** The President's flag. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Sept.) 551-562. [524]

- Kerrick, Hamilton Summers.** "The flag of the United States," your flag and mine. Columbus, Ohio: The Champlin print. co. 144 p. illus. (part col.) port. [525]

- Kerrick, Harrison Summers.** "The flag of the United States," your flag and mine. Special edition. [Columbus, Ohio: The American legion, The American legion auxiliary.] 142 p. illus. (part. col.) [526]

- Massicotte, E. Z.** Yankee Doodle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Oct.) 414-415. [527]

- Simpson, George W.** Early history of the flag of the United States. LA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 258-265. [528]

- Smith, Harry S., comp.** The flag of the United States of America, depicting its early origin and progressive development, compiled from authentic sources and authoritatively arranged for instruction and study. [Oakland, Cal.: The International press] 64 p. [528a]

### Colonial History to 1763

#### General

- Basye, Arthur Herbert.** The Lords Commissioners of trade and plantations, commonly known as the Board of trade, 1748-1782. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] viii, 240 p. (Yale historical publication. Miscellany, XIV.) [529]

The purpose of this study has been "to determine the relation of the board to the other departments of government, especially the office of secretary of state, and to indicate its variations of power and activity in the period, 1748-1782. This has involved a more or less detailed account of the various orders in council, which regulated the board's functions, . . . and a somewhat intensive study of its relation to the American department after the year 1768."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec. 1926) 334-336.

- Beeby, Daniel J., and Dorothea Beeby.** Community life to-day and in colonial times. N. Y. and Chicago: Charles E. Merrill co. vi, 369 p. (Community-life history series, book II.) [530]

Written for children.

Part II (p. 173-351) is devoted to an account of "Community life in colonial times" and shows how the colonists solved their community problems; how they supplied their need for food, clothing, and shelter; how they governed themselves, etc.

- Berryman, Florence Seville.** Book-plates of colonial gentry. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Jan.) 15-24. [531]

- Bethencourt, Cardoza de.** Notes on the Spanish and Portuguese Jews in the United States, Guiana, and the Dutch and British West Indies during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 7-38. [532]



- Bidwell, Percy Wells, and John I. Falconer.** History of agriculture in the northern United States, 1620-1860. Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. xii, 512 p. illus., plates, maps, diags. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 358) [533]  
Half-title: Contributions to American economic history . . . [V].
- Chinard, Gilbert.** Les réfugiés huguenots en Amérique, avec une introduction sur Le mirage américain. Paris: Société d'édition "Les Belles-lettres." xxxvii, 245 p. [534]  
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Les Huguenots dans le Nouveau Monde avant la Révocation de l'Édit de Nantes.  
pt. II. L'émigration protestante après la Révocation.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 833-834.
- Corwin, Charles E.** Efforts of the Dutch-American colonial pastors for the conversion of the Indians. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, no. 4 (Oct.) 225-246. [535]
- Demangeon, Albert.** The British Empire; a study in colonial geography. Translated by Ernest F. Row. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 298 p. [536]  
A translation of Professor Demangeon's "L'Empire britannique," which was published in 1923.  
Book I (p. 15-101) is devoted to a study of the "formation of the British Empire" and includes chapters on the English colonies in America.
- Duff, Lyman Poore.** The Privy council. CANAD. BAR REV., III (June) 273-281. [537]  
Historical account of the Privy council as a judicial tribunal.
- Egerton, H. E.** The seventeenth and eighteenth century Privy council in its relations with the colonies. JOUR. COMP. LEGIS., 3d ser., VII (Feb.) 1-16. [538]
- Eno, Joel N.** The principal Lowland Scottish families. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 2, 174-210. [539]  
Pioneer Scottish families in the American colonies: p. 195-210.
- Fitler, Mrs. Dale B.** Letters and papers relating to Canada and the French and Indian war, 1723-1750. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 2 (Mar.) 141-145. [540]  
A letter written from Canseau, Nova Scotia, in 1723, and several written during the Louisbourg expedition of 1745.
- Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations.** Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from February, 1708-9, to March, 1714-5, preserved in the Public record office. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. v, 680 p. [541]  
"Journal of the proceedings of Her Majesty's Commissioners for promoting the trade of this Kingdom, and for inspecting and improving her plantations in America and elsewhere."  
The journal covering the period immediately preceding this was published in 1920.  
Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XL (Oct.) 615-616.
- Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations.** Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from March, 1714-5, to October, 1718, preserved in the Public record office. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office, 1924. iv, 488 p. [542]  
Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XL (Oct.) 615-616.
- Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations.** Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from November, 1718, to December, 1722, preserved in the Public record office. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. [4], 435 p. [543]
- Great Britain. Public record office.** Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, July, 1711-June, 1712. Preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. xliii, 388 p. [544]  
The two events of especial importance with which these documents deal are the failure of the expedition against Canada and Newfoundland and the preliminary negotiations for peace (Peace of Utrecht) particularly as to the Newfoundland fishery dispute and the French occupation of Cape Breton.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 65-66.
- Hansche, William Thomson.** Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. BIB. SACRA, LXXXII (Jan.) 23-46. [545]

- Hill, David Jayne.** The training period for American independence. [Washington] 10 p. (Historical papers of the Society of colonial wars in the District of Columbia, no. 9, 1925) [546]  
Concerned with the colonial period.
- The Huguenots in France and America.** CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., III, no. 5 (Nov.) 39-42. [547]  
Brief account of Huguenot emigrations to America in the colonial period.
- McBain, Howard Lee.** The legal status of the American colonial city. POL. SCI. QUAR., XL (June) 177-200. [548]  
A study of Spanish, French and English development of the relationship between the American city and the state of which it is a part, including an analysis of the provincial laws that applied to cities and boroughs.
- Rolt-Wheeler, Francis.** Colonial ways and wars. N. Y.: Doran. 263 p. plates, ports., maps. (Romance-history of America. IV) [549]
- Sée, Henri.** Le grand commerce maritime et le système colonial dans leurs relations avec l'évolution du capitalisme (du XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle au XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle). REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXXIX, 15-35. [550]  
A study of Spanish, French and English commerce with the colonies in America in the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. The writer points out that it was the maritime and colonial expansion of the European powers which was the most important factor in the beginning of modern capitalism.
- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** The evening school in colonial America. Urbana: University of Illinois. 68 p. ([University of Illinois] College of education. Bureau of educational research. Bulletin no. 24) [551]  
On cover: University of Illinois bulletin. v. XXII, no. 31.
- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XII (Nov.-Dec.) 275-281, 370-378. [552]
- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XI (May) 359-367. [553]
- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** Source studies in American colonial education: the private school. Urbana: University of Illinois. 109 p. ([University of Illinois] College of education. Bureau of educational research. Bulletin no. 28) [554]  
University of Illinois bulletin, v. XXIII, no. 4.
- Williams, Clarence Russell.** Before the Pilgrims came. In The Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont. [Publications] Edited by B. Byron Nathaniel Clark. v. XIV. Burlington: Free Press print co. p. 69-83. [555]  
Brief survey of early Spanish and French settlement in America and English attempts at colonization prior to the Plymouth colony.
- Williamson, James A.** Builders of the Empire. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xii, 297 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) [556]  
Part I. Pioneers of the old colonial empire: p. 2-78. Contains chapters on John Cabot, the discoverer of North America; Sir Francis Drake and the rise of the navy; Captain John Smith and the foundation of Virginia; William Bradford and the Pilgrim Fathers; Sir Thomas Warner, the founder of the British West Indies; James, Duke of York, patron of sea power and colonization. Part II. The eighteenth century: p. 80-172. Contains chapters on General James Wolfe, the conqueror of Canada; and Sir Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester, and the development of British North America.
- Williamson, James A.** Europe overseas. London: Oxford university press, Humphrey Milford. 144 p. illus., plates, maps. [557]  
A brief study of the colonial expansion of western Europe.  
One of the "World's manuals," a series of introductory volumes designed for the student and the general reader

### French and Indian War

- Andrews, Frank D., comp.** Connecticut soldiers in the French and Indian war; bills, receipts and documents printed from the original manuscripts. Vineland, N. J.: Priv. print. 41 p. [558]
- Bond, Beverley W., jr., ed.** Notes on proposed settlements in the West, 1755-1757. OHIO HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. PUB. [n. s. II] 37-58. [559]  
Although the manuscript containing these notes is anonymous there is evidence that the writer was an official of the colonial government. It is "of very great value for the rather hazy period of the last French and Indian war" and is especially important "since it indicates that, at least in some circles, there was a wideawake appreciation of the strategic problems involved in holding the eastern Mississippi valley against the French."

- Gravel, Albert.** Les origines du mot Coaticook et l'expédition Rogers en 1759. CANADA FRANÇ., XII (Mar.) 528-537. [560]  
Cont. from v. XII, no. 3, Nov. 1924.
- Koontz, Louis K.** The Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 186 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLIII, no. 2) [561]  
Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1920.  
Appendix I: Pioneer forts, stockades, and blockhouses on the Virginia frontier during the period of the French and Indian war.  
A study of the Virginia frontier during the French and Indian war. Contains a chapter on "Governor Dinwiddie and the Assembly" and another on "Washington's part in the French and Indian war."
- McManus, D. T.** Braddock's campaign and its lessons. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., II (July) 368-372. [561a]
- Malo, Henri.** Les derniers corsaires Dunkerque (1715-1815). Paris: Émile-Paul frères. x, 292 p. plates. [562]  
La guerre de sept ans (1756-1763): p. 44-104.
- Notícia verdadeira da guerra da America entre os Francezes, e Inglezes, com a tomada do Forte de Sam Jorge Ganhado pelos Francezes, &c.** [n. p., 1757?] [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 7 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 130] [563]  
Relates to Rigaud's expedition against Fort St. George (better known as Fort William Henry) in March, 1757.  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, January, 1925.
- Ridington, John, and C. F. Hamilton.** The sieges of Quebec (the British régime). Toronto: The Ryerson press. 24 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [564]
- Smillie, E. Arma.** The achievement of Durell in 1759. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIX, sec. 2, 131-151. [565]  
Facts relating to Admiral Phillip Durell and the St. Lawrence expedition in 1759, drawn largely from his journal covering the period from October, 1758, to July, 1759, recently made public for the first time.
- Thornton, L. H.** Major-General James Wolfe. In his Campaigners grave and gay. Cambridge: The University press. p. 221-311. [566]  
Contains an account of the siege of Quebec.
- Verdadeira noticia, e relação dos notaveis successos, e grandes conflictos, que tem acontecido na America, aonde de prezente disputaõ seu dominio as duas naçoens ingleza, e franceza.** Referem-se varios assaltos, que reciprocamente tem acontecido, e juntamente as ultimas acçoens assim politicas, como de Guerra; de tudo se dá ao prezente verdadeira noticia. Lisboa: Na Offic. de Domingos Rodrigues. Anno 1755. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 8 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 144] [567]  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, August, 1925.

## Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

- Coleman, Emma Lewis.** New England captives carried to Canada between 1677 and 1760, during the French and Indian wars. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. 2 v. illus. (map, facsim.) plates, ports. [568]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (June 1926) 171-172.
- Day, Clive.** Capitalistic and socialistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1920, 223-235. [569]
- Dow, George Francis.** Domestic life in New England in the seventeenth century. Topsfield, Mass.: Printed for the author at the Perkins press. [10], 48 p. plates. [570]
- Dow, George Francis.** The whale fishery in colonial New England. In his Whale ships and whaling, a pictorial history of whaling during three centuries. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. p. 3-40. [571]

- [Josselyn, John] A description of New England. Published by John Seller. [London? 1682?] [Boston] facsim.: 4 numbered leaves. map. 52½ x 39 cm. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 146] [572]

The text is a revised edition of p. 151-178 of *An account of two voyages to New England . . .* By John Josselyn . . . London: Printed for Giles Widdows, 1674.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in Harvard university and (map) Library of Congress, September, 1925.

- Worcester, Alfred. The origin of the New England town meeting. Waltham, Mass.: A. T. Ball. 29 p. (Waltham hist. soc. pub., no. 2) [573]

- Bowman, George Ernest. Edward Winslow's "Hypocrisie unmasked" and his "Danger of tolerating levellers." *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXVII (Apr.) 49-71. [574]

- Burgess, Walter H. John Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers. *LANDMARK*, VII (Oct.) 621-624. [575]

- Daughters of the American revolution. Dedication of Pilgrim memorial fountain at Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 24, 1925. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Sept.) 533-538. [576]

Account of the dedication of the fountain erected by the Daughters of the American revolution in honor of the women of the "Mayflower" as part of the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration of 1920.

- Kinnicutt, Lincoln N. The settlement at Plymouth contemplated before 1620. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 209-221. [577]

The writer believes that before the "Mayflower" sailed from England Sir Ferdinando Gorges had made plans which, if successful, would lead to a settlement in Plymouth Harbor, a locality about which he was well informed.

- Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants. Dedication of the Massachusetts society's memorial to Mary (Chilton) Winslow in Spring Lane, Boston. *MAFL. DESC.*, XXVII (Jan.) 1-5. [578]

Dedication of a tablet to mark the site of the house in which Mary (Chilton) Winslow, the only "Mayflower" passenger who removed from Plymouth to Boston, lived while in Boston from 1671 to 1679.

- Paget, Harold. Outline of the foundation and settlement of Plymouth, New England, from The history of Plymouth plantation by William Bradford, rendered into modern English by Harold Paget. *In Society of Mayflower descendants in the state of Illinois. Publication number four. Chicago: The Lakeside press.* p. 1-17. [579]

- Allen, Gardner Weld. The case of Captain Penny. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 117-130. [580]

Captain Penny was an English sea captain whose seizure of vessels engaged in commerce between New England and New Netherlands in 1659-60 gave rise to a number of suits at law.

- Banks, Charles Edward. Thomas Morton, of Merry Mount. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 147-193. [581]

- Buckham, John Wright. A fresh defense of the Puritan. *PERSONALIST*, VI (Jan.) 36-40. [582]

- Colonial society of Massachusetts. Publications. v. XV-XVI. Collections. Boston: Pub. by the Society. 2 v. [583]

CONTENTS.—Harvard college records. Pt. I-II. Corporation records, 1636-1750. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 706-707.

- Essex co., Mass. Quarterly courts. Essex county quarterly court records relating to Topsfield [1679-1681]. *TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXVIII, 131-139. [583a]

- McPherson, W. L. The Puritan baiters. Athens, Ga. [University of Georgia]. (*Bulletin of the University of Georgia*, v. XXVI, no. 8 (serial no. 406). [584]

Address delivered before the annual meeting of the Phi Beta Kappa society, University of Georgia, June 14, 1926.

- Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1724-1726. [Boston] Massachusetts historical society. xvii, 488 p. facsim. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. VI) [585]

Introduction by Worthington Chauncey Ford.

The war against the eastern Indians, declared by the General court of 1722-23, continued through the two years and engaged much of the attention of the court.



**Murdock, Kenneth Ballard.** Increase Mather, the foremost American Puritan. Cambridge: Harvard university press. xv, 442 p. plates, ports., map, facsimis. [586]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 531-533.

**Muzzey, David Saville.** The heritage of the Puritans. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 237-249. [587]

Sets forth three principal portions of our inheritance from the Puritans—the results of their political philosophy; the influence of the New England town; and the emphasis which the Puritans permanently placed upon education for responsibility.

**Old Norfolk county records.** *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LXI (Apr., Oct.) 177-184, 353-360. [588]

Records of the years 1679-1680.  
Cont. from v. LX, 1924.

**Parker, Thomas.** The Copy of a Letter Written by Mr. Thomas Parker, Pastor of the Church of Newbury in New England, to His Sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Avery, Sometimes of Newbury in the County of Berks, touching sundry opinions by her professed and maintained. Novemb. 22, 1649. Imprimatur, John Downame. London: Printed by John Field for Edmund Paxton, at Pauls-Chain, over against the Castle Tavern, near the Doctors Commons. 1650. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 20 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 150] [589]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, November, 1925.

**Pynchon, William.** Letter of William Pynchon, 1638. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 386-388. [590]

Written from Agawam, now Springfield.

**Salem, Mass.** A book of record of the severall publique transa[c]tions of the inhabitants of Sale[m] Village vulgarly called The Farme[s], beginning . . . 167½. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIII, 91-122. [591]

**Stoughton, Israel.** A letter of Israel Stoughton, 1635. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 446-458. [592]

In the margin of the letter is written: "A relation of differences at [Boston] New England." Concerned with dissension in the colony in regard to governmental methods and powers under the Charter.

**Waters, Wilson.** William Blaxton, the first settler of Boston. *LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, II, no. 2, 184-213. [593]

A sketch of the Reverend William Blackstone.

**Winthrop papers.** Edited by the Massachusetts historical society. v. I. Boston: The Society. vii, 418 p. [594]

"The Winthrop manuscripts form the largest of known private collections on the early colonial history of English America. Not alone by their contents but also by their wide connections they relate the history of New England and of all that New England represents." cf. Preface. This first volume brings together the papers of the Winthrop family in England.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXII (Jan. 1927) 328-330.

**Wolkins, George Gregerson.** The Boston customs district in 1768. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 418-445. [595]

Prints a copy of an official compilation signed by Joseph Harrison and Benjamin Hallowell, respectively collector and comptroller of the port of Boston, Apr. 30, 1768, "giving practically a history of the Boston custom-house administration since 1707 and an account of the trade of the colony."

**Bradner, Leicester.** Ninigret's naval campaigns against the Montauks. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVIII (Jan.) 14-19. [596]

**Isham, Norman M.** The house of Roger Williams. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVIII (Apr.) 33-39. [597]

**Miller, William Davis.** A brief account of the William Withington plat of Boston Neck with a description of the shares of the proprietors. Providence: Printed for the Society [of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island] by E. L. Freeman co. 29 p. maps. [598]

Description of the recently found earliest plat of the Narragansett lands made by William Withington for the proprietors of Boston Neck in 1625. Boston Neck lies in what is now the towns of North Kingston and Narragansett.

**View of Newport about 1740.** *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVIII (July) 91-93. [599]

Describes an engraving of Newport harbor made in 1864 by John P. Newell and entitled "Newport in 1740."



- Andrews, Frank D., comp.** Connecticut soldiers in the French and Indian war; bills, receipts and documents printed from the original manuscripts. Vine-land, N. J.: Priv. print. 41 p. [600]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Irish settlers in Connecticut in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIV, 125-141. [601]
- Allen, Gardner Weld.** The case of Captain Penny. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 117-130. [602]  
 Captain Penny was an English sea captain whose seizure of vessels engaged in commerce between New England and New Netherlands in 1659-60 gave rise to a number of suits at law.
- Bayer, Henry G.** The Belgians, first settlers in New York and in the middle states, with a review of the events which led to their immigration. A claim based on Dutch and British official reports, and on statements by authoritative Dutch and American historians and geographers. N. Y.: The Devin-Adair co. xviii, 373 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimils. [603]  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 581-582.
- Colonial commissions, 1680-1772.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Jan.) 116-118; IX (Apr.-Oct.) 32-35, 68-71, 99-103. [604]  
 Cont. from v. VIII, no. 3, Oct. 1924.  
 This installment contains the commissions from Oct. 28, 1718, to July 27, 1751.  
 A digest of commissions, orders, warrants, etc., for various appointments and commands, both civil and military, relating to the Province of New York.
- Eno, Joel N.** The Dutch and the English manorial system in New York. *AMERICA*, XIX, no. 4, 425-450. [605]
- Hough, Charles Merrill, ed.** Reports of cases in the vice-admiralty of the Province of New York and in the court of admiralty of the State of New York, 1715-1788, with an historical introduction and appendix. New Haven: Yale university press. xxxvii, [2], 311 p. ports., plates. [606]  
 Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XIX (Oct.) 834-835.
- Johnson, Sir William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. Alexander C. Flick, . . . director and state historian. v. IV. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xvi, 898 p. ports., plates, maps, plans. [607]  
 Covers the period from January 3, 1763, to the end of the year 1765. These manuscripts form an important source of information, not only for the political and military, but also for the social, industrial, and agricultural history of the State. Indian affairs are treated extensively.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926), 584-585; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec.) 355-357; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLI (Sept. 1926) 464-466.
- Livingston, William.** A brief consideration of New York with respect to its natural advantages, its superiority in several instances over some of the neighboring colonies. Reprinted from the Independent reflector, 1753; ed. by Earl Gregg Swem. Metuchen, N. J.: Printed for C. F. Heartman. [4], v, 24 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 39) [608]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Un curieux document sur Sir William Johnson et son fils, Sir John Johnson. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Québec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 392-396. [609]  
 Copy of a declaration of Colonel John Butler before a notary in Montreal, in 1787, mostly taken up with an account of the services rendered by Sir William Johnson in obtaining the aid of the Indians of New York during the French and Indian war, and with a paragraph relating the misfortunes suffered by his son, Sir John Johnson, as a loyalist during the American revolution.
- Murray, James.** Letter of James Murray, of New York, to Rev. Baptist Boyd, of county Tyrone, Ireland, reprinted from the Pennsylvania gazette, Oct. 27, 1737. Edited by Earl Gregg Swem. Metuchen, N. J.: Printed for C. F. Heartman. [4], ii, 7 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 40) [610]  
 A letter said to have been sent from a person settled in New York to his countrymen, to encourage them to emigrate to America.
- Olds, Nathaniel S.** Jesuits and their missions in the Genesee country. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, IV, 121-131. [611]  
 Concerned with the Jesuit missions in the territory of the Iroquois (Senecas) in the 17th century.
- Oppenheim, Samuel.** More about Jacob Barsimson, the first Jewish settler in New York. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIX, 39-52. [612]  
 Jacob Barsimson arrived in New Amsterdam on Aug. 22, 1654, as one of a party of emigrants sent by the Dutch West India company.

- Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** The founding of New Amsterdam, in 1626. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXXIV, pt. 1, 39-65. [613]
- Selden, George B., jr.** Etienne Brûlé, the first white man in the Genesee country. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, IV, 83-119. [614]  
Deals with his mission to the Andaste village situated at the present site of Waverly, New York, in 1615.
- Selden, George B., jr.** The expedition of the Marquis de Denonville against the Seneca Indians—1687. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, IV, 1-82. [615]  
The story of the French expedition against the Indians in the Genesee country in 1687.
- Van Laer, A. J. F.** The alleged portrait of Jan van Rensselaer. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Apr.) 131-132. [616]
- Wieder, F. C.** De stichting van New York in Juli, 1625. Reconstructies en nieuwe gegevens ontleend aan de van Rappard documenten. 's-Gravenhage: Nijhoff. xi, 242 p. facsim. 28 plates (incl. maps, plans). (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging, XXVI) [617]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 529-531.
- Woolsey, Melancthon Lloyd.** The Lloyd manor of Queens Village; address delivered at the eleventh annual meeting of the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, held in the city of New York, April 27th, 1923. Baltimore. 37 p. illus., plate, ports., facsim. (Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications. no. 14) [617a]
- McClenahan, Richard Lee.** New Jersey medical history in the colonial period. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. X (Oct.) 362-374. [618]
- Philhower, Charles A.** The Indians of Somerset county. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. X (Jan.) 28-41. [619]
- Rogers, Mrs. Harry, contrib.** Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [Dec. 1, 1733-Oct. 13, 1746] *PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB.*, IX, no. 2 (Mar.) 112-119. [620]  
Cont. from v. IX, no. 1, 1924.
- Adams, Randolph G.** A variant title to William Penn's "Frame of government". 6 p. [621]  
Supplement to vol. XLIX, no. 194, April, 1925, issue, *The Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography*.  
Describes a unique copy of the original edition of Penn's "Frame of government", in the William L. Clements library, University of Michigan.
- Beauchamp, William M.** The life of Conrad Weiser as it relates to his services as official interpreter between New York and Pennsylvania, and as envoy between Philadelphia and the Onondaga councils. Syracuse, N. Y.: Onondaga historical association. 122 p. plate, port. [622]
- Best, Mary Agnes.** William Penn—an undesirable. *In her Rebel saints*. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. p. 136-194. [623]  
One of a number of biographical sketches of eminent Quakers.
- Correll, Ernst H.** Das schweizerische Täufermännchentum; ein sociologischer Bericht. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck). x, 145 p. plates. [624]  
Includes the story of the emigration of the Mennonites to Pennsylvania.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 510-511.
- [**Ford, Philip**] A Vindication of William Penn, Proprietary of Pennsylvania, from the late Aspersions spread abroad on purpose to Defame him. London: [Printed for Benjamin Clark in George-Yard in Lombard street, 1683] [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 2 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 147] [625]  
Published to contradict reports that Penn had become a Catholic, and of his death after reaching America. Includes abstracts of the first letters written by him from America.  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, October, 1925.

**Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting.** Early minutes of the Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1743-1745] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 2 (Mar.) 164-172. [626]

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends.  
Cont. from v. IX, no. 1, 1924.

**Lancaster county historical society.** Report of committee on marking the last home of Martin Chartier. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (Oct.) 94-104. [627]

Chartier was a noted Indian trader and interpreter in early Pennsylvania and Maryland.  
The location and boundaries of the Martin Chartier tract, together with the site of the original residence of Martin Chartier, by D. F. Magee: p. 97-100. The Indian town site at Washington boro, by David H. Landis: p. 101-104.

**Martin, C. H.** The emigration of Hans Herr. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (Sept.) 77-82. [628]

The first settler or leading spirit in the settlement of Lancaster county.

**Mason, William Smith.** Franklin and Galloway, some unpublished letters. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 34 p. [629]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXXIV, pt. 2, Oct. 1924.  
A résumé of the contents of the correspondence of Franklin and Joseph Galloway, member of the Pennsylvania assembly, written during the period when Franklin was agent of the colony in London, 1757 to 1767, which throws light upon colonial affairs in the Province.

**Myers, Albert Cook.** Substance of the address of Dr. Albert Cook Myers, delivered at the unveiling exercises of the Martin Chartier marker. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (Dec.) 127-130. [630]

For an account of the exercises at the unveiling of the marker see no. 627.

**Myers, Albert Cook, ed.** William Penn's first charter to the people of Pennsylvania, April 25, 1682. Phila.: William Moland's sons. broadside. [631]

Contains an "Historical note" by the editor concerning the drafting of the charter and its late history, also facts about the witnesses who signed it.

**Shumway, Daniel B.** A rare Dutch document concerning the Province of Pennsylvania in the seventeenth century. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (Apr.) 99-114. [632]

Description of a pamphlet published at Amsterdam in 1686 whose title translated into English reads: Detailed information and account for those who are inclined to go to America and are interested in settling in the province of Pennsylvania, . . . The writer (Robert Webb) was an Englishman who lived in Philadelphia and his pamphlet was part of the propaganda organized by William Penn for the purpose of obtaining settlers from Holland and Germany.

**Webb, Robert.** Detailed information and account for those who are inclined to go to America and are interested in settling the Province of Pennsylvania, with a preface . . . now first published by Robert Webb at Amsterdam, by Jacob Claus, 1686. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (Apr.) 115-140. [633]

For a description of this pamphlet see note to no. 633.

**Le Conte, René.** Les Nouveaux Pays-Bas et La Nouvelle Suède. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XIII<sup>e</sup> ann. (no. 50) 269-282. [634]

Regarding the origin of the Dutch colony of Nouveaux Pays-Bas or Nouvelle-Belgique (New Netherland) and New Sweden.

This article has been reprinted in the Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Québec, XIX (Dec.) 286-295.

**Lindeström, Peter Martensson.** Geographia Americae, with an account of the Delaware Indians, based on surveys and notes made in 1654-1656, by Peter Lindeström; translated from the original manuscript with notes, introduction and an appendix of Indian geographical names and their meanings, by Amandus Johnson. Phila.: The Swedish colonial society. xlv, 418 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [635]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Jan. 1926) 358-359.

**Bernhardt, Marie Frances.** Mistress Margaret Brent [ca. 1600-ca. 1661] by Marie Frances Bernhardt . . . under the auspices of the Catholic women's club. Richmond, Va.: Catholic women's club. 32 p. [636]

**Carroll, Charles.** Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll, of Annapolis [Oct. 16, 1733-Feb. 3, 1743]. MD. HIST. MAG., XX (Mar.-Dec.) 57-66, 165-183, 258-273, 359-375. [637]

Cont. from v. XIX, 1924.

**Maryland (Colony) General assembly.** Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland (21) 1745-1747. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xxiii, 717 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLIV) [638]

In the Appendix are printed several contemporary documents that have not previously appeared concerning King George's war, German immigration into western Maryland, etc.

**Maryland rent rolls.** MD. HIST. MAG., XX (Mar.-Sept.) 23-33, 183-199, 273-296. [639]

Cont. from v. XIX, 1924.  
Records of the 17th century.

**Virginia and Maryland.** Or, The Lord Baltimore's printed Case, uncased, and answered. Shewing, the illegality of his Patent and usurpation of Royal Jurisdiction and Dominion there. . . . London: printed, and are to be sold at the Crown in Popes-head-Ally, and in Westminster-Hall, 1655. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 52 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 137] [640]

A contribution to the controversy between Lord Baltimore and the Puritan element among his colonists, being an answer to a tract published in 1653 entitled "The Lord Baltimore's case concerning the province of Maryland." J. Winsor, Nar. and crit. hist., v. III, p. 554.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, May, 1925.

**Flippin, Percy Scott.** William Gooch: Successful royal governor of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (Oct.) 225-258. [641]

**Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Tyndall's map of Virginia [1608]. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVIII, 244-247. [642]

**Gewehr, Wesley Marsh.** The Great awakening in Virginia, 1740-90. In University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, volume I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 207-215. [643]

"In its narrowest sense the term 'Great awakening in Virginia' refers to the series of religious upheavals which stirred that colony from about 1740 to 1790."

**Gooch, William.** The Virginia clergy. Governor Gooch's letters to the Bishop of London, 1727-1749. From the Fulham manuscripts. Ed. by Rev. G. McLaren Brydon. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Jan.) 51-64. [644]

A series of letters written by William Gooch, governor of Virginia, to the Bishop of London, dealing with the subject of the clergy of the Church of England who were licensed to preach or officiate in Virginia, and of men recommended by the governor to the bishop for ordination.

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1924.

**Harrison, Fairfax.** Henry Norwood (1615-1689) treasurer of Virginia, 1661-1673. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Jan.) 1-10. [645]

**Harrison, Fairfax.** The proprietors of the Northern Neck; chapters of Culpeper genealogy. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Apr.-Oct.) 113-153, 223-267, 333-358. [646]

[Harrison, Fairfax] Virginia land grants, a study of conveyancing in relation to colonial politics. Richmond: Priv. print., The Old Dominion press. 184 p. [647]

The writer's working hypothesis has been that a systematic comparison of the rival conveyancing practices of the government of Virginia and of the proprietors of the Northern Neck against an historical background might yield an economic explanation of (1) local resistance to, and (2) the ultimate acceptance of, the proprietors of the Northern Neck in that region.

**Jones, Vernon A.** The theatre in colonial Virginia. REVIEWER, V (Jan.) 81-88. [648]

**Koontz, Louis K.** The Virginia frontier, 1754-1763. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 186 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLIII, no. 2) [649]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1920.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Jan. 1926) 360-361.

**Lewis, Thomas.** The Fairfax line; Thomas Lewis's journal of 1746. In the following pages is reproduced with literal accuracy the journal kept by Thomas Lewis, surveyor, from September 10, 1746, to February 24, 1747, while he, Colonel Peter Jefferson, and others were surveying and making maps of the southwest line of Thomas lord Fairfax's princely domain in Virginia. With footnotes and an index by John W. Wayland. New Market, Va.: The Henkel press. 97 p. illus. [650]



- McAllister, Addams Stratton.** The Virginia legislative assembly of 1619 and the families affected thereby. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XIV (June) 17-22. [651]
- MacClenny, W. E.** Yeates' free schools. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., V (Jan.) 30-38. [652]  
Regarding two free schools established by John Yeates in the Lower Parish of Nansemond county, Virginia, previous to the year 1731.
- Robertson, Donald.** Donald Robertson's school, King and Queen county, Va., 1758-1769; extracts from his account book. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXXIII (Apr.-July) 194-198, 288-292. [653]
- Scarborough, Henry W.** A letter written by Shenandoah county, Virginia, pioneers in 1738. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., V (Oct.) 276-278. [654]  
Contributes an old letter relating to the migration of the Quakers from Bucks county, Pennsylvania.
- Scott, Arthur Pearson.** The criminal law and its administration in colonial Virginia. *In* University of Chicago. Abstract of theses. Humanistic series, volume I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 225-229. [655]
- Speck, Frank G.** The Rappahannock Indians of Virginia. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. xii, 25-83 p. illus., plates, ports. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge. v. V, no. 3) [656]
- Tabulation** showing ships which delivered in Virginia persons still living there at the taking of the official census in 1624-5. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XIV (June) 23. [657]
- Tennent, John.** Letters of John Tennent to Sir Hans Sloane [1737-1740]. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., V (Apr.) 107-110. [658]  
The letters discuss the use of the rattle snake root as a medicine.
- Virginia (Colony) Council.** Executive journals of the Council of colonial Virginia. Vol. I (June 11, 1680-June 22, 1699). Pub. by the Virginia state library. H. R. McIlwaine, editor. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. xi, 587 p. [659]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXII (Jan. 1927) 332-333.
- Virginia (Colony) Council.** Virginia council journals, 1726-1753. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 11-46, 175-193, 293-302, 383-398. [660]  
Cont. from v. XXXII, 1924.  
The installments in this volume cover the period from March 30 to December 11, 1728.
- Virginia** quit rent rolls, 1704. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXXIII (Jan., Oct.) 47-50, 359-370. [661]  
Cont. from v. XXXII, 1924.  
List of landowners in Middlesex and Essex counties.
- Walker, Benjamin.** Rattlesnake root. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., V (Apr.) 110-112. [662]  
A letter reprinted from the Virginia Gazette, of June 16, 1738.
- Boyd, William K.** Some North Carolina tracts of the eighteenth century. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.-Oct.) 30-82, 188-234, 351-386, 475-501. [663]  
Reprints of several early pamphlets relating to North Carolina history. I. A true and faithful narrative of the proceedings of the House of burgesses of North Carolina (c. 1740). II. William Borden's "Address to the inhabitants of North Carolina" (1746). III. John Rutherford's "The importance of the colonies to Great Britain," etc. (1761). IV. Henry McCulloh's "Miscellaneous representations relative to our concerns in America" (1761).  
The first pamphlet is illustrative of a notable incident in the history of the colonial judiciary of North Carolina, the attempt to impeach William Smith, chief justice of the province in 1739. The "Address" of William Borden is concerned with the currency question. The tract by John Rutherford (no. 3) is concerned with the question of imperial trade. The fourth pamphlet is concerned with the terms of peace that followed the close of the Seven years' war in America.
- Corbitt, D. L.** The North Carolina gazette. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 83-86. [664]  
The North Carolina gazette was the first paper published in North Carolina. The writer notes that a recent find of early numbers of the paper proves that its publication was begun in the year 1751.



- Fries, Adelaide L., ed.** Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. II 1752-1775. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. viii, 515-973 p. ports., plates, maps, facsim. (North Carolina historical commission. Publications) [665]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 791-792.

Vol. I, pub. in 1922.

This volume falls into four sections. First, the publication of the additional material belonging to the period 1752-1771. Second, an outline history of the colonial currency of North Carolina; editorial sketches of the Wright and Richmond court-houses, where the business of Surry county was transacted from 1771 to 1789; also a translation of the introductory part of the Bagge ms., with its picture of conditions leading up to the Revolutionary war. Third, the continuation of the Records of the Moravians, with their constant reference to affairs of the colony. And fourth, the Bagge papers, a collection of letters and papers relating to the Revolutionary war, collected by Traugott Bagge.

- Lichtenstein, Gaston.** Notes on the early history and products of colonial North Carolina. In *his* Thomas Jefferson as war governor . . . and some North Carolina history. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. p. 83-89. [666]

- Lapham, Samuel, jr.** Notes on Granville Bastion (1704). S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Oct.) 221-227. [666a]

Description of the colonial fortification known as Granville Bastion recently revealed in the course of excavation for the Masonic Temple in Charleston.

- Petition for roads from Black River, 1758.** S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Apr.) 122-123. [667]

"Petition of the inhabitants on the north side of Black River, St. Mark's Parish" to the Upper house of the General assembly.

- The Present State of Carolina with Advice to the Settlers.** By R. F. London: Printed by John Bringham, at the sign of the Book in Grace-Church-Street, 1682. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 36 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 143] [668]

One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, August, 1925.

- Pringle, Robert.** Journal of Robert Pringle, 1746-1747. Annotated by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 21-30, 93-112. [669]

Describes the experiences of a merchant in Charleston.

- Ross, Mary.** The Spanish settlement of Santa Elena (Port Royal) in 1578. GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Dec.) 352-379. [670]

Translation of a Spanish document containing the record of an official inspection of Santa Elena by Captain Alvaro Flores de Quiñones, 1578.

- Salley, A. S., jr.** The Spanish settlement at Port Royal, 1565-1586. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Jan.) 31-40. [671]

- Webber, Mabel L.** Colonel Alexander Parris, and Parris Island. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (July) 137-145. [672]

- Arredondo, Antonio de.** Arredondo's historical proof of Spain's title to Georgia; a contribution to the history of one of the Spanish borderlands, edited by Herbert E. Bolton. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. xvii, 382 p. plate, maps, plan. [673]

English and Spanish.

The "Demostración historiographica" was dated 1742, but the narrative terminates somewhat later, with the diplomatic contests in 1733-1737. It "makes clearer than any other work hitherto published the nature of the long contest between Spain and England over the coast region of South Carolina and Georgia."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct.) 176-177.

- Bolton, Herbert Eugene.** Spanish resistance to the Carolina traders in western Georgia (1680-1704). GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (June) 115-130. [674]

A study of Anglo-Spanish rivalry in western Georgia.

- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and Mary Ross.** The debatable land, a sketch of the Anglo-Spanish contest for the Georgia country. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. xiii, 138 p. plates, maps, plan. [675]

Also published as the introduction to "Arredondo's historical proof of Spain's title to Georgia . . . edited by Herbert E. Bolton" . . . Berkeley, Calif. See no. 673.

Deals with Spain's resistance to the English in the country that is now Georgia.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct.) 176-177.

- Coulter, E. Merton.** When John Wesley preached in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Dec.) 317-351. [676]

- Johnson, J. G.** The Spaniards in northern Georgia during the sixteenth century. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (June) 159-168. [677]

A discussion of the exploration, presidios, and evidences of mining activities of the Spanish in Georgia.

- Mackall, Leonard L.** The source of Force's tract "A brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia, under Gen. James Oglethorpe, February 1, 1733." *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Jan.) 304-308. [678]

Shows that the immediate source of the Force pamphlet in question was a manuscript, now in the Library of Congress, containing among others, "Extracts from the South Carolina Gazette, 1732, relating to the establishment of the colony" of Georgia.

- Reding, Katherine, trans. and ed.** Plans for the colonization and defense of Apalache, 1675. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (June) 169-175. [679]

Several documents from the Archives of the Indies at Seville regarding plans for the colonization of the Spanish province of Apalache in 1675.

- Connor, Jeannette Thurber, ed. and trans.** Colonial records of Spanish Florida; letters and reports of governors and secular persons. v. I. 1570-1577. Deland: The Florida state historical society. xxxiv, 367 p. facsim. (Florida state hist. soc. pub., no. 5, v. I) [680]

Gives the original Spanish text with accompanying English translation. A reference is given for each document, showing the location of the original in the Archivo general de Indias or of a transcript in American collections.

"Among the papers are three great reports: one made in 1573 by the Adelantado [Pedro Menéndez de Aviles] and many others, on the deaths and destruction caused by the Indians of Florida; another, a mass of evidence taken in 1576, relating to the experiences of the settlers at Santa Elena before the Orista (Edisto) Indians burned Fort San Felipe; and a third, written in 1577, in the form of a letter by Baltasar del Castillo y Ahedo, which is an account of his official visita or inspection of the colony." cf. *Introd.* Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 833.

- Crane, Verner W.** Projects for colonization in the South, 1684-1732. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (June) 23-35. [681]

Deals with English colonial projects.

- Dunn, William Edward.** The occupation of Pensacola Bay, 1689-1698. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (July-Oct.) 3-14, 76-89. [682]

"The source of this article is the author's monograph, *Spanish and French rivalry in the Gulf region of the United States, 1678-1702*, published in the University of Texas bulletin, no. 1705, Austin, Texas, 1917."

Regarding the Spanish expedition under the leadership of Andrés de Pez, and the settlement of Pensacola by Andrés de Arriola.

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** Allotment of building sites in New Orleans (1722). *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Oct. 1924) 564-566. [683]

Translation of a document from the archives of the Superior council of Louisiana.

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** Bienville renounces a debt due by Serigny, his deceased brother, 1738. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Apr.) 216-217. [684]

Translation of a document of May 2, 1738, signed by Jean Baptiste Le Moyne de Bienville.

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** The concession at Natchez; history of the founding of the colony and its destruction by the Natchez Indians. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (July) 389-397. [685]

Translation of a document of the year 1731 or 1732 in regard to the concession of land made by the Company of the Indies to French colonists at Natchez.

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** Documents concerning the sale of Chaouachas plantation in Louisiana, 1737-38. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Oct.) 594-646. [686]

From the archives of the Superior council of Louisiana at the Cabildo, New Orleans.

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** French colonial procedure in Louisiana for the appointment of tutors to minors, 1735. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Apr.) 218-220. [687]

Translation of a document of March 9, 1735.

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** Municipal legislation by the Superior council of Louisiana, 1744. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Oct. 1924) 567-569. [688]

Translation of a document from the archives of the Superior council of Louisiana containing a petition to the Council by Procureur General Fleuriau.

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** Trial and sentence of Biron, runaway negro slave, before the Superior council of Louisiana, 1728. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 23-27. [689]

- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse, trans.** Wills of the French colonial period in Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (July) 411-419. [690]

Translation of two wills of the years 1718 and 1759.

- Dart, Henry P.** A case of admiralty in Louisiana, 1741. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Jan. 1924) 5-19. [691]
- Dart, Henry P.** A great Louisiana plantation of the French colonial period, 1737-1738. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Oct.) 589-593. [692]  
Regarding the Chauvachas grant (or plantation) at English Turn, below the site of New Orleans as it existed at that time.
- Dart, Henry P.** Imprisonment for debt (*contraint de corps*) in French Louisiana, 1743. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Oct.) 549-556. [693]
- Dart, Henry P.** A judicial auction sale in Louisiana, 1739. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (July) 382-388. [694]
- Dart, Henry P.** The smuggler *St. Michel*, confiscated by the Superior council of Louisiana, 1729. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July 1924) 371-413. [695]  
Prints a number of documents regarding the case against *Sieur Macmahon* who was tried on a charge of having sold merchandise and liquor from the French ship "*St. Michel*" without permission from the Company of the Indies who had a monopoly of trade in Louisiana.
- Dart, Henry P.** Spain and France at Biloxi in 1699. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July 1924) 480-484. [696]
- Donehoo, George P.** The French in the Ohio valley. *AMERICANA*, XIX, no. 1, 36-87. [697]  
Advance publication from the "*History of Pennsylvania*" by George P. Donehoo.
- Hamer, P. M.** Fort Loudoun on the Little Tennessee. [Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co.] 39 p. [698]  
A reprint of "*Anglo-French rivalry in the Cherokee country, 1754-1757*" published in the *North Carolina historical review*, VII, no. 3, July, 1925, and "*Fort Loudoun in the Cherokee war, 1758-1761*" published in the same review, VII, no. 4, October, 1925.  
Concerned with the rivalry between the English and the French for the friendship and active aid of the Cherokee Indians during the period of the French and Indian war.
- Hammond, George P.** The desertion of *Oñate's* colony from New Mexico. No. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XV (Jan.) 154-167. [699]  
Story of the flight of *Oñate's* colony in 1601, while he was exploring *Quivira*.
- The Jesuit relations and allied documents; travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in North America (1610-1791). With an introduction by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Selected and edited by Edna Kenton. N. Y.: Albert and Charles Boni. liv, 527 p. plates, ports., facsim., maps. (The American library . . . XXIII) [700]  
Selections from "*The Jesuit relations and allied documents*," for the first time issued in a single volume.
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The French régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. xv, 474 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin, ed. by Joseph Schafer) [701]  
Wisconsin historical series, v. I.  
"In this volume the attempt has been made to write from the standpoint of the West . . . to relate first the approach to the West, then its occupation and its economic development, then its external relations with other portions of New France, and lastly its share in the downfall of French power in America."  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 834-835; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 64-65.
- Kernion, George C. H.** Jacques de la Chaise, the Louisiana pioneer remembered in a recent French work. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July 1924) 447-448. [702]
- Kernion, George C. H.** Reminiscences of the Chevallier Bernard de Verges, an early colonial engineer of Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Jan. 1924) 56-86. [703]
- Lafargue, Andre.** Bienville—a genealogical sketch. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Apr.) 252-257. [704]  
A genealogical sketch of Jean Baptiste Lemoyne, *sieur de Bienville*, founder of New Orleans.
- Lewis, Anna.** Du Tisne's expedition into Oklahoma, 1719. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, III (Dec.) 319-323. [705]  
A French trading and exploring expedition into the Indian country of the Southwest, starting from *Kaskaskia* in the Illinois country.

**Morris, John Louis.** A tribute from a bigot to the early Jesuit missionaries in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VII (Apr.) 302-308. [706]

**Riddell, William Renwick.** Le code noir. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (July) 321-329. [707]

A discussion of the laws concerning the slave trade and negro slaves in effect in Louisiana during the French régime.

**Villiers du Terrage, baron Marc de.** La découverte du Missouri et l'histoire du Fort d'Orléans (1673-1728) Paris: Champion. 138 p. maps. [708]

Concerned with the discoveries of Joliet and Marquette, and of La Salle, the adventures and expeditions of Vénard de Bourgmont (1713-1718), and the history of Fort d'Orléans (1720-1728).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 835-836; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Sept. 1926) 240-243.

**Villiers du Terrage, baron Marc de.** Documents concerning the history of the Indians of the eastern region of Louisiana, by the Baron Marc de Villiers. Translated by George C. H. Kernion. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 28-40. [709]

Translation of an article published in the *Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris*, n. s., v. XIV, 1922.

**Villiers du Terrage, baron Marc de.** Extrait d'un journal de voyage en Louisiane du Père Paul du Ru (1700). *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XVII, 119-135. [710]

Du Ru was one of the missionaries who accompanied d'Iberville on his second expedition to the Upper Mississippi region in 1700. The journal is found in the *Archives hydrographiques*, vol. 115, no. 12.

**Woodburn, James A.** Pioneers and pathfinders of New France. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXI (Dec.) 275-288. [711]

Concerned with the early French explorers, fur traders and missionaries in the Mississippi valley.

## 1763-1783

### Sources and Documents

**Albany co., N. Y. Committee of correspondence.** Minutes of the Albany committee of correspondence, 1775-1778. Minutes of the Schenectady committee, 1775-1779, and Index. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history, Alexander C. Flick, PH. D., LITT. D., director and state historian. v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. [2], 1005-1283 p. [712]

Vol. I was published in 1923.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXII (Jan. 1927) 367-368.

**Baer, Harold M.** An early plan for the development of the West. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Apr.) 537-543. [713]

Prints a copy of a plan for the colonization and government of the trans-Appalachian region, brought out in London in 1775 by John Cartwright as a postscript to his "American independence the interest and glory of Great Britain," second edition.

**Barnwell, Joseph W., ed.** Correspondence of Hon. Arthur Middleton, signer of the Declaration of independence. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXVI (Oct.) 183-213. [714]

Letters to and from Arthur Middleton, which bear upon the last years of the Revolutionary war in South Carolina.

**Boucher, Jonathan.** Reminiscences of an American loyalist, 1738-1789, being the autobiography of the Revd. Jonathan Boucher, rector of Annapolis in Maryland and afterwards vicar of Epsom, Surrey, England, edited by his grandson Jonathan Bouchier. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 201 p. port., facsim. [715]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 792-794.

**Connecticut (Colony) Governor.** By the Honorable Jonathan Trumbull, esq., governor and commander in chief of the English colony of Connecticut in New-England. A proclamation. [Hartford, 1776] [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott] *In the Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 110 (v. XXVIII, no. 2) broadside. [716]

A declaration of independence dated, 18th day of June, Anno Domini 1776.

- Elmer, Ebenezer.** The lost pages of Elmer's Revolutionary journal. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Oct.) 410-424. [717]  
The journal was kept during the expedition under General Sullivan to Canada in 1776.
- Lloyd, Malcolm, jr., contrib.** The taking of the Bahamas by the Continental navy in 1776. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (Oct.) 349-366. [718]  
A number of contemporary letters.
- Macaulay, Catharine.** An address to the people of England, Scotland and Ireland, on the present important crisis of affairs. London: Printed by R. Cruttwell, in Bath, for E. and C. Dilly, 1775. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott] *In the Magazine of history, with notes and queries.* Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 114 (v. XXIX, no. 2), p. 3-18. [719]
- New York (State) Commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies.** Minutes of the committee and of the first commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies in the state of New York, December 11, 1776-September 23, 1778, with collateral documents. To which is added Minutes of the council of appointment, state of New York, April 2, 1778-May 3, 1779. N. Y.: Printed for the Society, 1924-25. 2 v. (N. Y. hist. soc. coll., LVII-LVIII) [720]
- Stuart Wortley, Mrs. E., ed.** A prime minister and his son, from the correspondence of the 3rd Earl of Bute and of Lt.-General the Hon. Sir Charles Stuart, K. B. London: John Murray. x, 357 p. ports., plates. [721]  
Contains a number of letters written to Lord Bute by his son, Charles Stuart, from America while he was serving in the British army during the Revolutionary war.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 517-519.
- [Tyler, Lyon G.]** Jefferson after Camden. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Oct.) 81-86. [722]  
Includes several letters written by Jefferson in 1780.
- Washington, George.** The diaries of George Washington, 1748-1799, edited by John C. Fitzpatrick. Published for the Mount Vernon ladies association of the Union. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 4 v. port., facsimils, map. [723]  
CONTENTS.—V. I. 1748-1770. V. II. 1771-1785. V. III. 1786-1788. V. IV. 1789-1799.  
"The two diaries of the French and Indian war period were more in the nature of official reports than private diaries . . . The inference is strong that no personal diaries were kept during the years 1755-1759. The consecutive diary record began apparently in 1760, . . . From February 1, 1767, the record was faithfully kept until Washington's election as Commander-in-Chief of the Continental armies in June, 1775." cf. Pref. note.
- Willard, Margaret Wheeler, ed.** Letters on the American revolution, 1774-1776. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 370 p. maps. [724]  
Selection of letters gathered from Felix Farley's Bristol journal, the Bristol gazette and London newspapers.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct.) 179-180; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec.) 360; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Sept.) 457-458.
- Williams, Elisha.** Elisha Williams' diary of 1776. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (Jan.) 44-60. [725]  
Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1924.  
The diary used by Elisha Williams when he was adjutant in Ward's regiment, under Washington in the Revolutionary war. The entries in this installment extend from October 1, to Nov. 2, 1776. The headquarters are indicated as between New York and Harlem.

## General

- Atwood, C. C.** The American revolution. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIX, nos. 1-4, 48-70, 141-153, 240-249, 336-346. [726]
- Frothingham, Thomas Goddard,** The military test of the spontaneous American revolution. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVIII, 110-117. [727]
- Review of reviews.** 150 years ago; a manual for the sesquicentennial celebrations of the Revolutionary war, including a chronology of the chief events of the war for independence and the years that followed until the Constitution was adopted and ratified, together with a guide to the monuments, tablets, collections, and other shrines of the American revolution in many states of the Union . . . N. Y.: Review of reviews, Educational department. 47 p. [728]



## Special

- Adams, W. I. Lincoln.** New Jersey's tea party. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. X (Apr.) 168-171. [729]
- Alexander, Mary D.** The ringers of the Liberty bell. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVIII (Oct.) 658-667. [730]
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** [Alas! George III was a tyrant. *LANDMARK*, VII (Nov.) 673-677. [731]
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** Politics in the Revolution. *AM. MERCURY*, V (June) 175-182. [732]
- Auphan, P.** Les communications entre la France et l'Amérique pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. *REV. MARITIME*, n. s., nos. 63-64 (Mar.-Apr.) 331-348, 497-517. [733]  
Points out that the effort to keep open communication between the Antilles and French ports was one of the main provisions of the French plan of operations during the American revolution, the West Indian trade in the 18th century being essential to France.
- Barnwell, Joseph W.** Hon. Charles Garth, M. P., the last colonial agent of South Carolina in England, and some of his work. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXVI (Apr.) 67-92. [734]
- Bergasse, Louis.** Les débuts du commerce de Marseille avec les États-Unis d'Amérique (1778-1815). *PROVINCIA, BULLETIN TRIMESTRIEL DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DE STATISTIQUE, D'HISTOIRE ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE DE PROVENCE*, V, no. 1, 30-48. [735]
- Berryman, Florence Seville.** Book-plates of signers of the Declaration. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Feb.) 87-96. [736]
- Boyle, G. E.** The 18th (or Royal Irish) regiment of foot in North America—1767-75. *SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR.*, II, no. 8 (Apr. 1923) 63-68. [736a]
- Buchan, John.** The history of the Royal Scot fusiliers (1678-1918). London, N. Y. [etc.] Thomas Nelson and sons, ltd. xvi, 502 p. col. plates, ports., maps. [737]  
Includes several pages describing the participation of the regiment in the American revolution—the battle of Saratoga, 1777.
- Bunker Hill monument association.** Proceedings of the Bunker Hill monument association at the observances of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, the one hundredth anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone of the Bunker Hill monument, and at the annual meeting, held in Faneuil Hall, Boston, June 17, 1925. Boston: Pub. by the Association. 56 p. map. [738]  
Address of Hon. Charles Evans Hughes at Faneuil Hall, Boston, on June 17, 1925, on the occasion of the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill: p. 33-56.
- Burnett, Edmund C.** The name "United States of America". *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXI (Oct.) 79-81. [739]  
Regarding the origin and early use of the title "United States of America" in the Revolutionary period.
- Calver, William L.** Belt plates and badges of the British army in the American revolution. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII (Jan.) 91-109. [740]
- Carpenters' company of the city and county of Philadelphia.** Recording the celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the institution of the Carpenters' company of the city and county of Philadelphia, Pa., and the one-hundred-fiftieth anniversary of the first meeting of the First Continental congress, September 25, 1924. Edited and published by the direction of the Carpenters' company of the city and county of Philadelphia. [Phila.] 114 p. illus., ports. [741]
- Castex, Robert.** L'armateur de La Fayette, Pierre de Basmarein, d'après des documents inédits. *REV. QUESTIONS HIST.*, 3 sér., VI (Jan.) 78-133. [742]  
The firm of "Reculès de Basmarein et Raimbaux" of Bordeaux, of which Pierre-Jacques Reculès, seigneur de Basmarein, was the head, provided ships and equipment for Lafayette's expedition and the French forces in America during the Revolution.

**Chapin, Howard Millar.** Early sea-presses. *ARS TYPOGRAPHICA*, II (July) 39-52. [743]

An account of the printing presses brought by the French fleet to Rhode Island during the American revolution, describing some of the works issued from these presses, one of the most interesting of which is the "Calendrier français, pour l'année commune 1781," printed at Newport in the winter of 1780-81.

**Chapin, Howard Millar.** Notes on the badge of merit of 1782. [Providence] Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 6 p. facsimis. (Publications of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.) [744]

**Coxsackie** declaration of independence; list of the two hundred and twenty-five signers of the original Coxsackie declaration signed January, 1775, 150 years ago. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Jan.) 35-36. [745]

**Cummings, T. Harrison.** Patriots' day in Cambridge, Mass., April 19th, 1925. An address on the first flag of American independence. [Cambridge: The author?] 8, 19 p. [746]

"Patriots' day . . . joint celebration by Arlington, Boston, Brookline, Cambridge . . . [etc.]" : 19 p. at end.

**Dale, Edward Everett, ed.** Lafayette letters. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. [8], 61 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [747]

Letters of Lafayette, his son George Washington Lafayette, or other members of his immediate family, mostly written to Captain Francis Allyn, commander of the ship on which Lafayette made his voyage to America in 1824.

**Early British** opinions on westward expansion. *CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL.*, III, no. 4 (Oct.) 32-36. [748]

Concerned with a phase of British colonial policy in America during the period following the close of the French and Indian war.

**Fairchild, Q.** With Von Bernstorff's ancestors in America. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXXIII (July) 21-33. [749]

Describes the experiences of General Riedesel, in command of the Brunswick troops with the British army in the American revolution, and Madame de Riedesel.

**Fay, Bernard.** L'esprit révolutionnaire en France et aux États-Unis à la fin du dix-huitième siècle. Paris: Champion. [4], 378 p. (Bibliothèque de la Revue de littérature comparée, dirigée par MM. Baldensperger et Hazard. t. VII) [750]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July) 810-812; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLI (Oct. 1926) 608-609.

**Flick, Alexander C.** The United Empire loyalists. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (July) 197-222. [751]

**Flick, Ella M. E.** General Thaddeus Kosciuszko. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXVI (Sept.) 285-297. [752]

**Flippin, Percy Scott.** The royal government in Georgia, 1752-1776. IV. The financial system and administration. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (Sept.) 187-245. [753]

**Forbes, Allan.** Marches and camp sites of the French army in New England during the Revolutionary war. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 267-285. [754]

**Forbes, Allan, and Paul F. Cadman.** France and England, wherein is related the story of Lafayette's visits to Boston and other places in New England, together with facts pertaining to his life in France, also a description of the landing of Rochambeau and the French army in Newport, their marches and camps throughout New England and a visit to Château Rochambeau. v. I. Issued by the State street trust company of Boston, in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, and one hundredth anniversary of the laying of the corner stone of Bunker Hill monument by Lafayette. [Boston] xii, 189 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) plate. [755]

**French, Allen.** The day of Concord and Lexington, the nineteenth of April, 1775. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xiii, 295 p. illus., plates, ports. [756]

**Goodwin, Katharine Calvert.** Where the Declaration of independence was written. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (July) 405-409. [757]

**Gorman, Thomas K.** *America and Belgium; a study of the influence of the United States upon the Belgian revolution of 1789-1790.* London: Unwin. xii, 316 p. [758]

This study aims to show the extent to which the example and ideas of the American revolution influenced the Belgian revolution of 1789-1790. It is divided into two parts. The first traces the origin and growth of Belgian interest in the United States both during the struggle for freedom and after independence had been won, roughly speaking from 1765 to 1790. The second studies the influence of the example of the United States upon Belgium during the revolt of the latter country.

**Guedalla, Philip.** *A father of the Revolution; portrait of the amiable Lord North.* HARPER'S, CL (May) 675-682. [759]

**Guedalla, Philip.** *Independence day: A sketch book.* CORNHILL MAG., n. s. LVIII (Mar.-June) 363-382, 500-510, 627-638, 755-766; n. s. LIX (July-Aug.) 116-125, 243-254. [760]

CONTENTS.—I. H. M. King George III. II. General Washington. III. The Right Hon. Lord North, K. G. IV. The Right Hon. Earl of Chatham. V. Dr. Franklin. VI. Lieut.-Gen. John Burgoyne.

**Guedalla, Philip.** *Portrait of a red-faced general; Lieutenant-General Earl Cornwallis.* HARPER'S, CLII (Dec.) 102-106. [761]

**Guedalla, Philip.** *The stepfather of the United States; portrait of H. M. King George III.* HARPER'S, CLI (Oct.) 614-622. [762]

**Guthrie, Harry J.** *When and where was Lafayette made a mason?* BUILDER, XI (Mar.) 75-77. [763]

The writer believes that it was in an army lodge during the winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge.

**Harrell, Isaac S.** *Some neglected phases of the Revolution in Virginia.* WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 159-170. [764]

A discussion of three phases of the Revolution in Virginia—the land problem, public finance and private debts.

**Hughes, Charles E.** *The Declaration of independence.* AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Aug.) 532-534. [765]

**Lapallice, O.** *Les blockhaus de l'Yamaska.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Mar.) 85-91. [766]

Posts built by the British on the Yamaska river in Quebec in 1778.

**Latané, John Holladay.** *How Senator Borah handles facts; our revolutionary debt to France.* [Phila.?] 15 p. [767]

An address delivered before the Association of history teachers of the Middle states and Maryland at Philadelphia, May 1, 1925.

**McCamie, Charles.** *Doctor Samuel Johnson and the American colonies.* Cleveland: The Rowfant club. 50 p. (Rowfantia, an occasional publication of the Rowfant club, no. X, April, 1925) [768]

Discusses the position of Doctor Johnson on the American war of independence.

**Malo, Henri.** *Les derniers corsaires Dunkerque (1715-1815).* Paris: Émile-Paul frères. x, 292 p. plates. [769]

La guerre d'Amérique (1778-1783): p. 105-154.

**The Mecklenburg declaration of independence.** CONST. REV., IX (July) 186-190. [770]

**Middlebrook, Louis Frank.** *History of maritime Connecticut during the American revolution, 1775-1783.* Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, facsimils. [771]

A study of the naval activities of Connecticut during the American revolution, consisting largely of material drawn from contemporary records regarding the armed vessels of Connecticut and the Connecticut privateers.

**Mills, Wade.** *A spy under the common law of war.* [Addison, Mich.: Courier printing house] 24 p. [772]

Regarding the case of Major André.

**Monarque, Georges.** *Un général allemand au Canada; le baron Friedrich Adolphus von Riedesel.* REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (June) 190-213. [773]

An extract from a volume soon to appear which deals with the services of the Brunswick troops in America during the American revolution. Their activities in Canada from 1776 to 1783 are here discussed.

- Murdock, Harold.** Bunker Hill. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVIII, 84-87. [774]  
Prints a letter written by "J. Waller," Boston, June 21, 1775, describing the battle of Bunker Hill.
- Murdock, Harold.** The remarkable story of the Rev. John Martin. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVIII, 201-214. [775]  
Concerned with the part taken by the chaplain, the Rev. John Martin, at the battle of Bunker Hill, and with suspicions which the writer gleans from the diary of Ezra Stiles as to whether he was a "Methodist parson or a British spy."
- Nichols, Charles J.** Arnold's march through Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIII (Apr.) 69-78. [776]  
Copy of an address delivered before the Society of colonial wars, entitled "Arnold on Lake Champlain and at Saratoga."
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The record of Sergeant William Murphy. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 154-156. [777]  
Record of an Irish soldier of the Bedford county (Virginia) militia in the Revolution.
- Pedrick, William E.** The battles of Trenton and Princeton as pictured by artists. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 16 p. plates. [778]  
An address delivered before the Trenton historical society, January 18, 1923.
- Reid, Marjorie G.** The Quebec fur-traders and western policy, 1763-1774. CANAD. HIST. REV., VI (Mar.) 15-32. [779]  
Concerned with the three groups of traders, the British colonists, the Canadians, and the French, and their influence upon British policy in the Mississippi Valley between the Seven years' war and the American revolution.
- Renaut, Francis P.** La politique de propagande des Américains durant la guerre d'indépendance (1776-1783). [t. II] C. W. F. Dumas et les Provinces-Unies (1776-1780). Paris: Éditions du Graouli. 260 p. [780]  
t. I, pub. in 1922.
- Renaut, Francis P.** Les Provinces-Unies et la guerre d'Amérique (1775-1784). [t. V] La propagande insurgente: C. W. F. Dumas (1775-1780). Paris: Éditions du Graouli. 260 p. [781]  
This volume contains the same matter as that given in entry no. 780 above.
- Ridington, John, and C. F. Hamilton.** The sieges of Quebec (the British régime). Toronto: The Ryerson press. 24 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [782]
- Shriner, Charles A.** Mecklenburg. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 1, 1-19. [783]  
Regarding the Mecklenburg declaration of independence.
- Society of the Cincinnati in the state of New Hampshire.** The order of military merit, the badge of military merit of the Continental army. 33 p. illus. [784]
- Some lead pencils of the American revolution.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX (July) 58-60. [785]
- Sons of the American revolution. Massachusetts society.** Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775; remarks made at the dedication of the boulder in Danvers square, by the Sons of the American revolution. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII, 38-50. [786]  
Remarks by Judge Alden Perley White, and "The organization and personnel of the expedition," by Frank A. Gardner.
- Spargo, John.** The Bennington battle monument; its story and its meaning. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 122 p. illus. [787]
- Stephenson, Orlando W.** The supply of gunpowder in 1776. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Jan.) 271-281. [788]
- [Tyler, Lyon G.]** The remonstrance of Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENERAL MAG., VII (Oct.) 73-80. [789]  
Discusses the discontent in Virginia in 1781 with the conduct of the war, and prints a copy of the remonstrance said to have been prepared by John Taylor for the General assembly.
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the Library.** Erection of a tablet upon the Revolutionary battlefield of White Plains, state of New York. Report. (To accompany H. R. 12389) [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 2 p. (68th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1630) [790]

- Van Tyne, Claude Halstead.** French aid before the Alliance of 1778. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXI (Oct.) 20-40. [791]  
Discusses the secret aid given to the American colonists by the French government in the period of the Revolution prior to the alliance.
- Volwiler, Albert T.** The imperial Indian department and the occupation of the Great West, 1758-1766. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1925, 100-107. [792]
- Wagner, D. O.** Some antecedents of the American doctrine of judicial review. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XL (Dec.) 561-593. [793]  
A survey of constitutional thought during the years 1767-1770, dealing particularly with the question of the relationship of the colonies to the Crown and to Parliament. The writer concludes his study with reference to some of the schemes for reorganizing the empire which were proposed as a means of ending the strife between Britain and her colonies.
- Weigle, Elizabeth Dana.** The patriot who rode with Paul Revere. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Nov.) 673-675. [794]  
Sketch of William Dawes (1745-1799).
- Wetherell, J. E.** The failure of Franklin. *CANAD. MAG.* LXIV (Mar.) 38, 62. [795]  
Regarding Franklin's mission to Canada in 1776.
- Wolkins, George Gregerson.** Daniel Malcom and writs of assistance. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 5-26. [796]  
Deals with the attempt of the customs officers to raid the premises of Daniel Malcom in Boston on Sept. 24, 1766.
- Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Colonel Pierse Long's regiment: Portsmouth man's exploits shed lustre on military annals of state during Revolution. *GRANITE MO.*, LVII (July) 262-266. [797]
- Yela Utrilla, Juan F.** España ante la independendencia de los Estados Unidos. Segunda edición aumentada. Lérida: Gráficos Academia mariana. 2 v. plates (maps, facsim.). [798]  
Regarding the attitude of Spain toward the American revolution.  
CONTENTS.—I. Parte narrativa. II. Parte documental.  
The first edition was issued as the writer's doctoral thesis at the University of Madrid in 1922.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 794-796; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, VI, nos. 1-3 (Feb.-Aug 1926) 71-75.

### Revolutionary Societies

- Allen, Katherine.** Antique furniture in Memorial continental hall. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Apr.) 209-219. [799]  
Description of some of the furniture in the national headquarters building of the Daughters of the American revolution.
- De Bolt, Mary Moderwell.** After 35 years. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Oct.) 597-603. [800]  
A sketch of the history of the National society, Daughters of the American revolution.
- Harris, Estelle.** The Cincinnati. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Oct.) 625-630. [801]  
Sketch of the history of the Society of the Cincinnati.
- Lincoln, Natalie Sumner.** Curios in Memorial continental hall museum. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Mar.) 163-170. [802]  
Description of some articles of historical interest in the museum at the national headquarters of the Daughters of the American revolution.

### Revolutionary Soldiers

- Ancestors and descendants.** *In* Sons of the revolution in the state of New York . . . Year book. 1925. p. 165-671. [803]  
Alphabetical list of revolutionary soldiers from whom descent is claimed by members of the Society.
- Condict, Lewis.** The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. X (Apr.-July) 182-187, 312-316. [804]  
Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis Condict, attorney of Morristown.  
Cont. from v. IX, 1924.



- Daughters of the American revolution.** New York. Chautauqua county chapters. Soldiers of the American revolution who at one time were residents of, or whose graves are located in Chautauqua county, New York. Issued by Chautauqua county, N. Y., chapters, National society Daughters of the American revolution . . . [n. p.] 78 p. illus. [805]
- Dow, George Francis.** Topsfield [Mass.] soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary war. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 83-118. [806]
- Draper, Bell Merrill** (Mrs. Amos G. Draper). New Hampshire revolutionary pensioners. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIV (Dec.) 60-63. [807]  
Cont. from v. XIII, no. 3, 1924.
- Draper, Bell Merrill** (Mrs. Amos G. Draper). Partial list of revolutionary pensioners who are the only ones of the name from any state. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIV (Dec.) 64. [808]
- Hasbrouck, J. E.** Some Irish Revolutionary soldiers. RECORDER, III (May) 9-12. [809]
- National society of the Daughters of the American revolution.** Revolutionary soldiers' graves located. *In the* Twenty-seventh report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1923, to March 1, 1924. Washington: Gov. print. off. (68th Cong., 2d. sess. Senate. Doc. no. 183). p. 107-140. [810]
- Newark minute men;** the petition of Capt. James Wheeler's company to the Provincial congress. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 33-40. [811]
- Some Irish-French officers in the American revolution.** RECORDER, III (May) 12-15. [812]

### 1783-1789

- Alston, Robert C.** The Constitutional convention of 1787; an address before the Atlanta bar association, March 21, 1925. [Atlanta?] 21 p. [813]
- A brief account of the Massachusetts delegates to the Philadelphia convention.** MASS. LAW QUAR., X (Feb.) 44-45. [814]
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Deux "fondateurs" des États-Unis: Alexander Hamilton et James Madison. REV. QUEST. HIST., 3 ser., VI (Apr.) 388-409. [815]
- Corwin, Edward S.** The progress of constitutional theory between the Declaration of independence and the meeting of the Philadelphia convention. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Apr.) 511-536. [816]
- The federal constitutional convention in Massachusetts in 1788.** MASS. LAW QUAR., X, no. 2 (Feb.) 40-44. [817]  
Brief account of the Massachusetts convention which debated and ratified the federal Constitution in 1788.
- Harmon, George D.** The proposed amendments to the Articles of confederation. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIV (July-Oct.) 298-315, 411-436. [818]
- Nussbaum, Frederick L.** American tobacco and French politics, 1783-1789. POL. SCI. QUAR., XL (Dec.) 497-516. [819]  
A study of trade relations between France and the United States following the American revolution.
- Robertson, James, and Daniel Smith.** Letters of James Robertson and Daniel Smith. Ed. by Arthur P. Whitaker. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Dec.) 409-412. [820]  
Letters written from Cumberland (Tennessee) in 1789, which throw light on the history of the West at this time.
- Whitaker, Arthur P.** Spanish intrigue in the Old Southwest: an episode, 1788-89. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Sept.) 155-176. [821]  
A study of the Spanish intrigue of 1788-89 with the people of Franklin and Cumberland as it throws light on Indian relations, land speculation and the southern fur trade, and brings out in high relief the realism of the frontiersman in politics.

## 1789-1829

## General

- Bowers, Claude G.** Jefferson and Hamilton; the struggle for democracy in America. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvii, 531 p. plates, ports., facsim. [822]  
 Story of the political rivalry of Jefferson and Hamilton and the origin of Jeffersonian democracy.
- Brown, Everett S.** The presidential election of 1824-1825. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XL (Sept.) 384-403. [823]  
 An account of the events leading to the election of John Quincy Adams in 1825.
- Cox, Isaac J.** The border missions of General George Mathews. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Dec.) 309-333. [824]  
 A study of border intrigues during the early part of the 19th century on the Spanish Florida border
- Cruikshank, E. A., ed.** The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada. v. III. 1794-1795. Toronto: Pub. by the [Ontario historical] society. xi, 404 p. maps. [825]  
 Contains material relating to the Indian hostilities in the Northwest territory, from the British point of view, and to the conflict between the British and Americans in regard to the occupation of this territory following the treaty of 1783.
- Dodd, William E.** Napoleon breaks Thomas Jefferson. *AM. MERCURY*, V (July) 303-313. [826]  
 An account of the political eclipse of President Jefferson.
- Dodd, William E.** When Washington tried isolation. *AM. MERCURY*, IV (Mar.) 344-352. [827]  
 Concerned with the foreign policy of Washington.
- Dwight, Theodore.** History of the Hartford convention: with a review of the policy of the United States government, which led to the War of 1812. New York: N. & J. White; and Boston: Russell, Odiorne, & co., 1833. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1925] *In the Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 112 (v. XVIII, no. 4) p. 9-21. [828]
- Hector, Benevolus, pseud.** The Hartford convention in an uproar! and The wise men of the East confounded! together with a short history of the Peter Washingtonians; being the first book of the chronicles of the children of disobedience; otherwise falsely called "Washington benevolents" Windsor, Vt.: Printed for the proprietor of the copy-right. 1815. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1925] *In the Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 112 (v. XXVIII, no. 4) p. 23-65. [829]
- Pratt, Julius W.** Expansionists of 1812. N. Y.: Macmillan. 309 p. [830]  
 The writer examines the development in the Northwest of the demand for the conquest and annexation of Canada, and the rise in the South and Southwest of the plan to annex the Floridas and possibly, Mexico, in relation to the question of the causes of the war with Great Britain.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 364-365; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec.) 361-362.
- Sears, Louis Martin.** Philadelphia and the embargo, 1808. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 251-263. [831]
- Smith, Francis E.** The Nootka Sound diplomatic discussion, August 28 to September 26, 1792. *AMERICANA*, XIX, no. 2, 133-145. [832]
- Steiner, Bernard C., ed.** Some papers of Robert Smith, secretary of the navy, 1801-1809, and of state, 1809-1811. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XX (June) 139-150. [833]
- Talleyrand and Jaudenes, 1795.** *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (July) 778-787. [834]  
 Four documents from the Archivo histórico nacional at Madrid, which relate to Talleyrand and his stay in the United States, consisting of two despatches from Josef de Jaudenes, Spanish envoy to the United States, and other memoranda.
- [Washington county, Ala. Citizens]** The declaration of the American citizens, on the Mobile, with relation to British aggressions. September, 1807. *In the Magazine of history*, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 108 (v. XXVII, no. 4) p. 45-55. [835]  
 Caption: . . . At a meeting of the inhabitants of Washington county, Mississippi Territory, at the court-house in . . . Wakefield, on the 8th of September, 1807, in consequence of the attack by the British ship of war *Leopard* on the United States' frigate *Chesapeake*, the following declaration . . . was unanimously adopted.

# War of 1812

**Barnes, Harry Elmer.** The second war for independence. *AM. MERCURY*, IV (Apr.) 469-475. [836]

**Buchan, John.** The history of the Royal Scot fusiliers (1678-1918). London, N. Y. [etc.] Thomas Nelson and sons, ltd. xvi, 502 p. col. plates, ports., maps. [837]

Contains several pages concerning the participation of the regiment in the war with the United States, 1812-1814—at Bladensburg, the capture of Washington, the Louisiana campaign, and the battle of New Orleans.

**Howell, Willey.** The battle of New Orleans. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXVI (Sept.) 269-279. [838]

**Lewis, Charles Lee.** Powell's "Perry's victory on Lake Erie." *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LI (Aug.) 1473-1479. [839]

Raises a number of questions as to the historical accuracy of the picture by William Henry Powell, of "Perry's victory on Lake Erie," which is hung on the staircase of the Senate wing of the Capitol at Washington.

**Pratt, Julius W.** Western aims in the War of 1812. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (June) 36-50. [840]

**Taylor, R. Bruce.** The orderly room of old Fort Niagara. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (July) 223-236. [841]

Presents some hitherto unpublished material relating to the Niagara frontier of 1812 found in a manuscript book containing the garrison orders and proceedings of Fort Niagara from Nov. 15, 1812, until May 12, 1813.

**Zimmerman, James Fulton.** Impressment of American seamen. N. Y.: Columbia university. 279 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXVIII, no. 1; whole no. 262) [842]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1925.

An account of the important facts bearing upon the British practice of impressment of American seamen and a review of the legislative and diplomatic history pertaining thereto.

## 1829-1861

### General

**American colonization society.** Letters to the American colonization society. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (Apr.) 154-311. [843]

Letters from the correspondence of the American colonization society, 1831-1854, selected to throw light on the study of the free negro in the United States.

**Bieber, Ralph P.** The southwestern trails to California in 1849. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Dec.) 342-375. [844]

**Browning, Orville Hickman.** The diary of Orville Hickman Browning. v. I, 1850-1864. Ed. with introduction and notes by Theodore Calvin Pease, and James G. Randall. Springfield, Ill.: Pub. by the trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xxxii, 700 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XX. Lincoln series, v. II) [845]

This diary, whose writer was senator of the United States from Illinois, 1861-1863, adviser to Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson, and secretary of the interior, 1866-1869, "has its high importance as a source for the history of the nation" and "has no less importance as a text for the vicissitudes of the frontier period of American history."

**Buck, Paul H.** The poor whites of the ante-bellum South. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXI (Oct.) 41-54. [846]

A study of the rôle of the poor whites in the social, economic, and political life of the South before the Civil war.

**Campbell, James E.** Sumner—Brooks—Burlingame, or, The last of the great challenges. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV (Oct.) 435-473. [847]

Deals with the political animosities of the days before the Civil war.

**Hadley, Samuel P.** Important events in the year 1840. *LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, II, no. 2, 314-322. [848]

**Haynes, George H.** "President of the United States for a single day." *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Jan.) 308-310. [849]

The writer disposes of the tradition that some man (Sen. David R. Atchison, of Missouri) by virtue of being president *pro tempore* of the Senate, became President of the United States, during Sunday, March 4, 1849, as General Taylor was not sworn in until the following day.

**Hodder, Frank Heywood.** The railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (June) 3-22. [850]

Concerned to show the extent to which the repeal of the Missouri compromise by the Kansas-Nebraska act was controlled by railroad considerations.

**Lyle, James M.** The struggle for the territories. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Feb.) 60-61, 78. [851]

Letter written by James M. Lyle, Leavenworth City, Kansas Territory, February 15, 1856, describing conditions then existing in the disputed western territories.

**Phillips, Ulrich B.** Plantations with slave labor and free. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Jan.) 738-753. [852]

A comparison of the plantation system in the South before the Civil war with the agricultural system as it prevails in the West in the present day.

**Quaife, M. M., ed.** Journals and reports of the Black Hawk war. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Dec.) 392-409. [853]

Prints a number of papers of the year 1832, from the Indian office archives at Washington. They center around the activities of Henry Gratiot of Gratiot's Grove, Wisconsin, who as subagent to the Winnebago, played an important rôle in the war.

**Russel, Robert R.** The Pacific railway issue in politics prior to the Civil war. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Sept.) 187-201. [854]

**Shriner, Charles A.** Nullification. *AMERICANA*, XIX, no. 3, 315-335. [855]

Some letters of Tyler, Calhoun, Polk, Murphy, Houston, and Donelson. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, VI (Apr.) 221-239; VII (July) 9-15. [856]

These letters throw light upon public affairs between 1842 and 1846. They chiefly relate to the annexation of Texas.

**Tuska, Benjamin.** Know-nothingism in Baltimore, 1854-1860. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. V (July) 217-251. [857]

**Wertheimer, Edouard von.** Ludwig Kossuth in Amerika. *PREUSSISCHE JAHRBÜCHER*, CXIC (Mar.). [858]

## Mexican War

**Van Winkle, Henry Livingstone.** The treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo. *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, II, no. 1, 46-56. [859]

## Slavery

**Bassett, John Spencer, ed.** The southern plantation overseer as revealed in his letters. Northampton, Mass.: Printed for Smith college. vii, 280 p. facsimis. (Smith college fiftieth anniversary publications. [v. V].) [860]

"All the letters in this book . . . are taken from the correspondence of James Knox Polk . . . and all are preserved in manuscript form in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C."—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 589-590.

**Burns, Edward M.** Slavery in western Pennsylvania. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VIII (Oct.) 204-214. [861]

**Carnathan, W. J.** The attempt to reopen the African slave trade in Texas, 1857-1858. In the Proceedings of the sixth annual convention of the Southwestern political and social science association, Dallas, Texas, March 30-April 1, 1925. Austin, Texas: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 134-144. [862]

**Destrehan's slave roll.** *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Apr. 1924) 302-304. [863]

"List of slaves belonging to the succession of Nicholas Destrehan, valued by the sworn appraisers as follows [1848]."

**Galbreath, C. B.** Ohio's fugitive slave law. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV (Apr.) 216-240. [864]

- Galbreath, C. B.** Thomas Jefferson's views on slavery. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUART., XXXIV (Apr.) 184-202. [865]
- [**Jameson, J. Franklin, ed.**] Autobiography of Omar ibn Said, slave in North Carolina, 1831. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (July) 787-795. [866]  
Translation from the Arabic, of the autobiography of an educated Mohammedan slave in America.
- Jervay, Theodore D.** The slave trade; slavery and color. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. vi, 344 p. plate, ports., maps. [867]  
An historical study of slavery and the race question in the United States.
- London, Fred.** Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., X (Jan.) 1-9. [868]
- Letters to antislavery workers and agencies [1831-1857]** JOUR. NEGRO HIST., X (July) 343-567. [869]
- McGuire, Horace.** Two episodes of anti-slavery days. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 213-222. [870]  
Regarding the "Jerry rescue" and the interview between Frederick Douglass and John Brown prior to the raid at Harper's Ferry.
- Martin, Thomas Powderly.** Some international aspects of the anti-slavery movement, 1820-1840. In the Proceedings of the sixth annual convention of the Southwestern political and social science association, Dallas, Texas, March 30-April 1, 1925. Austin, Texas: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 119-133. [871]
- Moody, V. Alton.** Slavery on Louisiana sugar plantations. LA. HIST. QUART., VII (Apr. 1924) 191-301. [872]
- Taylor, R. H.** Humanizing the slave code of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., II (July) 323-331. [873]

## 1861-1865

### General

- Adams, Ephraim Douglass.** Great Britain and the American civil war. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 2 v. plates, ports. [874]  
A study of English public opinion on the American civil war. It is "primarily a study in British history in the belief that the American drama had a world significance, and peculiarly a British one."  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct.) 154-156; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (May 1926) 444-445; Canad. hist. rev., VII (Mar. 1926) 68-69.
- Andrew, A. Piatt.** Some Civil war letters of A. Piatt Andrew, III. Gloucester, Mass.: Priv. print. x, 146 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [875]  
Letters of an officer of the 21st Indiana battery from 1862 to 1865. His service included the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19-20, 1863.
- Armstrong, James.** McGowan's brigade at Spotsylvania. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (Oct.) 376-379. [876]  
An account of the fighting at Bloody Angle, in the battle of Spotsylvania.
- Arnold, Thomas J.** Hunter as Lincoln's agent. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (Nov.) 410-411. [877]  
Concerned with Gen. David Hunter and his conduct of the campaign of 1864 in the Valley of Virginia.
- Barnwell, Robert W.** A view on the Crater battle. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (May) 176-178. [878]
- Beale, Howard K.** Is the printed diary of Gideon Welles reliable? AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Apr.) 547-552. [879]  
The writer doubts the reliability as historical source material of the printed diary of Gideon Welles, because of the editor's failure to indicate certain revisions and emendations made in the original manuscript. The Diary was published in 1911 (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co.).
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** Blockade running during the Civil war and the effect of land and water transportation on the Confederacy. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. xii, 340 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [880]  
Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LX-LXI, 1924-1925.  
CONTENTS.—Blockade running during the Civil war. The railroads and the Confederacy. The Confederate Post office department. The telegraphs and the Confederacy. The Southern express company.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev. XXXI (Apr. 1926) 547-550.



- Bradwell, I. G.** Morton's Ford, January 4, 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Nov.) 412-414. [881]
- Briggs, John Ely.** In the battle of Winchester. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (Nov.) 394-402. [882]
- Bruce, Kathleen.** Economic factors in the manufacture of Confederate ordnance. *ARMY ORDNANCE*, VII (Nov.) 166-173. [883]
- Buchan, John.** Two ordeals of democracy. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 56 p. [884]  
 "A lecture at Milton academy on the Alumni war memorial foundation, October 16, 1924."  
 An Englishman's reading of one page of our national history—the problems and solutions of the Civil war.
- Chambers, William Pitt.** My journal; the story of a soldier's life told by himself. *MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, centenary ser., V, 227-386. [885]  
 Journal of service in the Confederate army.
- Channing, Edward.** A history of the United States. v. VI. The war for southern independence. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 645 p. maps. [886]  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct.) 151-154; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XL (Dec.) 621-624.
- Cleven, Andrew N.** Some plans for colonizing liberated negro slaves in Hispanic America. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, VI (Sept.) 151-166. [887]  
 Deals with the diplomatic negotiations in regard to the plans for the colonization of freed negroes in 1862.
- Clutz, Liberty Augusta Hollinger.** Some personal recollections of the battle of Gettysburg, by Mrs. Jacob A. Clutz (Liberty Augusta Hollinger). [4], 25 p. port. [888]
- Confederate trenches at Petersburg.** *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Nov.) 418-420. [889]  
 Describes the Confederate entrenchments at Petersburg recently discovered and still in condition for exploration.
- Cooper, James L.** Service with the twentieth Tennessee regiment. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Jan.-June) 14-16, 57-58, 100-101, 138-140, 180-183, 222-224. [890]  
 From the diary of James L. Cooper, captain. Ed. by Deering J. Roberts.
- Craig, J. M.** The diary of Surgeon Craig, fourth Louisiana regiment, c. s. a., 1864-65. [Ed.] by John S. Kendall. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 53-70. [891]  
 Experiences during the march of the 4th Louisiana regiment through Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi, in the closing months of 1864 and first part of 1865.
- Denison, W. W.** Battle of Prairie Grove. *KANS. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI, 586-590. [891a]  
 Engagement between the Union and Confederate forces called the battle of Fayetteville (Ark.) or Illinois Creek, but better known as the battle of Prairie Grove, Dec. 7, 1862.
- Dinkins, James.** The battle of Brice's Crossroads. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Oct.) 380-382. [892]
- Dinkins, James.** The capture of Fort Pillow. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Dec.) 460-462. [893]  
 Confederate capture of Fort Pillow, Tennessee, April 10, 1864.
- Duffey, J. W.** Capture of Generals Crook and Kelly. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Nov.) 420-423. [894]
- Du Pont, H. A.** The campaign of 1864 in the Valley of Virginia and the expedition to Lynchburg. N. Y.: National American society. 188 p. port., maps. [895]
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Apr.) 438-471. [896]  
 Cont. from v. XVIII, no. 3, April, 1924.  
 Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.
- Frick, John Henry.** Recollections of the Civil war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIX (July) 630-654. [897]

Grice, Warren. The Confederate states court for Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (June) 131-158. [898]

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. The prison experiences of Randolph Shotwell. N. C. HIST. REV., II (Apr.-Oct.) 147-161, 332-350, 459-474. [899]

Randolph Shotwell was a Confederate soldier who was confined in the Federal prisons at Point Lookout, Maryland, and at Fort Delaware, and later, in 1871, at the Federal penitentiary at Albany, "as the result of his conviction, based on false evidence, for complicity in the so-called Ku Klux conspiracy."

Haw, Joseph R. The battle of Haw's Shop, Va. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (Oct.) 373-376. [900]

A cavalry battle in Virginia in May, 1864.

Hay, Thomas Robson. Braxton Bragg and the southern Confederacy. GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Dec.) 267-316. [901]

A review of "Braxton Bragg, general of the Confederacy, by Don C. Seitz" (Columbia, S. C.: The State co., 1924).

Hay, Thomas Robson. Confederate leadership at Vicksburg. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 543-560. [902]

Henshaw, F. R. Stonewall Jackson and the engineers. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Oct.) 66-70. [902a]

Hewitt, J. E. The battle of Mansfield, La. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (May) 172-173. [903]

Written to commemorate the dedication of the monuments to Generals Taylor and de Polignac, April 8, 1925.

Horton, R. G. A youth's history of the great Civil war in the United States (war between the states) from 1861 to 1865. New and rev. ed., Mary D. Carter and Lloyd T. Everett, editors. [Dallas: The Southern pub. co.] xxii, 298 p. [904]

Ingraham, Charles A. Elmer E. Ellsworth and the zouaves of '61. Chicago: Pub. for Chicago historical society by the University of Chicago press. xi, 167 p. plates, ports., facsim. [905]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 592-593.

Jackson, Samuel McCartney. Diary of General S. M. Jackson for the year 1862. [Apollo (?) Pa.] 64 p. port. [906]

Johnson, Herschel V. From the autobiography of Herschel V. Johnson, 1856-1867. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Jan.) 311-336. [907]

The portions of the autobiography of Governor Johnson of Georgia here given relate to the period subsequent to his governorship. He was a candidate for the vice presidency on the ticket with Douglas in 1860, in the crisis of 1861 was a Union man, opposed to secession, and later an important force in carrying Georgia through the earlier stages of restoration to the Union.

Love, W. A. Twin Confederate disasters. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (Aug.) 292-295. [908]

Refers to the Gettysburg and Vicksburg campaigns.

Macartney, Clarence Edward. Lincoln and his generals. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 226 p. ports. [909]

Illustrated with official photographs from the War department, Washington.

CONTENTS.—Lincoln and Scott. Lincoln and Fremont. Lincoln and Butler. Lincoln and McClellan. Lincoln and Sherman. Lincoln and Burnside. Lincoln and Hooker. Lincoln and Meade. Lincoln and Halleck. Lincoln and Grant. Authorities.

Martin, Charles L. The Red River campaign. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (May) 169-170. [910]

Maurice, Sir Frederick. Robert E. Lee, the soldier. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vii, [4], 313 p. port., maps, facsim. [911]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July) 840-841.

Mead, Homer. In the Union cavalry; a reminiscence. Carthage, Ill.: S. C. Davidson co. [912]

Minnich, J. W. The affair at May's Ferry, Tenn. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (Feb.) 55-57. [913]

- Moon, W. H.** Beginning of the battle at Gettysburg. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Dec.) 449-450. [914]
- Owsley, Frank Lawrence.** Local defense and the overthrow of the Confederacy: A study in state rights. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Mar.) 490-525. [915]
- Owsley, Frank Lawrence.** State rights in the Confederacy. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. ix, 289 p. [916]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr.) 591-592.
- Pearson, Benjamin F.** Benjamin F. Pearson's war diary. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XV (Oct.) 83-129. [917]  
The writer was lieutenant in Co. G, 36th Iowa infantry during the Civil war.
- Prowell, George R.** The invasion of Pennsylvania by the Confederates, under General Robert E. Lee, and its effect upon Lancaster and York counties. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXIX, no. 4 (Apr.) 41-53. [918]
- Purifoy, John.** [The battle of Gettysburg] *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Jan.-Apr., June-July, Sept.-Dec.) 13-16, 53-55, 95-97, 132-135, 224-225, 254-255, 338-340, 371-373, 414-416. [919]  
Title varies.
- Purifoy, John.** In battle array at Williamsport and Hagerstown. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Oct.) 371-373. [920]  
Describes the retreat from Gettysburg, July, 1863.
- Purifoy, John.** Lieut. Dwight E. Bates, Jeff Davis artillery, c. s. a. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (May) 174-176. [921]
- Roberts, A. Sellew.** High prices and the blockade in the Confederacy. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXIV (Apr.) 154-163. [922]
- Robinson, W. P.** The battle of Cloyd's Farm. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Mar.) 97-100. [923]  
Engagement at Cloyd's Farm, five miles from Dublin, Virginia, on May 8, 1861.
- Russell, John Russell, 1st Earl.** The later correspondence of Lord John Russell, 1840-1878; edited by G. P. Gooch. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 2 v. ports. [924]  
Vol. II contains a chapter (p. 317-336) consisting of his correspondence, while Secretary of state for foreign affairs, dealing with the Civil war in America.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 780-782.
- Sanders, Robert W.** Efforts to capture Charleston, S. C., and evacuation of the city. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Apr.) 142-143. [925]
- Sears, Louis M., ed.** The London Times' American correspondent in 1861; unpublished letters of William H. Russell in the first year of the Civil war. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Oct.) 251-257. [926]
- Sellers, James L.** An interpretation of Civil war finance. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Jan.) 282-297. [927]
- Shannon, Fred A.** State rights and the Union army. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (June) 51-71. [928]
- [Tyler, Lyon G.]** A northern gentleman and a northern politician. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, VII (July) 1-8. [929]  
Relates to Seward's attack upon the loyalty of Franklin Pierce in 1861.
- Usher, John P.** President Lincoln's cabinet, by Honorable John P. Usher secretary of the interior January 7, 1863-May 15, 1865, with a foreword and a sketch of the life of the author by Nelson H. Loomis. [Omaha, Neb.] 34 p. illus. (port.). [930]
- Walmsley, James Elliott.** The change of secession sentiment in Virginia in 1861. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXXI (Oct.) 82-101. [931]  
A number of letters written by Judge Edward C. Burks and Bishop James H. Otey, which throw light on the change from opposition to secession to acceptance of it in 1861.
- Woodman letters.** *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 318-323. [932]  
Letters written by and to Horatio Woodman, of Boston, 1861-1862, discussing events of the war.

### Regimental Histories

- IOWA CAVALRY. Mead, Homer.** The Eighth Iowa cavalry in the Civil war; autobiography and personal recollections of Homer Mead. Carthage, Ill., S. C. Davidson. 27 p. illus., ports. [933]
- TEXAS CAVALRY. Hogan, George H.** Parson's brigade of Texas cavalry. CON-FED. VET., XXXIII (Jan.) 17-20. [934]
- WISCONSIN INFANTRY. Manitowoc county historical society.** The flag of Company A, Fifth Wisconsin volunteer infantry, 1861-1925. [Manitowoc county historical society] [50] p. illus., ports. [935]

### 1865-1917

#### General

- Abel, Annie Heloise.** The American Indian under reconstruction, by Annie Heloise Abel, PH. D. (Mrs. George Cockburn Henderson). Cleveland: A. H. Clark co. 419 p. (*Her The slaveholding Indians*, v. III) [936]
- Davis, Oscar King.** Released for publication; some inside political history of Theodore Roosevelt and his times, 1898-1918. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 468 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [937]  
This book sketches the writer's view of "the inception, development, and culmination of the disaster that overthrew the Republican party in 1912".
- Dennett, Tyler.** Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war; a critical study of American policy in eastern Asia in 1902-5, based primarily upon the private papers of Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 357 p. [938]  
Presents in detail the facts with reference to Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war and his policies toward Japan, Korea, and China.
- Foulke, William Dudley.** Roosevelt and the spoilsmen. N. Y.: National civil service reform league. 108 p. port. [939]  
Record of events in the development of the federal civil service under Roosevelt, both as Commissioner and President.
- Hayes, Rutherford Birchard.** Diary and letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States, edited by Charles Richard Williams. [Columbus, O.] The Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1922-25. 4 v. plates, ports. (The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Hayes series, v. III-VI) [940]  
The diary and letters are of interest, both in revealing the character of their author and in throwing light on the social and political history of their period.
- Hendrick, Burton J.** The life and letters of Walter H. Page. v. III. Containing the letters to Woodrow Wilson. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. vii, [3], 440 p. ports., plate, facsim. [941]  
Vols. I-II were published in 1922.
- Kendrick, Benjamin B.** Agrarian discontent in the South: 1880-1900. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1920, 265-272. [942]
- Landon, Fred.** The kidnapping of Dr. Rufus Bratton. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., X (July) 330-333. [943]  
Account of the kidnapping by U. S. secret service officers at London, Ontario, in 1872, of Dr. Rufus Bratton, a South Carolinian, who was a fugitive from justice of the reconstruction government in his state.
- Logie, Alfred E.** From Lincoln to Coolidge; a selection of interesting and original historical accounts written by people of note who lived at the time of the events. Chicago and N. Y.: Lyons and Carnahan. vi, 357 p. illus., plates. [944]
- Moore, J. Hampton.** Roosevelt and the Old guard. Phila.: Macrae Smith co. 300 p. port., plates. [945]
- Post, Louis F.** A "carpetbagger" in South Carolina. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., X (Jan.) 10-79. [946]  
The writer's experiences in South Carolina during reconstruction days.

**Roosevelt, Theodore.** Selections from the correspondence of Theodore Roosevelt and Henry Cabot Lodge, 1884-1918. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. ports. [947]

Much of the correspondence is concerned, as is to be expected, with public affairs, but is as a whole general in character. "The letters of Colonel Roosevelt, apart from their historical importance, have . . . a peculiar value as showing during a long period of years the widely varied interests which engaged his attention." *cf.* Preface by H. C. Lodge].

The letters through 1909 were edited by Senator Lodge.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July) 841-844; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Nov.) 827-829.

**Smith, Theodore Clarke.** The life and letters of James Abram Garfield. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] 2 v. ports., illus., maps. [948]

CONTENTS.—v. I. 1831-1877. v. II. 1877-1882.

"It is as a contribution to the political and legislative history of these years [1863 to 1880] that a large part of the value of the Garfield papers is to be found." *cf.* Pref.

**Thralls, J. M.** The Sioux war. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 573-576. [949]

**Wilson, Woodrow.** The public papers of Woodrow Wilson. Authorized edition. Edited by Ray Stannard Baker and William E. Dodd. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. ports. [950]

These first two volumes cover the preparatory period of "College and state; educational, literary and political papers (1875-1913)." The other four volumes will contain Mr. Wilson's messages to Congress and other public papers of the Presidency.

**Winkler, E. W., ed.** The Bryan-Hayes correspondence. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 235-242, 323-330; XXIX (July-Oct.) 66-76, 151-156. [951]

Correspondence between Col. Guy M. Bryan, of Texas, and Rutherford Birchard Hayes, extending over a period of fifty years, 1843-1892. The correspondence is varied in its contents, but is largely concerned with political and national affairs and is of especial importance during the campaign for the presidency in 1876 and in Hayes' administration, 1877-1881.

The installments in these numbers of the Quarterly cover the years 1880-1886.

Cont. from v. XXVIII, no. 2, Oct. 1924.

### Spanish American War

**Fuller, H. S.** The land battle of Manila. INFANTRY JOUR., XXVI (Feb.) 149-156. [952]

**Mahan, Bruce E.** The Fifty-first Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VI (June) 177-222. [953]  
Narrative of the participation of the 51st Iowa regiment in the Spanish American war.

**Shippee, Lester Burrell.** Germany and the Spanish-American war. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Apr.) 754-777. [954]

Regarding the attitude of Germany toward the United States during the war with Spain.

**United Spanish war veterans.** Dept. of New York. Brief history of the 202d regiment, New York volunteer infantry . . . [Buffalo?] 23 p. port. [955]

Addresses at the unveiling of a tablet and granite marker at Main and Genesee streets, Buffalo, in memory of the services of the 202d regiment in the Spanish-American war: p. 15-23.

**Vagts, Alfred.** Der Spanische-Amerikanische Krieg. EUROPÄISCHE GESPRÄCHE, III (Dec.) 626-650. (Der Krieg; Ursachen und Anlässe, Ziele und Folge, II) [956]

### 1917-1925

### World War

#### General

**Brooke-Cunningham, C. R.** Anglo-Saxon unity and other essays. London: Selwyn and Blount. 306 p. [957]

Contains an essay treating of the attitude of America toward the war in 1914.

**Ewart, John S.** The roots and causes of the wars (1914-1918). N. Y.: Doran. 2 v. [958]

Why did the United States enter the war? p. 393-407.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXI (Jan. 1927) 194-195.

**Fuess, Claude Moore.** A brief history of the American legion in Massachusetts from its founding in 1919 to the election of officers for 1926. [Boston? The author?] 53 p. ports. [959]



**Gallenga, Romeo.** *L'America e la guerra.* NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, anno LI° (Feb. 16) 312-317. [960]

**Shaw, Oliver.** *The battle of St. Mihiel, September 12-14, 1918.* FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XV (Sept.) 448-456. [961]

### Personal Narratives

**Harbord, James Guthrie.** *Leaves from a war diary.* N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiii, 407 p. plates, ports., map. [962]

Observations on men and events in the World war written during the writer's service in the A. E. F. 1917-1918.

**Liggett, Hunter.** *Commanding an American army; recollections of the World war.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 207 p. illus., port., maps. [963]

The writer commanded the First army corps (A. E. F.) in the campaigns of the Marne, Saint-Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne, and the Third American army (Army of occupation) on the Rhine, May 2nd to July 1st, 1919.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct.) 182-183.

**Peterson, Ira Lee.** *Journal of a World war veteran.* WIS. MAG. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 328-348. [964]

Cont. from v. VII, December, 1924.

**Pratt, Joseph Hyde.** *Diary of Colonel Joseph Hyde Pratt, commanding 105th Engineers, A. E. F.* N. C. HIST. REV., II (Jan.-Apr.) 117-144, 269-299. [965]

Cont. from v. I, 1924.

**Richards, John Francisco.** *War diary and letters of John Francisco Richards II, 1917-1918.* Compiled in 1925 by George B. Richards. [Kansas City, Mo.: Lechtman print. co.] ix, 184 p. plates, ports., facsim. [966]

**Whitehead, Lawrence Edwards.** *Memoirs of the World war, by L. E. Whitehead, 55th infantry, 7th division; thirteen episodes.* [St. Louis: The Stewart Scott print. co.] 61 p. illus., port. [967]

### State and Local Participation

**Davis, Arthur Kyle, ed.** *Virginia war letters, diaries and editorials.* Pub. by order of the Executive committee [of the Virginia War history commission] Richmond, Va. xxxvi, 528 p. (Virginia. War history commission. Publications. Source volume III) [968]

**Gregory, John G., ed.** *Wisconsin's gold star list; soldiers, sailors, marines, and nurses from the Badger state who died in the federal service during the World war.* Madison: The Society. 224 p. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin) [969]

**Nettleton, George Henry, ed.** *Yale in the World war.* New Haven: Yale university press. 2 v. [970]

### Military Units

**Andrew, A. Piatt.** *The genesis of the American ambulance service with the French army, 1915-1917.* MIL. SURGEON, LVII (Oct.) 363-377. [971]

[**Cabell, Julian Mayo**] *A brief sketch of Base hospital no. 41, by the commanding officer.* [Washington, D. C.] 29 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [972]

Cover-title: The University of Virginia Base Hospital. Forty-one.

**Paine, Ralph D.** *The first Yale unit; a story of naval aviation, 1916-1919.* Cambridge: The Riverside press. 2 v. plates, ports. [973]

**Taber, John H.** *The story of the 168th infantry.* Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. [974]

The story of the 168th infantry regiment in the World war.

**U. S. Surgeon-general's office.** *The medical department of the U. S. army in the World war; prepared under the direction of Maj. Gen. M. W. Ireland.* v. VIII: *Field operations*, by Col. Charles Lynch, Col. Joseph H. Ford, Lieut. Col. Frank W. Weed. Washington: Gov. print. off. 1097 p. illus., maps. [975]

## REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

### General

- Adams, James Truslow.** Disfranchisement of negroes in New England. *Am. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Apr.) 543-547. [976]
- Aikman, Duncan, ed.** The taming of the frontier . . . by 10 authors. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. xv, 319 p. plates. [977]  
 CONTENTS.—El Paso, by O. P. White. Ogden, by Bernard De Voto. Denver, by George Looms. San Francisco, by Idwal Jones. St. Paul, by Grace Flandrau. Portland, by Dean Collins. Kansas City, by Henry J. Haskell. San Antonio, by Dora Neill Raymond. Los Angeles, by Paul Jordan-Smith. Cheyenne, by Cary Abbott.
- Alter, J. Cecil.** James Bridger, trapper, frontiersman, scout and guide; a historical narrative . . . by J. Cecil Alter. With which is incorporated a verbatim copy, annotated, of James Bridger, a biographical sketch . . . by Maj. Gen. Grenville M. Dodge. Salt Lake City, Utah: Shepard book co. xvii, 546 p. plates, ports., map. [978]
- Andrews, Matthew Page.** A miniature copy of the biggest book in the world, The story of the South in the building of the republic, designed to portray in pictures and text the achievements of the South in the expansion and development of the United States. Baltimore: Norman, Remington co. viii p., 19 numbered leaves. illus. [979]
- Attig, Chester Jacob.** The institutional history of the Northwest Territory, 1787-1802. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, volume I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 189-195. [980]
- Beard, J. Howard.** The medical observations and practice of Lewis and Clark. *SCIENTIFIC MO.*, XX (June) 506-526. [981]  
 Concerned with one phase of the Lewis and Clark expedition.
- The Beaver.** *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI (Apr.) 135-136. [982]  
 Account of the Hudson's Bay company's steamer "Beaver," published in the Victoria Gazette in December, 1859.
- Berryman, Jerome.** A circuit rider's frontier experiences. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI, 177-226. [983]  
 The writer's experiences as a Methodist circuit rider in the Middle West in the sixties.
- Blue, George Verne.** Early relations between Hawaii and the Northwest coast. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, XXXIII, 16-22. [984]
- Bond, Fred G.** Flatboating on the Yellowstone, 1877. N. Y. [Printed at the New York public library] 22 p. port. [985]  
 "From a manuscript in the New York public library."  
 The writer, a pilot on the Yellowstone River, was commissioned by General Miles at the end of the Nez Percés war, in 1877, to carry a boatload of Nez Percés prisoners from Fort Keogh in Montana to Fort A. Lincoln near Bismarck, N. Dak.
- Brininstool, E. A.** A trooper with Custer and other historic incidents of the battle of the Little Big Horn. Columbus, O.: The Hunter-trader-trapper co. 214 p. illus. (incl. ports.). ("The frontier series," v. I) [986]
- Buck, Solon J.** The Upper Missouri historical expedition. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Dec.) 385-391. [987]  
 Narrative of the historical expedition into the "New Northwest," the region extending from the upper waters of the Mississippi to the Pacific, sponsored by the state historical societies of Minnesota, North and South Dakota, and Montana, in July, 1925.
- Cestre, Charles.** L'Ouest américain dans l'histoire et dans la littérature; 1<sup>re</sup> phase, 1760-1803. *REV. COURS ET CONFÉRENCES*, XXVI<sup>e</sup> ann. (Jan. 15) 193-205. [988]

**Coman, Katharine.** Economic beginnings of the Far West; how we won the land beyond the Mississippi. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 450 p. plates, maps. [989]

Two volumes in one. Issued in 1912 in two volumes.

**Eide, Richard B.** Norse immigrant letters; glimpses of Norse immigrant life in the Northwest in the fifties. Minneapolis. 46 p. [990]

**Evans, Hugh.** The journal of Hugh Evans, covering the first and second campaigns of the United States dragoon regiment in 1834 and 1835. Transcribed from the original and edited by Fred S. Perrine, with additional notes by Grant Foreman. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Sept.) 177-215. [991]

**Evans, Lawton B.** The trail blazers, pioneers of the Northwest. Springfield, Mass.: Milton Bradley co. vi, 282 p. plates. [992]

**Ghent, W. J.** The centenary of the Santa Fé trail. OUTLOOK, CXL (Aug. 12) 517-519. [993]

**Gillette, Edward.** Locating the iron trail. Boston: The Christopher publishing house. 172 p. plates. [994]

Written to call attention to the great development of the West following the construction of railroads.

**Hafen, L. R.** The early fur trade posts on the South Platte. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Dec.) 334-341. [995]

**Harper, Frank B.** Fort Union and its neighbors on the upper Missouri; a chronological record of events. [St. Paul?] 36 p. illus., plates. [996]

Fort Union was the chief establishment of the American fur company on the upper Missouri.

**Hay, Thomas Robson.** The romance of American expansion. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIV (Oct.) 398-410. [997]

**Hazen, W. B.** Some corrections of "Life on the Plains." CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Dec.) 295-318. [998]

Reprint of a pamphlet entitled "Some corrections of 'Life on the Plains,'" by Gen. W. B. Hazen, U. S. A. St. Paul, Minn.: Ramaley and Cunningham, printers, 1874, in which the writer makes a defense of his policy and record as special Indian agent in the Washita campaign of 1868-1869, in contradiction of the account given by General Custer in his "My life on the plains."

**Howay, F. W.** Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig "Eleanora." WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVI (Apr.) 114-121. [999]

The story of one of the earliest American maritime fur traders on the Northwest coast.

**Howay, F. W.** Indian attacks upon maritime traders of the North-west coast, 1785-1805. CANAD. HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 287-309. [1000]

**Howay, F. W.** Some additional notes upon Captain Colnett and the "Princess Royal." ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Mar.) 12-22. [1001]

In the "Quarterly" for March 1924, Professor Ralph S. Kuykendall presented a study of "James Colnett and 'The Princess Royal,'" to which the article here given makes some additions. The "Princess Royal" was an English merchant ship under command of Capt. James Colnett which was captured by the Spaniards in Nootka Sound in July, 1789.

**Jackson, Andrew.** A pioneer pastor's impressions. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., X, 114-123. [1002]

Two letters written in Swedish (with English translation) by Andrew Jackson, from Waupaca, Wisconsin, Dec. 20, 1858, and Columbia, Minn., June 29, 1861.

**Journal of an emigrating party of Pottawattomie Indians, 1838.** IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Dec.) 315-336. [1003]

Copy of the "Journal of an emigrating party of Pottawattomie Indians, from Twin Lakes, in Marshall county, Ia. [Indiana] to their homes on the Osage river in the western territory. Conducted by Wm. Polke, esq." The journal seems to have been written by Polke himself.

**Kendrick, Benjamin B.** Agrarian discontent in the South: 1880-1900. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1920, 265-272. [1004]

**Larson, Gustaf, and John C. Johnson.** Traveling in the far West in 1862. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., X, 124-133. [1005]

Two letters written from Elk City, Washington Territory (now Idaho) in 1862.

- Levens, Turner F.** When Sheridan was in Oregon. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVI (July) 163-185. [1006]  
The story of the Indian massacre at the Cascades on March 26, 1856, and Sheridan's part in capturing the Indians who participated in the massacre, and of other events of pioneer days in Oregon.
- Lummis, Charles F.** Mesa, cañon and pueblo; our wonderland of the Southwest, its marvels of nature, its pageant of the earth building, its strange peoples, its centuried romance. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xvi, 517 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsimis. [1007]
- MacDonald, Benjamin.** Narrative of Benjamin MacDonald. [Recorded and edited by William S. Lewis] WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVI (July) 186-197. [1008]  
Reminiscences of pioneer life in the Oregon country.
- Mahan, Bruce E.** The great council of 1825. PALIMPSEST, VI (Sept.) 305-318. [1009]  
The treaty council with the Indians of the upper Mississippi valley at Prairie du Chien in 1825.
- Nesbitt, Paul.** Battle of the Washita. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Apr.) 3-32. [1010]
- Nettels, Curtis.** The Mississippi Valley and the Federal judiciary, 1807-1837. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Sept.) 202-226. [1011]
- O'Neil, Marion.** An error concerning Finlay's journal. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Sept.) 273-275. [1012]  
Correction of three erroneous citations in Bancroft's "History of the Northwest coast," v. II, to Finlay's journal, which the present writer shows should have been Fraser's journal.
- Parkman, Francis.** The Oregon trail, by Francis Parkman, with an introduction, notes, and questions by Russell A. Sharp. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 350 p. map. (Riverside literature series) [1013]
- Pease, Theodore Calvin, ed.** The laws of the Northwest Territory, 1788-1800. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xxxvi, 591 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XVII. Law series, v. I) [1014]  
Contains an introduction by the editor.  
A reproduction in modern type of the original text and title-pages of the first editions of the laws.
- Pratt, Julius W.** Western aims in the War of 1812. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (June) 36-50. [1015]
- Raber, Charles.** Personal recollections of life on the Plains from 1860 to 1868. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 316-341. [1016]  
The writer describes his experiences as a freighter on the Salt Lake and Santa Fé trails.
- Seabrook, S. L.** Expedition of Col. E. V. Sumner against the Cheyenne Indians, 1857. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 306-315. [1017]
- Smith, Francis E.** The forty-ninth parallel west of the Rocky Mountains. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 4, 451-464. [1018]  
Concerned with the Oregon boundary question.
- Smith, Francis E.** The Nootka Sound diplomatic discussion, August 28 to September 26, 1792. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 2, 133-145. [1019]
- Smith, Francis E.** Nootkaland; a narrative of the exploration and survey of the northwest coast of North America. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 3, 336-378. [1020]
- Smoot, Thomas Arthur.** Religious life in the old South. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIV (July) 466-475. [1021]
- Turner, Frederick Jackson.** The significance of the section in American history. WIS. MAG. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 255-280. [1022]
- [Tyler, Lyon G.]** Emigrants to Ohio and Illinois. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Oct.) 86-94. [1023]  
Includes a number of letters written by early emigrants to the Northwest.
- Wheeler, Homer W.** Buffalo days; 40 years in the old West; the personal narrative of a cattleman, Indian fighter, and Army officer. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. [26], 369 p. plates, ports. [1024]  
Rewritten from the author's "The frontier trail," published in 1923

**Wilkes, Charles.** Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVI (Jan.-Oct.) 49-61, 137-145, 206-223, 290-301. [1025]

Introduction and notes by Edmond S. Meany.

Diary of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-1842, under command of Lt. Charles Wilkes, of the U. S. Navy, often referred to as the Wilkes exploring expedition. Only those portions of the diary which relate to the Pacific Northwest (May 1841) are here given.

**Young, F. G.** The Upper Missouri historical expedition, July 16-21, 1925. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Sept.) 276-280. [1026]

Narrative of the historical expedition into the "New Northwest," the region extending from the upper waters of the Mississippi to the Pacific, sponsored by the state historical societies of Minnesota, North and South Dakota, and Montana, in July, 1925.

## Alabama

**Brannon, Peter A.** Certain place names in Choctaw county. ARROW POINTS, XI (July) 8-12. [1027]

**Brannon, Peter A.** Lower Creek Indian traders of 1796. ARROW POINTS, X (Mar.) 46-49. [1028]

**Brannon, Peter A.** The name "Alabama." ARROW POINTS, X (Jan.) 19-21. [1029]

**Brannon, Peter A.** Pole Cat Springs agency. ARROW POINTS, X (Feb.) 24-26. [1030]

Regarding an agency among the Creek Indians at Pole Cat Springs in the early 19th century.

**Cowaliga memorial.** ARROW POINTS, X (May) 63-64. [1031]

An old log cabin from the Indian town of Cowaliga in Alabama.

**Craighead, Erwin.** From Mobile's past; sketches of memorable people and events. Mobile, Ala.: The Powers print. co. 255 p. illus., port. [1032]

**Reed, Charles B.** The curse of Cahawba. With an introduction by J. Christian Bay. Chicago: P. Civici. [16], 60 p. plates. [1033]

Historical account of the extinct city of Cahawba (or Cahaba), Alabama.

## Alaska

**Alaska.** Historical library and museum. Report of progress and condition, 1923-1924. [Juneau.] 16 p. [1034]

A. P. Kashevaroff, librarian and curator.

**Grady, Clyde.** Army pioneers in Alaska. INFANTRY JOUR., XXVI (Feb.) 173-176. [1035]

**Teichmann, Emil.** A journey to Alaska in the year 1868, being a diary of the late Emil Teichmann, edited with an introduction by his son Oskar. Kensington: Priv. print. at the Cayme press. 272 p. illus., ports. [1036]

Condensed and compiled from the original English manuscript and an amplified German translation.

**Underwood, John J.** Alaska, an empire in the making. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiv, [13], 440 p. plates, map. [1037]

First edition, pub. in 1913.

## Arizona

**Arizona.** State historian. Report of Arizona State historian, for biennial period ending December, 1924. [Phoenix] [6] p. [1038]

George H. Kelly, state historian.

**Munk, J. A.** History of Arizona literature. An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Arizona federated women's clubs in Flagstaff, Arizona, April 1, 1925. [Flagstaff?] [24] p. [1039]



## Arkansas

**Ehresman, Margaret.** The pageant of Arkansas. Morrilton, Ark.: The Living message pub. co. 37 p. [1040]

**Thomas, David Y.** The Confederate state government in Arkansas. *In the* Proceedings of the sixth annual convention of the Southwestern political and social science association, Dallas, Texas, March 30-April 1, 1925. Austin, Texas: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 145-161. [1041]

## California

**Astrain, Antonio.** Historia de la Compañía de Jesús, en la asistencia de España. t. VII. . . . 1705-1758. Madrid: Administración de Razón y fe. xi, 863 p. [1042]

t. I-VII, 1902-1925.

La misión de California desde 1705 hasta 1758: p. 254-284.

**Beattie, George William.** Development of travel between southern Arizona and Los Angeles as it related to the San Bernardino valley. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIII, pt. 2, 228-257. [1043]

A history of a section (the San Bernardino-Sonora road) of the great transcontinental highway known in the days of the Forty-niners as the southern overland route.

**Camp, Charles L., ed.** James Clyman; his diaries and reminiscences. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (June-Dec.) 105-141, 272-283, 307-360. [1044]

Personal records of a California pioneer, James Clyman, who took an active part in the early history of the West and made three trips across the continent in the 1840's.

**Cendrars, Blaise.** L'or; la merveilleuse histoire du général Johann August Suter. Paris: B. Grasset. 277 p. [1045]

**Coy, Owen C.** Pictorial history of California. Berkeley: University of California extension division. 4 preliminary leaves, 261 plates (incl. ports., maps, plans, facsim.). [1046]

**Dressler, Albert, ed.** Letters to a pioneer senator; original extracts from the mail bag of a California statesman of the '50's. San Francisco, Calif.: H. S. Crocker co. 37 p. illus. [1047]

Letters written to James W. Mandeville, state senator of California.

**Ellis, Arthur M.** Characters and incidents in the transition from Spanish to American rule in California. *In California bar association. Proceedings of the 16th annual convention, Tahoe Tavern, Lake Tahoe, California, September 3, 4, and 5, 1925.* p. 45-54. [1048]

**Farquhar, Francis P.** Exploration of the Sierra Nevada. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Mar.) 3-58. [1049]

Traces the course of the exploration of the Sierra Nevada of California from the time when it first became known to white men to the present day.

**Forbes, Mrs. A. S. C.** California missions and landmarks, El Camino real. Eighth edition. Los Angeles, Calif. 392 p. illus. (incl. maps., facsim.). port. [1050]

This eighth edition is a revision of the former work, the first edition of which was printed in 1903.

**The Frémont episode.** *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Mar., Dec.) 81-87, 374-391. [1050a]

Letters and documents of the year 1846 regarding Frémont's campaign in California.

**Gay, Frederick A.** Sketches of California. An account of the life, manners, and customs of the inhabitants. Its history, climate, soil, productions, &c. [N. Y., 1848.] [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt.] *In the Magazine of history, with notes and queries.* Extra number. no. 110 (v. XXVIII, no. 2) 9-47 p. [1051]

**Hendry, George W., and Margaret P. Kelly.** The plant contents of adobe bricks, with a note on adobe brick making; a contribution to the agricultural history of California derived from a study of the plant remains found in adobe buildings. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Dec.) 361-373. [1052]

- Hunt, Rockwell.** California's seventy-five years of statehood. *CURRENT HIST.*, XXII (Aug.) 728-733. [1053]
- Jochmus, A. C.** The city of Monterey, its people—its connection with the world—anecdotes—legends—romances—achievements, 1542-1924; with a short sketch of the 21 California missions, 1770-1823. Pacific Grove, Calif. [34] p. illus. (incl. ports). [1054]
- Kennedy, Hugh A. Studdert.** Early footprints in California; a glance back from the jubilee of the Golden state to the Old world calm of the Spanish mission. *OUTLOOK*, CXLI (Sept. 9) 52-53. [1055]
- Lyman, George D.** The first native-born California physician; a memoir of Dr. Platon Mariano Guadalupe Vallejo. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Sept.) 284-289. [1056]
- Lyman, George D.** The scalpel under three flags in California. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (June) 142-206. [1057]  
An account of the medical history of California during the Spanish, Mexican and American periods.
- McMurray, Orrin Kip.** Seventy-five years of California jurisprudence. *CAL. LAW REV.*, XIII (Sept.) 445-467. [1058]  
Also pub. in California bar association. Proceedings of the 16th annual convention, Tahoe Tavern, Lake Tahoe, California, September 3, 4, and 5, 1925. p. 68-92.
- Madison, James.** Some shadows of the San Francisco stage. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Mar.) 59-63. [1059]  
Sketch of early theatrical performances in San Francisco.
- Newcomb, Rexford.** The old mission churches and historic houses of California; their history, architecture, art and lore. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xvii, 379 p. illus., plates, plans. [1060]  
Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, VII (Aug. 1927) 347-349.
- Older, Fremont.** My own story, by Fremont Older, editor the San Francisco Call. Oakland: The Post-Enquirer pub. co. 184 p. port. [1061]
- Outcalt, John.** History of Merced county, California, with a biographical review of the leading men and women of the county who have been identified with its growth and development from the early days to the present. Los Angeles, Calif.: Historic record co. 913 p. plates, ports. [1062]
- Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la, comp.** Lord Aberdeen, Texas y California; colección de documentos precedida de una introducción . . . Mexico: Publicaciones de Secretaria de relaciones exteriores. [6], xxii, 72 p. (Archivo historico diplomatico mexicano, núm. 15) [1063]  
Correspondence of the Secretary of foreign affairs of Mexico with the legation in London, 1844-1846, concerning measures for obtaining British co-operation in regard to affairs in Texas and California.  
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXVII (Jan. 1927) 206-207.
- Pilsbury Hodgkins, pony rider.** *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, II, no. 3, 171-185. [1064]
- The pony express.** *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, II, no. 3, 154-170. [1065]  
The story of the pony express service between St. Joseph, Mo., and San Francisco, in 1860 and 1861.
- Postmen of a century.** *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, II, no. 3, 135-151. [1066]  
The story of the mail service of California in the early days.
- Robinson, Alfred.** Life in California before the conquest: Hispano-Californians, léperos, and Indians, Franciscan misioneros and misiones, American and English comerciantes, puertos, presidios, castillos, sailors and backwoodsmen, revolutions and strife. Reprinted from the first edition published in New York in 1846, and edited and corrected typographically, with synopses of the chapters, and a foreword and notes, by Thomas C. Russell. San Francisco, Calif.: The Private press of T. C. Russell. xxvii, 316 p. illus., plates. [1067]
- San Francisco, 1850.** *SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR.*, II, no. 4, 191-214. [1068]
- Saunders, Charles Francis.** A little book of California missions. N. Y.: McBride. 64 p. illus. [1069]

**Scherer, James A. B.** The first forty-niner and the story of the golden teacaddy. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. 127 p. plates, port. [1070]

The story of Samuel Brannan, California pioneer gold seeker and settler in San Francisco.

**Sexton, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Foster) ed.** The Foster family, California pioneers; first overland trip, 1849, second overland trip, 1852, third overland trip, 1853, fourth trip (via Panama) 1857. [Santa Barbara, Calif.: The Schauer printing studio] 285 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1071]

Dedication signed: Lucy A. Foster Sexton.

Contains Rev. Isaac Foster's journal of the first trip and Marett Foster Cummings's journal of the second trip together with numerous family letters and miscellaneous writings.

**Smith, Grant H.** Bodie; the last of the old-time mining camps. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Mar.) 64-80. [1072]

**Smith, Sarah Bixby.** Adobe days; being the truthful narrative of the events in the life of a California girl on a sheep ranch and in El Pueblo de Nuestra Señora de Los Angeles while it was yet a small and humble town . . . Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press. 208 p. [1073]

**Society of California pioneers.** Quarterly . . . v. I-II. San Francisco: Pub. by order of the Board of directors, 1924-1925. 2 v. [1074]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Recollections of gold digging, by Willard Brigham Farwell. When California almost became an English colony, by James M. Hutchings. Brief history of San Francisco lands. The life of James Lick. James Wilson Marshall, discoverer of gold, Sutter's Mill, Coloma, El Dorado county, California, Monday, January 24, 1848, . . . from the manuscript of Philip Baldwin Bekeart. The rush of '49. List of passenger ships arriving from March to December, 1849. The treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo . . . by Henry Livingstone Van Winkle. Diary of a trip to California in 1849, by Israel F. Hale. Postmen of a century. The pony express. Pilsbury Hodgkins, pony rider. San Francisco, 1850.

**Todd, Charles Burr.** The battles of San Pasqual; a study with map, itinerary and guide to the battle fields. Pomona, Cal. [Progress pub. co.] 23 p. illus., map. [1075]

Account of the defeat of Stephen Watts Kearny at San Pasqual, Dec. 6, 1846.

**Tower, Grace E.** Sentiment in California for American government and admission into the Union. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIII, pt. 2, 149-227. [1076]

**Wheat, Carl I.** A sketch of the life of Theodore D. Judah [1826-1863] CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Sept.) 219-271. [1077]

Largely concerned with the history of the construction of the Central Pacific railroad, of which Theodore D. Judah was projector and first chief engineer.

**Whipple-Haslam, Mrs. Lee.** Early days in California; scenes and events of the '50's as I remember them. Jamestown, Calif. [The author?] 34 p. illus. [1078]

**Wiley, John L.** A 60-minute history of California. [Los Angeles: Citizen's print shop] 28 p. [1079]

## Colorado

**Bradley, Evelyn.** The story of a Colorado pioneer (Mrs. Charles A. Finding). COLORADO MAG., II (Jan.) 50-55. [1080]

**Colorado. Historical and natural history society.** Biennial report . . . December 1, 1922, to November 30, 1924. Denver [The Society] 68 p. [1081]

**Hafen, L. R.** Early mail service to Colorado, 1858-60. COLORADO MAG., II (Jan.) 23-32. [1082]

**Hart, John Lathrop Jerome.** Fourteen thousand feet; a history of the naming and early ascents of the high Colorado peaks. Denver, Col.: The Colorado mountain club. vii, 51 p. map. [1083]

**Kingsbury, Joseph Lyman.** The early history of Colorado. In University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, volume I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 217-224. [1084]

**Payne, J. Scott.** Certificate of Capt. J. Scott Payne, 5th U. S. cavalry concerning loss and destruction of train and supplies at battle on Milk river (Colo.) September 29, 1879. ANN. WYOMING, III (Oct.) 137-142. [1085]

Battle with the Ute Indians in Colorado, in 1879.

- Sanford, Albert B.** Joseph W. Bowles, one of Colorado's successful farmers and cattlemen, a pioneer of Gregory Gulch, 1859. *COLORADO MAG.*, II (Jan.) 45-49. [1086]
- Spencer, Frank C.** The story of San Luis valley. Alamosa, Colo. [Printed by Alamosa journal.] 83 p. plates, port. [1087]

### Connecticut

- Connecticut.** Governor's foot guard. Second company governor's foot guards; souvenir history 150th anniversary, 1775-1925. [New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 60 p. illus., ports., facsim. [1088]
- Connecticut historical society.** Annual report of the Connecticut historical society. Reports and papers presented at the annual meeting, May 19, 1925, also a list of officers and members and of donations for the year. Hartford [The Society] 59 p. [1089]
- Dickerman, George Sherwood.** The old Mount Carmel parish, origins and out-growths. New Haven: Pub. for New Haven colony historical society by Yale university press. x, 220 p. plates, maps, facsim., diagr. [1090]
- Middlebrook, Louis Frank.** History of maritime Connecticut during the American revolution, 1775-1783. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1091]
- New Haven colony historical society.** Reports presented at the annual meeting November 24, 1924. New Haven: Pub. by the Society. 33 p. [1092]
- Nickerson, C. H.** Robertsville and its chair makers. *ANTIQUES*, VIII (Sept.) 147-149. [1092a]
- Concerned with the chair industry in Connecticut in the early 19th century.
- Osborn, Norris Galpin, ed.** History of Connecticut in monographic form. N. Y.: The States history co. 5 v. plates, ports., map, facsim. [1093]
- CONTENTS.—v. I. Colonial period, by Simeon E. Baldwin. . . . v. II. Political progress, by Norris G. Osborn. Newspapers and periodicals, by Charles Hopkins Clark. Connecticut insurance, by John M. Holcomb. Connecticut agriculture, by Edward H. Jenkins. State finance and taxation, by John M. Wadhams. The literature of Connecticut, by Stanley T. Williams. . . . v. III. The administration of justice in Connecticut, by Harrison Hewitt. The Protestant church, by Rev. John Calvin Goddard. The Catholic church in Connecticut, by Rt. Rev. Thomas S. Duggan. History of medicine, by Walker R. Steiner. v. IV. Industrial history, by George B. Chandler. Transportation, by William A. Countryman. v. V. Connecticut in the wars, by Charles W. Burpee. History of education in Connecticut, by Charles L. Ames, and Wilbur F. Gordy. Sports and outdoor life, by Walter Camp. Social life and customs, by Mrs. Sidney K. Mitchell. Savings banks, by Pliny Leroy Harwood. The history of Connecticut institutions, by Edward Warren Capen. Development of the public health movement in Connecticut, by Charles Edward Amory Winslow. Public libraries and records, by George Seymour Godard.
- Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Early Connecticut artists and craftsmen. N. Y.: Privately printed. xiv, 78 p. plates, ports., map. [1093a]
- Tryon, Lillian Hart.** The story of New Britain, Connecticut, written by Lillian Hart Tryon, from historical sketches by Mortimer Warren. [New Britain] Esther Stanley chapter, D. A. R. xi, 132 p. plates, ports., map. [1093b]

### Delaware

- Bowen, Ezra.** Dynastic Delaware. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XVI (Jan.) 11-12. [1094]
- Regarding the Bayard and DuPont families of Delaware.
- Louhi, E. A.** The Delaware Finns; or, The first permanent settlements in Pennsylvania, Delaware, West New Jersey and eastern part of Maryland. N. Y.: The Humanity press. 331 p. [1095]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 582-583.
- Rodney, Richard S.** "Delaware's greatest glory" . . . address delivered at old Rodney Presbyterian church, July 7, 1925. [New Castle? Del.] [6] p. [1096]
- Delaware was the first state to ratify the federal Constitution, Dec. 7, 1787.
- Waterston, Elizabeth.** Churches in Delaware during the Revolution, with a brief account of their settlement and growth. Wilmington, Del.: Historical society of Delaware. ix, 117 p. plates, diagrs. [1097]
- Presented as a master's thesis, University of Chicago.

## District of Columbia

- Clark, Allen C.** Abraham Lincoln in the national capital. Washington, D. C. [Press of W. F. Roberts co.] x, 179 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1098]  
Also published in the Records of the Columbia historical society, v. XXVII, p. 1-174.
- Colman, Edna M.** Seventy-five years of White House gossip; from Washington to Lincoln. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. viii, 334 p. plates, ports. [1099]
- Coolidge, Calvin.** Address of President Coolidge at the dedication of a monument to General José de San Martín given by Argentina to the United States. Washington, D. C., October 28, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. 6 p. [1100]
- Hutchins, Frank, and Cortelle Hutchins.** Washington's Washington. Washington, D. C.: Historical research service. [12] p. illus. (incl. map). [1101]  
A short sketch of the capital city as George Washington knew it, illustrated by the authors' drawings from old prints, etc.
- Stevenson, Victoria Faber.** The spirit of '76 in bronze and marble. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Dec.) 750-758. [1102]  
A description of the monuments to Revolutionary heroes in the streets and parks of the city of Washington.
- Topham, Washington.** First railroad into Washington and its three depots. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVII, 175-247. [1103]  
The Baltimore and Ohio railroad which entered Washington in 1835.

## Florida

- Bohnenberger, Carl.** The settlement of Charlotta (Rolles Town), 1765. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (July) 43-49. [1104]  
An early English attempt at colonization in Florida under the leadership of Denys Rolle.
- Brevard, Caroline Mays.** A history of Florida from the treaty of 1763 to our own times, by Caroline Mays Brevard, edited by James Alexander Robertson. A posthumous work in two volumes published in memoriam of the author. v. II. Florida as a state. Deland, Florida: Florida state historical society. viii, 307 p. port., map. (Florida state historical society. Publications, IV) [1105]  
Vol. I, pub. in 1924.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 843-844.
- Capital removal.** FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 3-10. [1106]  
A review of the agitation for the removal of the capital from Tallahassee, which has been more or less continuous since 1824.
- Clarke, George I. F.** The surrender of Amelia. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Oct.) 90-95. [1107]  
A letter written from Fernandina, Mar. 19, 1812, describing the capture of the island by the United States forces.
- Cohen, Isidor.** Historical sketches and sidelights of Miami, Florida. Miami: Priv. print. vi, 208 p. illus. (port.). [1108]
- Cubberly, Frederick.** Florida against Georgia; a story of the boundary dispute. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct. 1924) 20-28. [1109]
- Davis, T. Frederick.** Florida's great seal; its historical inaccuracies. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., III (Oct. 1924) 16-19. [1110]
- Davis, T. Frederick.** History of Jacksonville and vicinity, 1513 to 1924. [Jacksonville, Fla.] The Florida historical society. [4], 513 p. illus., plates, maps, plans. [1111]
- Dreadful conflagration in Tallahassee.** (From the "Star of Florida"—Extra, Tallahassee, May 27, 1843.) FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (July 1924) 44-48. [1112]
- Fleming, C. Seton.** George I. F. Clarke. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (July) 31-42. [1113]  
Engineer for the British government during its possession of Florida, throughout the succeeding Spanish period and for many years after the cession to the United States.



- Fletcher, Duncan U.** Address before the Florida historical society. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Jan.) 22-30. [1114]  
Deals with the history of Florida.
- Jacksonville and the Seminole war, 1835-36.** *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, III, no. 3 (Jan.) 10-14, no. 4 (Apr.) 15-21; IV, no. 1 (July) 22-30. [1115]
- Knauss, James O.** Education in Florida, 1821-1829. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV, no. 4 (Apr.) 22-35. [1116]
- Knauss, James O.** Florida newspapers and their value to historians. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (July 1924) 42-43. [1117]
- Mendelis, Louis J.** Colonial Florida. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, III (Oct. 1924) 4-15. [1118]  
Deals with the Spanish and French periods, prior to 1821, when the state acquired its present boundaries and was annexed to the United States.
- Notes on secession in Tallahassee and Leon county.** *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Oct.) 61-67. [1119]
- Phinney, A. H.** Florida's Spanish missions. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (July) 15-21. [1120]
- Sweett, Zelia Wilson, and J. C. Marsden.** New Smyrna, Florida, its history and antiquities. [Deland, Fla.: E. O. Painter print co.] 55 p. illus. [1121]
- Tallahassee in 1824-25.** (An unsigned letter in the Pensacola Gazette, September, 1825). *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, III (Oct. 1924) 38-40. [1122]
- Williams, Isabella M.** The truth regarding "Tiger-Tail." *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Oct.) 68-75. [1123]  
Regarding the death of the Indian chief "Tiger Tail," captured during the Florida war in 1842.
- Winters, C. Z.** Florida history. A course of study especially designed for Florida club women. Gainesville, Fla.: University of Florida. 36 p. (University of Florida. General extension division record, v. VI, no. 20, June 1925) [1124]

## Georgia

- Brooks, R. P.** History of Georgia. [N. Y.: Scribner] 64 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1125]
- Cook, Mrs. Anna Maria Green.** History of Baldwin county, Georgia. Anderson, S. C.: Keys-Hearn print. co. 484 p. plates, ports. [1126]  
CONTENTS.—Historical sketches. Institutions. Personal reminiscences. Regents of the Nancy Hart chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, and a history of their work, by Leola Selman Beeson. Biographies.
- Coulter, E. Merton.** A Georgia educational movement during the eighteen hundred fifties. [Athens, Ga.] 33 p. (Ga. univ. bul., v. XXV, no. 4b. Studies v. I, no. 11) [1127]  
Reprinted from the Georgia historical quarterly, v. IX, no. 1, March, 1925.
- Cubberly, Frederick.** Florida against Georgia; a story of the boundary dispute. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, III (Oct. 1924) 20-28. [1128]
- Flippin, Percy Scott.** The royal government in Georgia, 1752-1776—IV. The financial system and administration. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (Sept.) 187-245. [1129]
- Grice, Warren.** The Confederate states court for Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (June) 131-158. [1130]
- Stephens, Robert G.** Georgia's part in the War between the states. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXIII (Sept.) 334-337. [1131]
- Stephens, Roswell Powell.** Science in Georgia, 1800-1830. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (Mar.) 55-66. [1132]

## Illinois

- Alsterlund, Louise Jamieson.** The death and burial of Francis Jeffery Dickens, son of the English novelist, Charles Dickens. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 65-69. [1133]
- Alsterlund, Louise Jamieson.** The visit to Moline, Illinois, of Capt. Francis Jeffery Dickens, son of Charles Dickens, the English novelist. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 383-389. [1134]
- Babcock, Kendric C.** The expansion of higher education in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 41-53. [1135]
- Bassett, Mrs. Phebe D.** The Jacksonville Sorosis organized, founded November 30, 1868. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 209-212. [1136]
- Bateman, Newton, ed.** Historical encyclopedia of Illinois, with commemorative biographies, by Newton Bateman, Paul Selby, J. Seymour Currey, and special authors and contributors. Chicago: Munsell pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [1137]
- Black, Carl E.** Jacksonville centennial celebrations. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 1-4. [1138]
- Black, Carl E.** Jacksonville's centennial. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 223-238. [1139]
- Black, Carl E.** Origins of our state charitable institutions. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 175-194. [1140]
- Burroughs, Burt E.** Tales of an old "border town" and along the Kankakee; a collection of historical facts and intimate personal sketches of the days of the pioneers in Mokence, Illinois, and the hunting grounds of the Kankakee marsh and "Bogus Island." Fowler, Ind.: The Benton review shop. x, 314 p. illus., port. [1141]
- Centennial of the visit of General Lafayette to Shawneetown.** ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 350-366. [1142]
- Chapman, Mrs. P. T.** A history of Johnson county, Illinois. [Herrin, Ill.: Press of the Herrin news] 502 p. illus., port., maps. [1143]
- Church, H. V.** Illinois; history, geography, government. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. vii, 342 p. illus. [1144]
- Coleman, Christopher B.** Kaskaskia and Vincennes: An anniversary enterprise. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 60-64. [1145]
- Custer, Milo.** The name Bloomington, and the "ington" names. Bloomington, Ill. 6 leaves. (Central Ill. hist. soc. pub., no. 3) [1146]
- Dixon, Mary F. C.** The coming of the Ingalls family to Illinois in 1834. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 416-421. [1147]
- Doyle, Cornelius J.** Address on the occasion of the observance of the centenary of the official visit of General Lafayette to Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 367-382. [1148]
- Erdahl, Sivert.** Eric Janson and the Bishop Hill colony. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 503-574. [1149]  
A sketch of the Jansonist movement in Sweden and America and of the communist colony of the Jansonists at Bishop Hill in the '49's and '50's.
- Harker, Joseph R.** Progress in the Illinois conference, 1824-1924. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 159-174. [1150]  
Sketches the development of the educational interests of the Illinois annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in the last century.
- Hauberg, John H.** The Black Hawk watch tower in the county of Rock Island, state of Illinois, by John H. Hauberg for Rock Island Chamber of commerce. [Rock Island: Drifill print. co.] 46 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) [1151]

- Heinl, Frank J.** The Bryants at Jacksonville. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 218-227. [1152]  
The Bryant family, brothers of William Cullen Bryant were early settlers in Bureau county, Ill.
- Heinl, Frank J.** The first settlers in Morgan county; the Kelloggs and Charles Collins. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 76-88. [1153]
- Heinl, Frank J.** Jacksonville and Morgan county; an historical review. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 5-38. [1154]
- Henry, John.** The memoirs of John Henry, a pioneer of Morgan county. Ed. by C. H. Rammelkamp. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 39-75. [1155]
- Illinois. Historical library.** Eighteenth biennial report of the Board of trustees . . . 1922-1924. [Springfield: The Library] 23 p. [1156]
- Illinois state historical society.** The site of Fort de Crèvecoeur. [Danville, Ill.] Printed by authority of the state of Illinois. 42 p. illus. (maps). [1157]  
Report of the committee appointed by the president of the Illinois state historical society to designate the site of the fort.
- Johnson, Charles Ben-Ulyn.** The subscription school and the seminary in pioneer days. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 54-59. [1158]
- King, Ameda Ruth.** The last years of the Whig party in Illinois—1847 to 1856. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 108-154. [1159]
- Loesch, Frank Joseph.** Personal experiences during the Chicago fire, 1871. Chicago: Priv. print. 25 p. [1160]
- Long, H. W.** Model of the Piasa bird is found in French museum. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 721-725. [1161]  
Describes the finding in the museum at Potiers, France, of a model the similarity of which to the "Piasa bird" painted on the bluffs of the Mississippi river at Alton, leads the writer to believe that the painting was placed by some of the early French expeditions.
- McConnel, George Murray.** Some reminiscences of my father, Murray McConnel. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 89-100. [1162]  
Reminiscences of a pioneer settler of Jacksonville, Illinois.
- Moore, Clara.** The Ladies' education society of Jacksonville, Illinois, founded October 4, 1833. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 196-200. [1163]
- Moore, Ensley.** The Club. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 201-204. [1164]  
An early literary society in Jacksonville.
- Murphy, A. F.** The John Murphy family as pioneers in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 422-432. [1165]
- Nelson, C. S.** Medicine in the Illinois country. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 87-99. [1166]
- Osborne, Georgia L.** Pioneer women of Morgan county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 228-256. [1167]
- Pease, Theodore Calvin.** The story of Illinois. Chicago: McClurg. 11, 394 p. plates, ports., maps. [1168]  
"Based to a considerable extent on the five volume Centennial history of Illinois."
- Ponge, George Rawlings.** The coming of the Portuguese. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 101-135. [1169]  
Story of the settlement of the Portuguese exiles from Madeira in Illinois in 1849.
- Rice, Wallace.** Palmer house, old and new; an historical sketch, with reminiscences of Chicago two generations ago, together with a description of the Palmer house today. Chicago [Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons co.] 60 p. illus. (part. col.) port., plans. [1170]
- Richardson, William A.** Pen pictures of the central part of the city of Quincy as it was when Douglas and Lincoln met in debate. Ill. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 393-406. [1171]

- Roberts, H. W.** Letters of Jean Girault relating to the Illinois country. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 636-657. [1172]  
 Jean Girault was an officer in George Rogers Clark's army of occupation in the Illinois country during the American revolution.
- Scofield, Charles J.** Hancock county centennial. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 174-179. [1173]
- Scott, Franklin D.** The organization of the First Presbyterian church in Morgan county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 136-141. [1174]
- Somonauk United Presbyterian church.** ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 694-720. [1175]  
 Account of the ceremonies at the dedication of a tablet commemorating the erection of the first cabin built by a white man in DeKalb county, in 1834, and the organization of the United Presbyterian church in 1846.
- Swain, Joseph Ward.** La Fayette—on the centenary of his visit to Illinois, 1825. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 70-82. [1176]
- Tablet erected in Court House Park, Pittsfield, Pike county, Illinois, in commemoration of Lincoln and Douglas, and Nicolay and Hay.** ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 726-742. [1177]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Chicagou—the grand chief of the Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 332-337. [1178]  
 Concerned with the question of how Chicago got its name.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen, Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII (July-Oct.) 3-28, 99-105. [1179]  
 Continued from former issues of the Review.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary history of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.-Apr.) 227-275, 360-365. [1180]
- Troll, Millie.** Historical account of the origin, growth and development of the village of Tremont, Illinois, together with biographical sketches of some of its early citizens. [Morton, Ill.: Johnson print. co.] 24 p. [1181]
- Weber, Jessie Palmer.** The visit to Illinois of Charles Dickens, 1842; of his sons, Francis Jeffrey Dickens, in 1886, and Alfred Tennyson Dickens, in 1911. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 390-392. [1181a]
- Winston, Harriet Baker.** Early settlements in Illinois—some recollections of Harriet Baker Winston. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 689-693. [1182]
- Wood, William Dustin.** The Literary union. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 205-208. [1183]  
 An early literary society in Jacksonville.
- Wright, Mary Byram.** Personal recollections of the early settlement of Carlinville, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 668-685. [1184]
- Yates, Richard.** Address at the Jacksonville centennial, October 6, 1925. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 575-635. [1185]

## Indiana

- Barce, Elmore.** Annals of Benton county. v. I. Fowler, Ind.: The Benton review shop. 134 p. plates, map. [1186]
- Barce, Elmore.** Henry Robertson, the father of Benton county and incidents of Parish Grove. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Mar.) 20-26. [1187]
- Barnard, J. H.** Sketch of early Presbyterian church in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Dec.) 300-310. [1188]
- Cottman, George S.** Clifty Falls state park, its attractions and adjacent points of interest, scenic and historical. [Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding] 54 p. illus. (Publication no. 48, The Department of conservation, state of Indiana, Division of lands and waters) [1189]
- Cottman, George S.** Indiana, its history, constitution and present government. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [16], 342 p. illus., map. [1190]

- Dufour, Perret.** The Swiss settlement of Switzerland county, Indiana. With an introduction by Harlow Lindley. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. xviii, 446 p. plates, maps, facsimis. (Ind. hist. coll., v. XIII.) [1191]
- Eagle, Catherine.** The McCormick family, first settlers of Indianapolis. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Dec.) 311-314. [1192]
- Embree, Lucius C.** Morris Birkbeck's estimate of the people of Princeton in 1817. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Dec.) 289-299. [1193]  
 Morris Birkbeck was an English traveler in America who published his "Notes on a journey in America from the coast of Virginia to the Territory of Illinois" in a number of editions in 1817 and 1818.
- Geary, Sherman N.** The cattle industry of Benton county. IND. MAG. HIST. XXI (Mar.) 27-32. [1194]
- Heineman, J. L.** The early days of St. Gabriel's. Connersville: Priv. print. 116 p. illus. [1194a]
- Hobbs, Martha Sayles.** Historic homes of Salem and vicinity—1814-1860. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Mar.) 33-59. [1195]
- Iglehart, John E.** The environment of Abraham Lincoln in Indiana, with an account of the De Bruler family. Indianapolis: Printed for the society. [2], 147-182 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII, no. 3) [1196]
- Indiana historical commission.** Proceedings of the sixth annual Indiana history conference, held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, December 5-6, 1924. [Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission] 107 p. (Ind. hist. bul. Extra no. Feb. 1925) [1196a]  
 PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Charles W. Moores and Jacob P. Dunn; in memoriam, by James A. Woodburn. Timothy Nicholson, by Harlow Lindley. The historical outlook, by Christopher B. Coleman. Junior historical societies [in Indiana] by Oscar H. Williams. The present status of Indiana history in the schools, report of committee representing the conference before the State board of education, Herbert Briggs, chairman. General Charles Scott and his march to Ouiatenon, by J. Wesley Whickcar. Co-operation with the Department of Indiana history and archives, by Esther U. McNitt. The Putnam county centennial, by W. W. Sweet.
- Indiana history bulletin.** v. II, nos. 4-12. v. III, nos. 1-3. Indianapolis: Pub. monthly by the Historical bureau of the Library and historical department. 12 nos. [1197]
- Jonas, Sylva Reiss.** The World war history of Starke county, Indiana. [Knox, Ind.? 1925?] 186 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1198]
- Knoblock, Otto M.** Early navigation on the St. Joseph river. Indianapolis: Printed for the Society. [2], 185-200 p. illus. (map). (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII, no. 4) [1199]
- Murphy, Ared Maurice.** The Big Four railroad in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (June) 109-273. [1200]
- Rabb, Kate Milner.** The Indiana historical commission; the completion of its 10-year task of establishing state historical work in Indiana. IND. HIST. BUL., II (May) 163-169. [1201]
- Society of Indiana pioneers.** Year book . . . 1925. Compiled and edited by Charles N. Thompson, president, by order of the Board of governors. [Indianapolis?] 63 p. plates. [1202]  
 Some old houses of Vevay, by Nora Lewis Dupraz: p. 7-11. Little Cedar Baptist church, the first Baptist church built in Indiana, by Harry M. Stoops: p. 13-16.
- Southwestern Indiana historical society.** Proceedings of the Southwestern Indiana historical society during its sixth year, papers read before the society at various meetings, 1920-1925. Published by the Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding. 96 p. (Ind. hist. bul. Extra no. Dec. 1925) [1202a]  
 PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Daniel Grass, by Laura Mercy Wright. Materia medica of pioneer Indiana, by Mrs. H. C. Knapp. General William Harrow, by Mrs. Frederick Pierce Leonard. Character sketch of William Harrow, by John E. Iglehart. Alvin Peterson Hovey, by Charles J. Hovey. John Corbin, by Phoebe Elliott. General Thomas Gamble Fitcher, by Kate Pitcher Whitworth (Mrs. Rudolph) Schultz. Eben Darwin Edson and sons of the early bar of Posey county, by Litta Edson Erwin. Lincoln in Indiana, by William Fortune. Historical work in Indiana, by Christopher B. Coleman. Henry Van der Burgh, by W. D. Robinson. Henry Van der Burgh and his family, by Joseph H. Van der Burgh. Lincoln's environment in Indiana, by Roscoe Kiper.



- Tri-county historical itinerary.** IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Mar.) 72-89. [1203]  
Description of places of historical interest in Indiana.
- Trueblood, Lillie D.** The first pioneer schools of Highland. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Mar.) 60-69. [1204]
- Whickcar, J. Wesley.** General Charles Scott and his march to Ouiatenon. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Mar.) 90-99. [1205]  
Narrative of the expedition of Gen. Charles Scott and his 750 Kentucky soldiers against the Indians in the Wabash valley region (Ouiatenon) in 1791.
- Whickcar, J. Wesley.** Zachariah Cicot. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Mar.) 100-108. [1206]  
Cicot was the son of a French trader in the northwest and an Indian woman, and was Harrison's most trusted scout in the expedition against the Indians in the upper Wabash valley in 1811.

## Iowa

- Babbitt, Charles H.** The old Pottawattamie mill. PALIMPSEST, VI (Sept.) 319-334. [1207]  
An old mill at Council Bluffs operated by the Government for the use of the Pottawattamie Indians.
- Briggs, John Ely.** When Iowa was young. PALIMPSEST, VI (Apr.) 117-127. [1208]
- Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** The Boyd Wilkinson case. PALIMPSEST, VI (Mar.) 95-104. [1209]  
A criminal case in Johnson county in 1858.
- Farwell, S. S.** The Palmetto flag. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV, no. 1 (July) 47-66. [1210]  
Data regarding a flag in the possession of the state of Iowa which was captured by the 31st Iowa infantry from the capital at Columbia, S. C., Feb. 17, 1865.
- Fleming, William H.** The autobiography of a private secretary. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV, no. 1 (July) 3-46. [1211]  
The writer was secretary to the governor of Iowa during several administrations starting with that of Governor Merrill in 1868.
- Fulton, Charles J.** The beginnings of education in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIII (Apr.) 171-191. [1212]
- Fulton, Charles J.** A wartime doctor's account book, 1861-1862. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV, no. 7 (Jan.) 540-544. [1213]  
Describes an old manuscript containing "Drs. Woods and Dial's book, Fairfield, Jefferson co., Iowa, July 2nd, 1860."
- Garretson, O. A.** A Lincoln pole raising. PALIMPSEST, VI (Apr.) 109-116. [1214]  
Describes the erection of a Lincoln flagpole in Jackson Township, on July 28, 1860, during the presidential campaign of that year.
- Grahame, Orville F.** The vigilance committees. PALIMPSEST, VI (Oct.) 359-370. [1215]
- Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa.** Public archives division. Brief of laws relating to the new state capitol. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Oct.) 130-138. [1216]  
"Brief of all the laws relating to the purchase of lands, for, to the plans and specifications for, . . . and for the purchase or condemnation and purchase and control of real estate for the capitol grounds extension," 1868-1913.
- Holt, Edgar A.** A voyage of the Omaha. PALIMPSEST, VI (Apr.) 128-136. [1217]  
Describes a voyage of the Missouri river steamboat Omaha from St. Louis to Sioux City, Iowa, in 1850.
- Iowa. State historical society.** Report of the board of curators of the State historical society of Iowa, for the biennial period ending June 30, 1924. Des Moines: Pub. by the State of Iowa. 13 p. [1218]
- A journey out West.** PALIMPSEST, VI (July) 233-249.  
An account of the trip of E. L. Peckham across Iowa in June, 1857, based upon his diary as published in the Journal of American history, v. XVII-XVIII, 1923-1924.
- Keck, Inez.** A. J. Whisman, pioneer. PALIMPSEST, VI (Oct.) 337-345. [1219]

- Kirkpatrick, Charles D.** Buying a farm in 1866. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (Oct.) 346-350. [1220]
- Lyon, Bessie L.** Prospecting for a new home. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (July) 225-232. [1221]  
A description of pioneer life in Iowa, drawn from diary of George Shipp, who emigrated to Iowa in 1856.
- Mahan, Bruce E.** Iowa at the New Orleans fair. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (Mar.) 77-94. [1222]  
Relates to the participation of Iowa in the World's industrial and cotton centennial exposition held at New Orleans from December 16, 1884, to June 1, 1885.
- Mahan, Bruce E.** Iowa at the World's Fair. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (May) 146-163. [1223]  
Describes the participation of Iowa in the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago, in 1893.
- Morrill, Charles H.** The trials of a homesteader. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (Oct.) 351-358. [1224]  
Account of the experiences of an Iowa homesteader on the Des Moines river improvement lands, adapted from Charles H. Morrill's "The Morrills and reminiscences".
- Mott, David C.** Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV, no. 8 (Apr.) 563-594. [1225]  
Report of the proceedings of the nineteenth session of the Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, at Des Moines, February 18, 1925.  
Iowa's contribution to American statesmanship, by Johnson Brigham; p. 573-576. The deadlock of 1890 [election of governor in 1889] by J. C. Beem; p. 576-580.
- Mott, Frank Luther.** The pronunciation of the word Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXIII (July) 353-362. [1226]
- Mullin, Frank Anthony.** Father De Smet and the Pottawattamie Indian mission. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXIII (Apr.) 192-216. [1227]  
Account of the attempt to found a mission among the Pottawattamie Indians of Iowa made by the Jesuits under the leadership of Father Pierre Jean De Smet. This mission was founded in 1838 on the site of the present city of Council Bluffs.
- Mullin, Frank Anthony.** Gleanings of an editor. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (July) 250-261. [1228]  
Observations made by the editor of the Dubuque Weekly Times in 1858 during a tour over north-eastern Iowa for the purpose of collecting information about conditions in that part of the state.
- Old settlers' association of Johnson county, Iowa.** Yearbook . . . for 1924-1925. [Iowa City.] [1229]  
Contains an article on "Some 'firsts' in Johnson county history," by O. A. Byington.
- Pammel, L. H.** A century of botany in Iowa. *IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC.*, XXXI, 45-68. [1230]
- Plumbe, John.** Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, taken during a residence of three years in those territories. St. Louis: Chamber, Harris and Knapp, 1839. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV, nos. 7-8 (Jan.-Apr.) 481-531, 595-619. [1231]  
Reprint of a publication of the year 1839.  
The part relating his experiences in Iowa only is here given.
- Robeson, George F.** Fur trade in early Iowa. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (Jan.) 14-29. [1232]
- Robeson, George F.** Life among the fur traders. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (Jan.) 30-41. [1232a]  
Description of the fur trade in the upper Mississippi and Iowa region in the early 19th century.
- Swisher, Jacob A.** The code of 1924. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXIII (Jan.) 58-77. [1233]
- Wilson, Ben Hur.** The eclipse of 1869. *PALIMPSEST*, XI (Feb.) 56-72. [1234]  
Describes the total solar eclipse visible in Iowa on August 7, 1869.
- Wilson, Ben Hur.** Telegraph pioneering. *PALIMPSEST*, VI (Nov.) 373-393. [1235]  
Deals mainly with early telegraph communication over Illinois and Iowa lines.
- Wright, George G.** The writings of Judge George G. Wright—VIII. Associates on the supreme bench. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XV, no. 2 (Oct.) 139-145. [1236]  
Cont. from v. XIV, no. 4, April 1924.

## Kansas

- Aaron, Madeleine.** The Audubon society of Kansas, and the election of a state bird. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 597-606. [1237]
- Anderson, Theodore W.** Swedish pioneers in Kansas. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., X, 7-18. [1238]
- Bond, Helen G.** Early days of Elm Creek settlement. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 590-592. [1239]
- Botkin, J. T.** Justice was swift and sure in early Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 488-493. [1240]
- Connelley, William E.** The Lane-Jenkins claim contest. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 21-176. [1241-2]  
The land contest between James H. Lane and Gaius Jenkins in Kansas in the '50's.
- Fouquet, L. C.** Buffalo days. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 341-352. [1243]
- Gable, Frank M.** Memoirs of a pioneer of Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 576-581. [1244]
- Godsey, Flora Rosenquist.** The early settlement and raid on the "Upper Neosho." KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 451-463. [1245]
- Gordon, George Andrew.** Recollections of George Andrew Gordon. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 497-504. [1246]  
Reminiscences of pioneer life in Kansas.
- Griffith, G. W. E.** The battle of Black Jack. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 524-528. [1247]  
An event in the slavery struggle in Kansas.
- Harrington, W. P.** The Populist party in Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 403-450. [1248]
- Haupt, William Henry.** History of the American church, known in law as the Protestant Episcopal church, in the state of Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 353-402. [1249]
- Home-coming** centennial celebration at Council Grove, June 27 to July 2, 1921. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 528-569. [1250]  
"Celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of Captain William Becknell's caravan or pack train that passed through Council Grove in 1821 on the first successful trading trip to the Santa Fe, N. M., region and with merchandise for the Mexican civilization of the Southwest."
- Indian treaties and councils affecting Kansas; dates and places where held, names of tribes, commissioners and Indians concluding same.** KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 746-772. [1251]
- Johnson, William, and others.** Letters from the Indian missions in Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 227-271. [1252]  
Letters by the Rev. William Johnson and other missionaries, 1831-1845, which are important to the study of the Indians of the state and the missionary and educational work done among them.
- Kansas. Dept. of public instruction.** Course of study for high schools. Subject: history and social science. Topeka [Dept. of public instruction] 69 p. [1253]
- Lapham, Amos S.** Looking backward; an address concerning the early history of Chanute. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 504-514. [1254]
- Miller, Raymond Curtis.** The background of Populism in Kansas. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 469-489. [1255]
- Mitchell, W. A.** Historic Liun; sketch of notable events in its first settlements. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 607-657. [1256]
- Official roster of Kansas, 1854-1925.** KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 658-745. [1257]
- Simons, W. C.** An address made before the Old Settlers' association of Lawrence, Kans., Sept. 15, 1924. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 515-523. [1258]

**Thompson, Thomas E.** Early days in "Old Boston." KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 479-487. [1259]

**Wharton, Clifton.** The expedition of Major Clifton Wharton in 1844. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 272-305. [1260]

Journal of a march of a detachment of the 1st Regt. of Dragoons to the Pawnee villages on the Platte river, and thence to the country of the Otoes, the Pottawatomies, the Ioways, and the Sauks, on the Missouri, prior to returning to Fort Leavenworth.

## Kentucky

**Allison, Young E.** The curious legend of Louis Philippe in Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII (July) 29-65. [1261]

Regarding the legend that Louis Philippe, "King of the French," sometime between 1797 and 1830 while still Duke of Orleans, lived for several years in exile at Bardstown, Kentucky.

**Bush, C. H.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the twenty-fourth annual meeting . . . July 1 and 2, 1925. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 76-91. [1262]

**Caperton, Katherine Phelps (Mrs. James Caperton).** A partial list of those at Fort Boonesborough. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (May) 142-161. [1263]

A list of those who were at Fort Boonsboro from the beginning in 1775 to 1783, when it was deemed safe for the pioneers to occupy their own homes.

**Conkwright, Bessie Taul.** Little tours among history shrines in and about Lexington. Sesqui-centennial ed., rev. [Lexington, Ky.] Lexington public library. 16 p. [1264]

**Coulter, E. Merlton.** The downfall of the Whig party in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (May) 162-174. [1265]

**Davis, Ben T.** The Kentucky-Tennessee line. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the twenty-fourth annual meeting . . . July 1 and 2, 1925. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 175-191. [1266]

Historical account of the controversy between the states over the boundary line.

**Department of state archives.** Lincoln county tax lists, 1789. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Sept.) 209-229. [1267]

**Department of state archives.** Logan county tax lists, 1795. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Jan.) 3-17. [1268]

**Department of state archives.** Madison county tax lists, 1792. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (May) 115-141. [1269]

**Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The Kentucky land grants; a systematic index to all of the land grants recorded in the state Land office at Frankfort, Kentucky, 1782-1924. Louisville, Ky.: The Standard print. co. xi, 1844 p. illus. (map, facsim.) (Filson club pub., no. 33) [1270]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 586.

**Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The Texas movement in Kentucky (1820-1836). KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (May) 175-184. [1271]

A discussion of the part played by Kentucky in the exploration and settlement of Texas during the early part of the 19th century.

**Kentucky state historical society.** Boone day celebration. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Sept.) 245-264. [1272]

Account of the meeting of June 13th, 1925, at which the 100th anniversary of Lafayette's visit to Kentucky was celebrated in addition to the Daniel Boone celebration.

**Lexington, Ky.** Sesqui-centennial jubilee celebration. Official souvenir program of Sesqui-centennial jubilee celebration of Lexington, Kentucky, May 31-June 6, 1925. Published by the Citizens' general committee. Lexington, Ky. 115 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1273]

The pageant of Lexington, by Mrs. W. T. Lafferty: p. 45-106.

**Morehead, James Turner.** Early political papers of Governor James Turner Morehead [1818-1825]. With an introduction by Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Jan.) 36-61. [1274]

**Quisenberry, A. C.** Kentucky officers in the regular army, 1789-1900. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Jan.) 18-35. [1275]

**Railey, William E.** Woodford county notes. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Sept.) 239-244. [1276]

Data regarding the Bell, Monroe, and Berryman families of Woodford county.

**Wilson, Samuel M., ed.** A symposium of tributes to Lexington on the occasion of the sesqui-centennial anniversary of its birth; Lexington named, June 4, 1775, 150th birthday commemorated June 4, 1925. Lexington, Ky. [Transylvania print. co.] 79 p. [1277]

## Louisiana

**Bjork, David K., ed.** Documents relating to Alexandro O'Reilly and an expedition sent out by him from New Orleans to Natchitoches, 1769-1770. LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan. 1924) 20-39. [1278]

Deals with a phase of the establishment of Spanish authority in Louisiana after the cession by France.

**Bjork, David K., trans. and ed.** Documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 561-569. [1279]

**Blanchard, Olivia.** The death mask of Napoleon at the Cabildo, New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 71-83. [1280]

**Breezeale, Phanor.** Uncle Tom's Cabin and "The Spanish post of the Adaias." LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr. 1924) 304-307. [1281]

Refutation of two legends regarding Natchitoches, La.; one is that the scene of "Uncle Tom's cabin" is in that parish, and the other that the remains of the Spanish outpost of Adaias lie in the same parish.

**Brown, Everett S., ed.** Letters from Louisiana, 1813-1814. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 570-579. [1282]

Letters written by John Cravath May Windship, a New Englander who migrated to Louisiana in the early years of the 19th century, to William Plumer, Jr. They give a contemporary picture of conditions in Louisiana and of the attitude of the people toward the War of 1812.

**Burns, Francis P.** Charles M. Waterman, mayor of New Orleans; his defence of his conduct in the municipal election of 1858. LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (July 1924) 464-479. [1283]

**Butler, Louise.** West Feliciana; a glimpse of its history. LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan. 1924) 90-120. [1284]

**Chambers, Henry E.** A history of Louisiana, wilderness—colony—province—territory—state—people. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsim.) ports. [1285]  
Vols. II-III contain biographical material.

**Hart, W. O.** Flag legislation in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (July 1924) 449-454. [1286]

**Hart, W. O.** An interesting incident in connection with New Orleans premium bonds. LA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 248-251. [1287]

Describes a plan for the liquidation of the city debt, known as the Premium bond plan, which went into effect in July, 1875.

**Hart, W. O.** The New Orleans Times and the New Orleans Democrat. LA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 574-584. [1288]

**Kendall, John S.** Journalism in New Orleans between 1880 and 1900. LA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 557-573. [1289]

**Kendall, John S.** Louisiana troops at the occupation of Havana. LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan. 1924) 40-55. [1290]

Describes the participation of the second Louisiana regiment at the transfer of the government of Cuba from Spain to the United States on January 1, 1899.

**Kendall, John S.** Piracy in the Gulf of Mexico, 1816-1823. LA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (July) 341-368. [1291]

An account of the activities of pirates along the Louisiana coast as drawn from the files of old New Orleans newspapers of the period.



- Lafargue, Andre.** The New Orleans bi-centennial medallion; an explanatory sketch. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Jan. 1924) 87-89. [1292]
- Lafargue, Andre.** "A reign of twenty days"; Pierre Clement de Laussat. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (July) 398-410. [1293]  
Deals with the administration of de Laussat as Colonial Prefect of Louisiana during the twenty days that intervened between the retrocession of Louisiana by Spain to France and the transfer from France to the United States, Nov. 30-Dec. 20, 1803.
- Laurent, Lubin F.** History of St. John the Baptist parish. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Apr. 1924) 316-331. [1294]
- Moody, V. Alton.** Slavery on Louisiana sugar plantations. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Apr. 1924) 191-301. [1295]
- Morse, Edward C.** The Morse family in Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July 1924) 441-446. [1296]
- Porteous, Laura L.** A suit for debt in the governor's court, New Orleans, 1770. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Apr.) 240-247. [1297]  
An example of Spanish legal procedure in Louisiana.
- Porteous, Laura L.** Torture in Spanish criminal procedure in Louisiana, 1771. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 5-22. [1298]  
A summary of a record in the archives of Louisiana, covering the "Criminal proceedings officially brought to find the aggressor who killed Juan Baptiste Cezaire Lebreton, on the night of May 31 (1771)."
- Porteous, Laura L.** Trial of Pablo Rocheblave before Governor Unzaga, 1771. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (July) 372-381. [1299]  
Record of a criminal suit in New Orleans in 1771.
- Sandoz, William J.** A brief history of St. Landry parish. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Apr.) 221-239. [1300]
- Semi-centennial of the 14th September, 1874.** *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Oct. 1924) 570-657. [1301]  
History of the events leading up to the battle by W. O. Hart; p. 571-595. The Republican party after the battle of September 14, 1874, by Henry W. Robinson; p. 604-618. The 14th of September, 1874, as viewed by the Supreme court of Louisiana, by James A. Renshaw; p. 618-620.  
Relates to the uprising of the citizens of New Orleans against the Reconstruction government.
- Soniat, Meloney C.** The Tchoupitoulas plantation. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Apr. 1924) 308-315. [1302]
- Waddill, Frank H.** The scene of the Le Breton murder. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Apr.) 266-267. [1303]  
Locates the scene of the murder of J. B. C. Le Breton in 1771. See no. 1298 above.
- Willink, Cecile.** The Louisiana historical society fifty years ago. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Oct. 1924) 667-671. [1304]

## Maine

- Atkinson, Minnie.** The Molunkus house. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XIII (Apr.) 82-90. [1305]  
An early hotel in the town of Molunkus in Aroostook county.
- Davis, Albert H.** Early history of Ellsworth, Maine. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XIII (Oct.) 228-234. [1306]
- Dedication exercises, memorial boulder and tablet, Dresden, Maine, July 19, 1925.** *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XIII (Oct.) 209-227. [1307]  
Dedication of a memorial boulder and tablet marking the site of St. John's church in ancient Pownalborough, and commemorating the services of its missionary pastor, Rev. Jacob Bailey.
- Hennessy, Wilfred A.** The Isleford (Maine) historical collection. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XIII (Apr.) 63-66. [1308]
- Jones, Carmita De Solms.** Acadia in Maine. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXVI (Dec.) 359-371. [1309]  
A history of the Catholic settlement in Yarmouth, Maine.

- Jones, Carmita De Solms.** Missions in Lincoln county, Maine. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (Dec.) 396-400. [1310]
- Moulton, Augustus F.** The county of Lincoln. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIII (Jan.) 3-28. [1311]
- Moulton, Augustus F.** Grandfather tales of Scarborough. Foreword by John Clair Minot. Augusta, Me.: Katahdin publishing co. 209 p. illus., ports. [1312]
- Sawtelle, William Otis.** Mount Desert: Champlain to Bernard. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIII (July) 131-186. [1313]
- Stackpole, Everett S.** History of Winthrop, Maine, with genealogical notes. Published by vote of the town. Auburn, Me.: Press of Merrill and Webber co. 741 p. illus., port., map. [1314]  
Military history: The revolution, War of 1812, Veterans of the Civil war, World war: p. 117-174.
- Thwing, Annie Haven.** The story of Orr's Island, Maine. Boston: Press of George H. Ellis co. [6], 18 p. plates. [1315]

## Maryland

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** Tercentenary history of Maryland. Chicago and Baltimore: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [1316]  
Vol. IV. Biographical. Compiled principally by Henry Fletcher Powell.
- Bradlee, F. B. C.** Baltimore's experiment in transatlantic steam navigation. MD. HIST. MAG., XX (Sept.) 297-301. [1317]  
The Baltimore and Ohio railroad company operated a line of transatlantic steamships under the American flag between Baltimore and Liverpool in 1865-1866.
- Bragg, George F.** Men of Maryland. Baltimore, Md.: Church advocate press. 160 p. ports. [1318]  
History and biographical sketches of Maryland negroes.
- Corrigan, O. B.** Catholicity in Allegany and Garrett counties, Maryland. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (June-Sept.) 113-154, 209-254. [1319]
- Depositions in the land records.** MD. HIST. MAG., XX (Mar.) 42-57. [1320]  
Cont. from v. XIX, 1924.
- Jones, Elias.** Revised History of Dorchester county, Maryland. Baltimore: Read-Taylor press. 603 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports., coats of arms. [1321]
- Judges of the Court of appeals of Maryland since the Revolution, with the county or city to which each was accredited when appointed or elected, and the period of service of each.** MD. HIST. MAG., XX (Dec.) 375-378. [1322]
- Lowther, Minnie Kendall.** Marshall Hall, and other Potomac points in story and picture . . . first authentic story of Marshall Hall, one of Maryland's most noted colonial mansions, from Indian times to present. [Baltimore: The Read-Taylor co., printers] 50 p. illus. (incl. port.) map. [1323]
- Norris, Walter B.** Annapolis, its colonial and naval story, by Walter B. Norris, with selections from diaries and private letters. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xiv, 323 p. plates. [1324]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 596-597.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The Irish in Montgomery and Washington counties, Maryland, in 1778. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 157-161. [1325]
- Ridout, Thomas.** Reminiscences of Thomas Ridout. MD. HIST. MAG., XX (Sept.) 215-234. [1326]  
The author of this Journal, sometime surveyor-general of Upper Canada and member of the legislative council of that province, emigrated from England to Maryland in 1774.
- Smith, Delos H.** Old Maryland churches. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Jan.) 5-14. [1327]

**Tilghman, Oswald.** Annapolis. History of ye ancient city and its public buildings. Pub. and distributed by order of the governor. [Annapolis, Md.: Capital press gazette, 1925?] 47 p. illus., col. plates. [1328]

**Uhler, John Earle.** The Delphian club; a contribution to the literary history of Baltimore in the early nineteenth century. MD. HIST. MAG., XX (Dec.) 305-346. [1329]

## Massachusetts

**Anderson, Evelyn C.** The mills of Lowell. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 2, 275-279. [1330]

**Banks, Charles Edward.** The history of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes county, Massachusetts. Boston: G. H. Dean, 1911-25. 3 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1331]

Vol. III has imprint: Edgartown: The Dukes county historical society.

CONTENTS.—v. I. General history. v. II. Town annals. v. III. Family genealogies, 1641-1800.

**Bartlett, Elizabeth M.** The Angle tree monument. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (Jan.) 128-131. [1332]

Stone erected in 1790 to mark the boundary between the Massachusetts colony and the Plymouth colony, now a boundary stone between North Attleboro and Plainville.

**Batchelder, Samuel F.** The Washington elm tradition, "Under this tree Washington first took command of the American army." Is it true? The evidence collected and considered. [Cambridge, Mass.] 36 p. [1333]

Reprinted from the Cambridge tribune, 1925.

**Bentley, William.** Extracts relating to Danvers from the diary of the Rev. William Bentley, D. D. [June 2-Sept. 25, 1800] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII, 83-90. [1334]

**Brookline historical society.** Proceedings of the Brookline historical society at the annual meeting, January 29, 1925. Brookline, Mass.: Pub. by the Society. 16 p. [1335]

**The Capt. Matthew Perkins house,** Ipswich, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (Jan.) 125-127. [1336]

Formerly known as the Norton-Cobbet house.

**Chamberlain, Allen.** Beacon Hill, its ancient pastures and early mansions. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 309 p. plates, ports., plans, diagr. [1337]

Originally published as a series of 16 articles in the Boston Evening transcript, 1923, 1924, and 1925.

**The Chaplin-Clarke-Williams house,** Rowley, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (Oct.) 98-100. [1338]

**Coolidge, Richard B.** Medford and her minute men, April 19, 1775. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVIII (Sept.) 37-51. [1339]

**Crane, Priscilla C.** The Boston and Sandwich glass company. ANTIQUES, VII (Apr.) 183-190. [1340]

**Darling, Arthur B.** Political changes in Massachusetts, 1824-1848; a study of liberal movements in politics. New Haven: Yale university press. xii, 392 p. ports. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XV) [1341]

A study of Jacksonian democracy, antimasonry, the development of the Democratic party, and other aspects of liberalism in Massachusetts.

Rev. in: Am. rev., XX (Nov. 1926) 891-892.

**De Lue, Willard.** The story of Walpole, 1724-1924; a narrative history prepared under authority of the town and direction of the Historical committee of bi-centennial. Norwood, Mass.: Ambrose press. vii, 374 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1342]

**Dow, George Francis.** Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Salem newspapers [1875-1876]. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 24-64. [1343]

**Dow, George Francis.** The river Agawam, an Essex county waterway. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 1-16. [1344]

- Dow, George Francis.** Topsfield soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary war. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 83-118. [1345]
- Duren, Martha Williamson Forsyth.** Three generations of Silsbees and their vessels. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXI (Jan.-July) 1-24, 113-128, 241-258. [1345a]  
Deals chiefly with Nathaniel Silsbee, his son Zachariah Fowle Silsbee, and his grandson, John Boardman Silsbee, who were identified with Salem's maritime trade of the early days.
- Fitts, James H.** Topsfield in the American revolution. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 65-82. [1346]
- Fletcher, Herbert E.** The granites of Middlesex. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 2, 160-176. [1347]
- Garvin, Agnes H.** The part borne by the parent towns of Lowell in the war of the Revolution. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 2, 299-304. [1348]
- Gleason, Hall.** Old ships and ship-building days of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVIII (Mar., Dec.) 1-4, 57-63. [1349]
- Hadley, Samuel P.** Early legislation relating to Lowell and vicinity. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 2, 228-238. [1350]
- Hadley, Samuel P.** Reminiscences of Lowell booksellers. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 285-298. [1351]
- Hill, Florence P. (Merriam).** A century-old budget. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 31st ann. meeting, 34-40. [1352]  
Describes a volume called "The Budget" of the Nantucket social reading society, a social club of a hundred years ago in Nantucket.
- House, Albert Virgil.** Forgotten paths in Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII, 123-147. [1353]
- Jackson, Russell Leigh.** The Pearsons and their mills. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXI (Oct.) 345-352. [1354]  
A sketch of the Pearson family, early settlers of Rowley, and the mills owned and run by them.
- Johnson, Hattie Elliott.** Old-time "rewards of merit." OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (July) 11-17. [1355]  
Historical and descriptive notes regarding "rewards of merit" given out in early New England schools and Sunday schools, before the "merit" system was abolished some time after 1880.
- Kilham, Henrietta B.** The Cabot-Lee-Kilham house, Beverly, Mass., and those who lived in it. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (Apr.) 147-155. [1356]
- Kilham, Walter H.** The Cabot-Lee-Kilham house, Beverly, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XV (Apr.) 157-163. [1357]
- Kittredge, Henry Crocker.** Address delivered at Barnstable by Henry Crocker Kittredge at the dedication of a tablet in honor of the soldiers of Barnstable, July 4, 1925. Barnstable: Priv. print. 8 p. [1358]  
"In honor of the men of Barnstable who served in the revolution, the war of 1812, the civil war, the war with Spain, the war with Germany . . ."
- Lee, Francis H.** Forty years ago in Salem; extracts from the diary of Francis H. Lee. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXI (Oct.) 396-400. [1359]  
Cont. from v. LX, 1924.
- Longyear, Mary Beecher.** The history of a house (built by Squire Bagley, in Amesbury, Massachusetts), its founder, family, and guests. Brookline, Mass.: The Zion research foundation. [8], 69 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1360]
- Malden, Mass.** Proceedings of the two hundred seventy-fifth anniversary of Malden, Massachusetts. Malden auditorium, May 25, 1924. [Malden] The Malden historical society. 44 p. illus., plates, ports. [1361]  
Malden settlers before 1665 (compiled by G. W. Chamberlain). p. 5-6.
- Mann, Moses Whitcher.** The beginning of a new village. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVIII (June) 17-30. [1362]  
Historical sketch of the development of West End of Medford.
- Mann, Moses Whitcher.** Changes along High street. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVIII (Dec.) 71-75. [1363]

- Mann, Moses Whiteher.** Medford square in the early days. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVIII (Sept.-Dec.) 51-55, 63-71. [1364]
- Merriam, John M.** Five Framingham heroes of the American revolution; a paper read upon invitation of the Framingham chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution ... September 23, 1925. Framingham, Mass.: Lakeview press. 22 p. illus., plate, port., facsim. [1364a]  
Includes biographical sketches of Micajah Gleason, Jonathan Maynard, Thomas Nixon, Peter Salem and John Nixon.
- Norcross, Nicholas W.** Lumbering on the Merrimack river. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., III, no. 3. [1365]
- Norris, Wilfred A.** The gravestones in the old burying ground at Watertown, Mass.; their decorative carving, lettering, and symbolism. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (Oct.) 65-74. [1366]
- Norris, Wilfred A.** The old burying ground at Watertown, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (July) 3-9. [1367]
- Northend, Mary Harrod.** We visit old inns. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xii, 176 p. plates. [1368]  
An account of visits to historic inns in New England.
- O'Brien, Angela V.** The canals of Lowell. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 2, 221-227. [1369]
- O'Malley, Charles J.** American Irish progress in Boston. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 183-190. [1370]
- Putnam, George Granville.** Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the "Astrea", "Mindoro", "Sooloo", "Panay", "Dragon", "Highlander", "Shirley", and "Formosa", with some account of their masters, and other reminiscences of Salem shipmasters. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. iv, 164 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1371]  
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LX-LXI, 1924-1925.
- Quincy, Mass. Quincy tercentenary committee.** Quincy, Massachusetts, historical guide and map, published by the Quincy tercentenary committee. [Quincy, Mass.] Quincy historical society. 48 p. illus., map. [1372]
- Ruggles, Henry Stoddard.** The Ruggles mansion, Cambridge, Massachusetts. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Apr.) 101. [1373]
- Sheldon, J. M. Arms.** The revolutionary history of a New England homestead; the Colonel Joseph Stebbins homestead in Deerfield, Massachusetts. Deerfield, Mass. 50 p. plates, plans, facsim. [1374]  
A paper read before the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association at its annual meeting, February 27, 1923.
- Stone, John.** Notes from the memorandum book of John Stone, deacon of the First church, Salem. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXI (Apr.-July) 97-112, 259-264. [1375]  
Memoranda of the years 1807-1847.
- Storm, Gladys.** Lowell in the Civil war. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 2, 177-183. [1376]
- Tapley, Harriet S.** New Mills fire company. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII, 20-37. [1377]  
Extracts from the records of Engine company no. 2, afterward no. 6, 1808-1837.
- Thessiat, Helen.** The streets of Lowell. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 2, 248-255. [1377a]
- Thomas, Edward W.** Early manufacturing in Lowell. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., III, no. 3. [1378]
- Topsfield, Mass.** Miscellaneous papers relating to the Revolution, in the custody of the town clerk, Topsfield. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 119-130. [1379]



- Tyler, Henry M.** The beginnings of the Northampton social and literary club. Northampton, Mass.: The Club. 17 p. [1380]
- Underwood, Mrs. George L.** The Derby-Osborn farm, Peabody, with its McIntire summer house and barn. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (Oct.) 55-64. [1381]
- Warren-Adams** letters; being chiefly a correspondence among John Adams, Samuel Adams, and James Warren. v. II. 1778-1814. [Boston] Massachusetts historical society. xxvi, 474 p. port. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXIII) [1382]
- A chapter of Massachusetts history as found in the letters of three of the leading men of the period of the Revolution and years following.  
v. I, pub. in 1922.  
Rev. in: Am hist. rev., XXXI (Jan. 1926) 334-336.
- Waters, Thomas Franklin.** Glimpses of everyday life in old Ipswich. [Salem, Mass.] Printed for the Historical society. 39 p. plates. (Ipswich hist. soc. pub., XXV) [1382a]
- Governor Thomas Dudley in Ipswich: p. 19-28.
- Wolkins, George G.** Remarks . . . June 18, 1923, on the occasion of the unveiling of a tablet placed on the site of the Province House, Boston. In Society of the Sons of the revolution in the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Register . . . 1917-1925. p. 39-45. [1383]

## Michigan

- Burnham, Ernest.** Historical sketch of Western state normal school, Kalamazoo. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (Oct.) 501-514. [1384]
- Case, William L.** A bit of Benzie history. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.) 215-220. [1385]
- Conlin, Thomas.** The original Cloverland trail. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (July) 370-377. [1386]
- The name "Cloverland trail" was first applied to that part of the Menominee Range-Gogebie Range highway which was built to connect Iron and Gogebie counties.
- Davidson, Gabriel.** The Palestine colony in Michigan; an adventure in colonization. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB. XXIX, 61-74. [1387]
- Dondineau, Arthur, and Leah A. Spencer.** Our state of Michigan. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 229 p. illus., map. [1388]
- Fitzgerald, John W.** Early country newspaper publishers in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.) 58-71. [1389]
- Foster, Seymour.** The naming of Charles T. Foster post, G. A. R. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.) 143-149. [1390]
- An explanation of the cause which prompted the Charles T. Foster post, G. A. R., of Lansing, to select its name.
- Fowle, Otto.** Sault Ste. Marie and its great waterway. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxi, 458 p. plates, port., map. [1391]
- Account of the development of the Northwest through expeditions and projects related to the Great Lakes country, and particularly those touching the Sault and St. Marys rivers.
- Gray, Anna Brockway.** Reminiscences of Copper Harbor. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (July) 378-397. [1392]
- [Greusel, John Hubert]** Mystery of Cadillac's lost grave. [Detroit.] 30 p. [1393]
- "A report by John Hubert Greusel to Hon. C. M. Burton, historiographer of Detroit; conditions as found at Castelsarrazin, together with a few recommendations touching the obligation of the city of Detroit in clearing the mystery of Cadillac's lost grave, submitted December 14, 1924."  
Submitted by C. M. Burton to the common council of Detroit as his official report for 1924, as city historiographer.
- Haigh, Henry A.** The Ford collections at Dearborn; a brief account of what may become the greatest aggregation of pioneer and historical relics in America. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.) 17-35. [1394]
- Hoffman, Charles Fenno.** Winter scenes in early Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.-Oct.) 72-94, 221-248, 413-437, 547-568. [1395]
- Title varies.  
A series of articles taken from Hoffman's "A winter in the West," pub. by Harper in 1835.

- Jenks, William L.** Fort Gratiot turnpike. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 150-161. [1396]
- Johnson, Thomas E.** Fifty years of Michigan's progress in education: 1873-1923. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Jan.) 36-49. [1397]
- Keppel, Anna Kremer.** The immigration and early history of the people of Zeeland, Ottawa county, Michigan, in 1847. Zeeland, Mich.: Zeeland record press. 45 p. port. [1398]  
Tells the story of early Dutch settlement in Michigan.
- Mulder, Arnold.** The romance of western Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (July) 325-337. [1399]
- Quaife, M. M.** The mansion of St. Martin. *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, III (Jan.) 33-48. [1400]  
Regarding the origin of an old house in Detroit built in the late 18th century.
- Robertson, Mrs. F. Dunbar.** Historical sketch of the Michigan federation of music clubs. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Oct.) 475-482. [1401]
- Scott, William P.** Reminiscences of Isle Royale. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (July) 398-412. [1402]
- Spencer, Oliver.** An Indian captive's picture of early Detroit. *BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET*, III (May) 65-80. [1403]  
Extract from the journal of Oliver Spencer, printed in the *Western Christian Advocate* (Cincinnati) in 1834, giving the chapter of the narrative relating his boyhood experiences as a captive among the Indians.
- White, Arthur Scott.** Early days around Alpena. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (July) 357-361. [1404]
- White, Arthur Scott.** Old Grand Rapids, pen pictured by Arthur Scott White. Grand Rapids, Mich.: White print co. 87 p. [1405]
- Woltz, L. Oughtred.** The Chippewa cession of Mackinac Island to George III, May 12, 1781. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 136-142. [1406]

## Minnesota

- Babcock, Willoughby M., jr.** Sioux versus Chippewa. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Mar.) 41-45. (Radiograms of Minnesota history) [1407]  
Story of the Sioux-Chippewa feuds in Minnesota.
- Blegen, Theodore C.** The Kensington rune stone discussion and early settlement in western Minnesota. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Dec.) 370-374. [1408]
- Blegen, Theodore C.** The State historical convention at Winona. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 253-269. [1409]  
Account of the proceedings at the fourth State historical convention, at Winona, June 17, 1925.
- Boyd, Robert K.** The battle of Birch Coulee; a wounded man's description of a battle with the Indians. [Eau Claire, Wis.: Herges print. co.] 23 p. [1410]  
An address given at a meeting of the Sons of veterans at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, in January, 1925.  
Description of a battle with the Dakota Indians in Minnesota, Sept. 2-3, 1862.
- Buck, Solon J.** Lincoln and Minnesota. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Dec.) 355-361. (Radiograms of Minnesota history) [1411]
- Buck, Solon J., and Elizabeth Hawthorn.** Stories of early Minnesota. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 233 p. illus. [1412]
- Durham, J. W.** Minnesota's last frontier. [Minneapolis: The author?] 48 p. port. [1413]  
"A brief history of the chief events connected with the early settlement and development of Roseau county."
- Folwell, William W.** Minnesota in 1849: An imaginary letter. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Mar.) 34-40. [1414]  
Letter written by Dr. William W. Folwell, president of the Minnesota historical society, to be read at the society's annual meeting, January 19, 1925.
- Gustafson, E. B.** The Swedes in Minnesota. *SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK.*, X, 45-113. [1415]

**Kuhlmann, Charles B.** The influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (June) 141-154. [1416]

**Lawson, Victor E.** The first settlements in the Kandiyohi region and their fate in the Indian outbreak. *SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK.*, X, 19-44. [1417]

**Minnesota as seen by travelers.** *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Mar.-Dec.) 46-49, 168-184, 270-277, 362-369. [1418]

CONTENTS.—An Englishman in Minnesota, 1887 [from "A trip to the United States in 1887, by Charles Beadle (Priv. print., 1887)]. Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838 [from "A diary in America, with remarks on its institutions, by Captain Frederick Marryat (London, 1839)]. A French naturalist in Minnesota, 1846 [from "Courrier des Etats-Unis, organe des populations Franco-Américaines (N. Y., March 12, 1847)]. With La Perrière to Minnesota in 1727 [from a letter of Father Michel Guignas to Marquis de Beauharnois, May 29, 1728, in Wisconsin historical collections, XVII, 22-28].

**Minnesota historical society.** Twenty-third biennial report . . . for the years 1923 and 1924. Saint Paul, Minn.: Pub. by the Society. 89 p. (Minn. hist. bul., extra number, February 1925) [1419]

**Nute, Grace Lee.** The Edmund Franklin Ely papers. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Dec.) 343-354. [1420]

A résumé of the diaries and other papers of one of the earliest Protestant missionaries to the upper Lakes region, Edmund F. Ely, 1833-1854.

**Nute, Grace Lee.** The Red River trails. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 279-282. [1421]

Describes the three chief trails from Fort Snelling and later, St. Paul, to Pembina and Fort Garry.

**Nute, Grace Lee.** The voyageur. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (June) 155-167. (Radio-grams of Minnesota history) [1422]

Describes the characteristics and customs of the French fur traders and voyageurs on their trips from Montreal to Grand Portage and into the interior.

**Orout, Wright T.** The Minnesota lumberjacks. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Mar.) 3-19. [1423]

**Rife, Clarence W.** Norman W. Kitson, a fur trader at Pembina. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Sept.) 225-252. [1424]

Sketch of the career of a pioneer of Minnesota, who was a fur trader, territorial legislator, mayor of St. Paul, "commodore" of a line of steamboats on the Red River of the North, and a railroad promoter in association with James J. Hill.

**Tohill, Louis A.** Robert Dickson, the fur trade and the Minnesota boundary. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (Dec.) 330-342. [1425]

Sketch of the career of a British fur trader in the Northwest and his efforts to secure this region and its trade for Great Britain in the early part of the 19th century.

**Willmar, Minn.** First Baptist church. First fifty years, 1875-1925, First Baptist church, Willmar, Minnesota. Willmar, Minn. 30 p. [1426]

## Mississippi

**Bolton, Willa.** Our state; a geographical reader of Mississippi. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. x, 310 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1427-8]

Lettered on cover: A sixth reader.

**Rowland, Dunbar.** History of Mississippi, the heart of the South. Chicago-Jackson: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, coat of arms, facsimis. [1429]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXII (July 1927) 937-938.

**Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar.** Peter Chester, third governor of the province of British West Florida under British dominion, 1770-1781. *MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, centenary ser., V, 1-183. [1430]

## Missouri

**Barclay, Thomas S.** The liberal Republican movement in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XX (Oct.) 3-78. [1431]

**Bek, William G.** The followers of Duden. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 338-352. [1432]

Eighteenth article of a series of sketches of early German settlers in Missouri. This number is devoted to an account of the life and writings of Frederick Muench.

- Breckenridge, William Clark.** Early gunpowder making in Missouri. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XX (Oct.) 85-95. [1433]
- Burrill, A. C.** Missouri's state museum. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (July) 655-661. [1434]
- Chaney, Walter L.** The true story of "Old Drum." *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 313-324. [1435]  
 "An account of Missouri's most famous 'dog case' and of Senator Vest's world-famous tribute to canine fidelity presented for the first time from original court records."
- Crittenden, Huston.** The Warrensburg speech of Frank P. Blair. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XX (Oct.) 101-104. [1436]
- Godsey, Roy.** The Osage war, 1837. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XX (Oct.) 96-100. [1437]
- Graves, Mrs. W. W.** In the land of the Osages—Harmony mission. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Apr.) 409-418. [1438]  
 Story of the founding of a mission among the Indians of Missouri by the United foreign missionary society in 1820.
- Graves, Mrs. W. W.** The old tavern at Arrow Rock. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 256-261. [1439]
- Grissom, Daniel M.** Personal recollections of distinguished Missourians. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.-July) 308-312, 423-426, 662-663; XX (Oct.) 110-111. [1440]  
 Sketches of James O. Broadhead, B. Gratz Brown, Hamilton R. Gamble, and Sterling Price.
- Guitar, Sarah.** Monuments and memorials in Missouri. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (July) 555-603. [1441]
- Guitar, Sarah, and Floyd C. Shoemaker.** The Missouri chronicle, 1673-1924. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 189-240. [1442]  
 A daily record of events of Missouri history in chronological order.
- Haswell, A. M.** The building of a city—Springfield. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Apr.) 397-403. [1443]
- Houghton, N. D.** The initiative and referendum in Missouri. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 268-299. [1444]
- Kiel, Herman Gottlieb, comp. and pub.** The centennial biographical directory of Franklin county, Missouri. [Washington. D. C.] 444 p. plates, map. [1444a]
- Krohn, Ernst C.** The development of the symphony orchestra in St. Louis. *In* Music teachers' national association. Papers and proceedings of the . . . forty-sixth annual meeting, St. Louis, Missouri, December 29-31, 1924. Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the Association. p. 74-86. [1445]
- Missouri. State historical society.** Twelfth biennial report of the Executive committee . . . for the two years ending December 31, 1924. Jefferson City [The Society] 83 p. plate. [1446]
- [Ridings, J. Willard]** Missouri history not found in textbooks. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.-July) 373-387, 493-507, 717-729. [1447]  
 Cont. from v. XIX, no. 1, Oct. 1924.
- Shoemaker, Floyd C.** The pioneer. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 241-255. [1448-9]
- Stevens, Walter B.** The home coming of Shelby's men. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (July) 604-610. [1450]  
 Describes the return of those Missourians of Confederate sympathies who had gone to Mexico with Gen. Shelby's expedition, and the first reunion of ex-Confederates of Missouri at Roanoke in 1871.
- Stevens, Walter B.** The new journalism in Missouri. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.-July) 325-337, 427-437, 675-688. [1451]  
 Cont. from v. XIX, no. 1, Oct. 1924.  
 The new journalism in Missouri had its beginning in the decade 1870-1880.
- Todhunter, Mrs. Ryland.** Historic Arrow Rock tavern. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Aug.) 477-482. [1452]

**Who's who in North St. Louis.** St. Louis, Mo. [Printed by A. S. Werremeyer] 356 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1453]

"An effort to present definite historical facts with reference to the activities . . . of the North St. Louis business men's association."

## Montana

**Stuart, Granville.** Forty years on the frontier as seen in the journals and reminiscences of Granville Stuart, gold miner, trader, merchant, rancher, and politician; edited by Paul C. Phillips. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. port., plates. (Early western journals, no. 2) [1454]

An account of pioneer life in Montana.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 811-812.

## Nebraska

**Fitzpatrick, Lilian Linder.** Nebraska place names. Lincoln [University of Nebraska] 166 p. (University of Nebraska studies in language, literature and criticism no. 6) [1455]

## New Hampshire

**Blake, Isabel M.** Keene indebted to pioneers for its famous Main street. GRANITE MO., LVII (Oct.) 365-368. [1456]

**Browne, G. Waldo, and Rilma Marion Browne.** The story of New Hampshire. Manchester, N. H.: Standard book. co. 276 p. illus., plate. [1457]

**Holmes, Charles Nevers.** The White Mountains of a century ago. GRANITE MO., LVII (Apr.) 162-165. [1458]

**Kingsbury, Frank Burnside.** History of the town of Surry, Cheshire county, New Hampshire, from date of severance from Gilsam and Westmoreland, 1769-1922, with genealogical register and map of the town. viii, 1064 p. illus., ports., map. [1459]

**Metcalf, Henry H.** The New Hampshire sesquicentennial; first state to formally establish an independent government, in January, 1776. GRANITE MO., LVII (Sept.) 317-320. [1460]

**Nutting, Helen Cushing, comp.** To Monadnock; the records of a mountain in New Hampshire through three centuries. [N. Y.: Stratford press] 273 p. plates, map. [1461]

Copyright by Helen Cushing Nutting, Ashburnham, Mass.

**Some famous women of New Hampshire.** GRANITE MO., LVII (Feb.) 77-83. [1462]

**Thompson, Jeannette R.** History of the town of Stratford, New Hampshire, 1773-1925. Pub. by vote of the town. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press. xii, 525 p. illus., ports., map. [1463]

## New Jersey

**Adams, W. I. Lincoln.** La Fayette in Cranestown (Montclair). N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Jan.) 56-59. [1464]

**Adams, W. I. Lincoln.** New Jersey's tea party. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Apr.) 168-171. [1465]

**Andrews, Frank D.** History of Vineland newspapers. VINELAND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 234-236, (Apr.) 33-35. [1466]

**Belcher, William H.** The Van Winkle "tragic house," Hawthorne, N. J. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (July) 291-293. [1467]

**Benedict, William H.** New Brunswick in history. New Brunswick, N. J.: The author. 391 p. maps, diags. [1468]

**Brakeley, Anna M.** The first railroad in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (July) 273-282. [1469]

The Camden and Amboy railroad.



- Darling, Elena J.** Vineland samplers. VINELAND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 239-244, (Apr.) 40, (July) 52-54, (Oct.) 77-78. [1476]
- Folsom, Joseph Fulford, ed.** The municipalities of Essex county, New Jersey, 1666-1924; editorial board: editor-in-chief, Joseph Fulford Folsom, Benedict Fitzpatrick, Edwin P. Conklin. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., map, facsimis. [1471]  
Vols. III-IV contain biographical material.
- Gage, John.** Diary of John Gage who settled in Vineland in 1864. VINELAND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 229-232, (Apr.) 29-31, (July) 47-51, (Oct.) 66-68. [1472]
- Gloucester county historical society, Woodbury, N. J.** Brief sketch of the Gloucester county historical society compiled from its records, 1903-1925. Woodbury, N. J.: Gloucester county democrat print. 14 p. [1473]
- Honeyman, John C.** Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Jan., July-Oct.) 41-56, 294-306, 395-409. [1474]  
Cont. from v. IX, 1924.
- Johnson, Maud E.** Portraits in possession of the New Jersey historical society. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Apr.) 129-167. [1475]
- Kull, Irving Stoddard.** The New Brunswick adventurers of '49. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Jan.) 12-28. [1476]
- Landis, Charles K.** European journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [1874] VINELAND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 225-228, (Apr.) 21-23, (July) 41-43, (Oct.) 61-65. [1477]  
Cont. from v. IX, 1924.
- [Macalitioner, George B.]** We welcome you to Fenwicke colony, founded 250 years ago, the oldest English settlement on the Delaware, Salem, New Jersey, October 8, 9, 10, 1925. [Salem: Standard and Jerseyman co.] 7 p. illus. (map). [1478]  
"This pamphlet was written by George B. Macalitioner for free distribution by the Salem Standard and Jerseyman."
- Monmouth county, N. J., forfeited estates in the Revolution—1779-'84.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (July) 316-321. [1479]  
Records of loyalists of New Jersey.
- New Jersey society of Pennsylvania.** Yearbook for 1925. Edited by Louis B. Moffett, secretary of the society. [Phila.] Issued by the New Jersey society of Pennsylvania. 106 p. port. [1480]  
Historical and genealogical miscellany, contributed from original sources, by Frank H. Stewart: p. 63-98. Among the contributions are lists of Gloucester county officers and soldiers in the Revolution, diary of Jacob R. Elfreth of Haddonfield, N. J., 1818-1820, and two letters of New Jersey patriots of 1776.
- Post offices and newspapers in New Jersey in 1811.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Apr.) 175-176. [1481]
- Rahway, N. J. High school. Class of 1925.** Rahway, New Jersey, 1665-1925, the city of homes and industries; compiled by the students of Rahway high school, class of 1925, under the direction of Miss Elsie Farrell. [Asbury Park, N. J.: Schuyler press] 118 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [1482]
- Some Jersey men who settled early in the West.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Oct.) 387-395. [1483]
- Vermeule, Cornelius C.** Some early New Jersey place-names. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (July) 241-256. [1484]
- Vogt, Grace J.** Schuyler-Hamilton house, Morristown, N. J. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Sept.) 569-573. [1485]
- Westervelt, Frances A.** The final century of wampum industry in Bergen county, New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (July) 283-290. [1486]
- Worthen, Samuel Copp.** A plea for the better preservation of the vital records of New Jersey. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 2-5. [1486a]

## New Mexico

- Bloom, Lansing B.** Early bridges in New Mexico. PALACIO, XVIII (Apr. 15) 163-175. [1487]
- Coan, Charles F.** A history of New Mexico, by Charles F. Coan . . . assisted by a board of advisory editors. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1488]  
 Vols. II-III contain biographical material.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 629-631.
- Grant, Blanche C.** One hundred years ago in old Taos. Taos, N. Mex. [The author?] 31 p. plates. [1488a]
- Parker, W. Thornton.** Annals of old Fort Cummings, New Mexico, 1867-8, Apache Indian war supplement. Northampton, Mass.: Gazette print. co. 28 p. port., plate. [1489]
- Read, Benjamin M.** Perils of the Santa Fe trail in its early days (1822-1852). PALACIO, XIX (Nov. 15) 206-211. [1490]
- Twitchell, Ralph Emerson.** Old Santa Fe; the story of New Mexico's ancient capital. [Santa Fe; N. M.] Santa Fe New Mexican publishing corporation. 488 p. plates, ports., maps, fascims. [1491]
- U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Forest service.** In the land of the ancient cliff dwellers: Bandelier national monument, Santa Fe national forest, New Mexico. [Prepared by the Forest service] Issued March 1923; rev. May 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. 18 p. illus., map. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Miscellaneous circular no. 5) [1492]

## New York

- Backus, Oswald P., jr.** History of the Monroe county court. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 191-202. [1493]
- Blauvelt, George A.** Suffern's tavern. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Apr.) 136-140. [1494]  
 Address delivered at the unveling of a tablet on the site of Suffern's tavern, by the Rockland county society, October 4, 1924.
- Brewster, H. Pomeroy.** The magic of a voice; Rochester revivals of Rev. Charles G. Finney. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 273-290. [1495]  
 Discusses the religious revivals in Rochester in 1830, 1842, and 1855-56.
- Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Map showing portion of boundary line between Scarsdale Manor and Mamaroneck, N. Y., as it existed in 1788, compared with present boundary line in same locality established in 1788, and embracing site of the Gedney family burying ground. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 39-41. [1496]
- Buffalo historical society.** Reports of the president and secretary, submitted at the annual meeting, January 13, 1925. Buffalo, N. Y.: Printed for the members. 96 p. [1497]  
 Early Buffalo gunsmiths, with brief remarks, on the origin of the "Kentucky" rifle, by Robert W. Bingham: p. 87-96.
- Chester, Alden.** Courts and lawyers of New York; a history, 1609-1925, by Alden Chester . . . in collaboration with E. Melvin Williams. N. Y. and Chicago: The American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports. [1498]
- Cornish, Hubert R., and Joseph T. Griffin.** Metropolitan New York; its geography, history, and civics. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. xi, 158 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1499]
- Donovan, Herbert D. A.** The Barnburners; a study of the internal movements in the political history of New York state and of the resulting changes in political affiliation, 1830-1852. N. Y.: The New York university press. viii, 140 p. maps. [1500]  
 Thesis (PH. D.)—New York university, 1917.  
 Published also without thesis note.  
 Regarding the schism in the Democratic party of New York commonly known as the "Barnburner movement."

- Doty, Lockwood R., ed.** History of the Genesee country (western New York) comprising the counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Chemung, Erie, Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Niagara, Ontario, Orleans, Schuyler, Steuben, Wayne, Wyoming and Yates. Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1501]
- Drowne, Henry Russell.** A sketch of Fraunces tavern and those connected with its history, by Henry Russell Drowne, secretary of the Sons of the revolution in the state of New York. 2d ed. N. Y.: Fraunces tavern. 35 p. illus., port. [1502]  
First edition pub. in 1919 (23 p.).
- The Dutch settlers society of Albany.** Yearbook, 1924-1925. Albany, N. Y. [The Society] 20 p. [1503]  
Historical note [regarding a patent granted to Abraham Pietersen Vosburgh for land in the village of Beverwyck, 1652] by A. J. F. van Laer: p. 6-7.
- Dutchess county historical society.** Year book . . . 1925. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: The society.] 74 p. 1503a  
Vessels at Fishkill during the Revolution, by Franklin D. Roosevelt: p. 25-28. Lafayette's visit in Dutchess county in September, 1824, by Hamilton Fish, Jr.: p. 30-33. Dutchess county men in the revolutionary period [Melancthon Smith, by J. Wilson Poucher, and Udney Hay, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds]: p. 39-59.
- Farley, Porter.** Rochester in the forties. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 249-267. [1504]
- Fitzpatrick, Antonio.** Hier et aujourd'hui. 75ème anniversaire Société St. Jean-Baptiste de bienfaisance de N. Y. 1850-1925. N. Y. [Fenn and Fenn, printers] 136 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1505]
- Foreman, Edward H.** First families of Rochester and their dwellings. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 347-351. [1506]
- Foreman, Edward H.** Pioneer associations of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 353-356. [1507]
- Fosdick, Myrtille Constantine.** When Buffalo was young; some incidents of local history retold for young people. Buffalo, N. Y.: Otto Ulbrich co. 118 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1508]
- French, Alvah P., ed.** History of Westchester county, New York, editor-in-chief, Alvah P. French, staff historian, Will L. Clark. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps. [1509]
- Hatch, Jesse W.** Memories of village days, Rochester, 1882 to 1830. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 235-247. [1510]
- Hayner, Rutherford.** Troy and Rensselaer county, New York; a history. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis historical pub. co. 3v. plates, ports., coat of arms. [1511]  
Vol. III: Biographical.
- Hazelton, Henry Isham.** The boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, counties of Nassau and Suffolk, Long Island, New York, 1609-1924. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 5 v. plates, ports., maps. [1512]  
Vols. IV-V contain biographical material.
- Hazelton, Henry Isham.** Long Island—the daughter of Atlantis. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 1, 88-104. [1513]  
The story of Long Island history.
- Hickey, John J.**—Our police guardians; history of the Police department of the city of New York, and the policing of same for the past one hundred years, . . . compiled and written by officer "787," John J. Hickey, retired. [N. Y.] xviii, 250 p. plates, ports. [1514]
- History of the Mohawk Valley, gateway to the West, 1614-1925;** covering the six counties of Schenectady, Schoharie, Montgomery, Fulton, Herkimer, and Oneida. Ed. by Nelson Greene. Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsim.) ports. [1514a]  
Vols. III-IV: Biographical.

- Humphrey, George H.** Changes in practice of the law in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 203-211. [1515]
- Huntington historical society.** [Report] 1924-1925. Huntington, N. Y. [20] p. plate. [1516]
- King, Moses B.** The twenty-thousand-acre tract. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 335-346. [1517]
- Local history of New York state.** *In* University of the state of New York. Bulletin to the schools. v. XI, nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 16-18; v. XII, nos. 2-6. [1518]  
 CONTENTS.—The battle of Golden Hill, January 18-19, 1770: p. 125-126. A New York tea party: p. 141-142. The Palatine district: p. 173-174. The capture of Ticonderoga: p. 189-190. The Mohawk district liberty pole: p. 237-238. The Oneidas: p. 253-254. Oswego council: p. 269-270. An artillery company [Continental artillery under Capt. John Lamb]: p. 29-30. Irregular warfare [of the Revolution]: p. 45-56. Raising an army: p. 61-62. Opening the campaign: p. 93-94. Progress of the campaign: p. 93-94.
- Lynn, John D.** The United States marshal's office in the World war. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 133-189. [1519]  
 Describes the activities of the United States marshal's office at Rochester, New York, in regard to enemy aliens, the operation of the selective service for the army, propaganda, etc.
- MacAdam, George.** The Little church around the corner. N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 347 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1520]  
 Regarding the Church of the Transfiguration in New York city and its rector for nearly a half century, Dr. George F. Houghton.
- McGuire, Horace.** Two episodes of antislavery days. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 213-222. [1521]  
 Regarding the "Jerry rescue" and the interview between Frederick Douglass and John Brown prior to the raid at Harper's Ferry.
- Mattfield, Julius.** A hundred years of grand opera in New York. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXIX (Oct.-Dec.) 695-702, 778-814, 873-914. [1522]  
 A select bibliography of writings dealing with grand opera in New York, and A brief historical survey.
- New-York historical society.** Annual report and list of members . . . for the year 1924. N. Y. [The Society]. 72 p. plates. [1523]
- New York (State) Erie canal centennial commission.** Report of the Erie canal centennial commission on plans for a proper celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the opening of the original Erie canal. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 15 p. [1524]  
 Legislative document (1925) No. 82. State of New York.
- New York state historical association.** The annual meeting of the New York state historical association at Buffalo [October 1-3, 1924] N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Jan.) 1-39. [1525]  
 President's inaugural address, by Frank H. Severance: p. 30-39. Concerned with the history of the Niagara region.
- New York state historical association.** Corner stone laid for the new home of the New York historical association. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VI (July) 237-250. [1526]  
 Account of the proceedings at Ticonderoga, July 8, 1925.
- Otis, Ira L.** Henry Clay's first visit to Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 269-272. [1527]
- Parker, Arthur C.** The natural forces that molded the Genesee country. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 103-119. [1528]
- Pitcher, Charlotte A.** Lafayette in America in 1824 and 1825. Utica, N. Y.: Oneida chapter D. A. R. 40 p. [1529]  
 An account of his "entire tour with a complete account of his visit to the village of Utica."
- Porter, Peter A.** Old Fort Niagara. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Apr.) 121-130. [1530]  
 Story of the old Fort Niagara Castle built by the French in 1726.
- Robinson, Charles Mulford.** The adventures of a surveyor-pioneer in the Genesee country: Augustus Porter. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 311-334. [1531]

**Seaver, James Everett.** A narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee, by James Everett Seaver, M. D., revised by Charles Delamater Vail . . . 22d ed., presenting the first edition literally restored, together with chapters added to later editions by Ebenezer Mix, Lewis Henry Morgan, LL. D., William Clement Bryant, and William Pryor Letchworth, LL. D., enlarged with historical and archaeological memoranda and critical notes by modern authorities. N. Y.: The American scenic and historic preservation society. 459 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [1532]

First edition, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1824.

**Sill, Dunkin H.** A notable example of longevity (1737-1852) as exemplified by the age at death (115 years) of Caesar, a colored retainer in the family of Rensselaer Nicoll of Bethlehem, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 65-67. [1533]

"Caesar was without doubt the last person north of the Mason and Dixon line to die a slave."

**Simpson, Sarah H. J.** The Federal procession in the city of New York. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX (July) 39-56. [1534]

Describes a parade to celebrate the adoption, by the requisite nine states, of the new Constitution, known as the Federal procession, in New York city, July 23, 1788.

**Southmayd, Bradbury.** The Governor's room; historic room in the New York city hall contains many treasures. ANTIQUARIAN, IV (May) 15-18. [1535]

**Strong, Augustus Hopkins.** Reminiscences of early Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 291-309. [1536]

**Weitenkampf, Frank.** The Eno collection of New York city views. N. Y. [Printed at the New York public library] 82 p. port., plates. [1537]

Reprinted with additions from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXIX, nos. 5 and 6, 1925.

**Welch, Jane Mead.** Buffalo and the presidents. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Jan.) 40-47. [1538]

Discusses the connection of Buffalo with four presidents of the United States.

**Williams, E. Melvin.** New York's contribution to the Supreme court of the United States, 1789-1925. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 3, 261-294. [1539]

**Wiltsie, Charles Hastings.** The First church sun-dial. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 229-234. [1540]

Regarding the origin, history, and disposition of the sundial that once stood in a park between the courthouse and the old First Presbyterian church, which formerly occupied the site of the present city hall of Rochester.

## North Carolina

**Ashe, Samuel A'Court.** History of North Carolina. In two volumes. v. II. From 1783 to 1925. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co. xiv, 1449 p. [1541]

v. I, pub. in 1908.

**Boyd, William Kenneth.** The story of Durham, city of the new South. Durham, N. C.: Duke university press. xi, 345 p. illus. (incl. maps), ports. (Duke university publications) [1542]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 841.

**Caldwell, Bettie D.** Founders and builders of Greensboro, 1808-1908. Greensboro, N. C.: J. J. Stone and co. 356 p. illus., ports. [1543]

**Corbitt, D. L.** Thomas Macknight. N. C. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 502-525. [1544]

Prints a number of petitions and memorials of Thomas Macknight, loyalist, of North Carolina, regarding his losses during the war.

**Dillard, Richard.** The historic tea-party of Edenton, October 25th, 1774; an incident in North Carolina connected with British taxation. [6th ed.] [Edenton? N. C.: The author?] 17 p. illus. (incl. port.). [1545]

**Eutsler, Roland B.** The Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley railway. N. C. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 427-441. [1546]



- Farris, James J.** The Lowrie gang; an episode in the history of Robeson county, N. C., 1864-1874. *TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XV, 55-93. [1547]  
 Story of an outlaw band that terrorized the whole of Robeson and adjacent counties in the years named.
- Gaston, Lichtenstein.** Early Tarboro history. *In his* Thomas Jefferson as war governor . . . and some North Carolina history. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. p. 93-101. [1548]
- Henderson, Archibald.** Early drama and professional entertainment in North Carolina. *REVIEWER*, V (July-Oct.) 47-57, 68-77. [1549]
- Hicks, John D.** The Farmers' alliance in North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 162-187. [1550]
- Huhner, Leon.** The Jews of North Carolina prior to 1800. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIX, 137-148. [1551]
- Jackson, W. C.** Culture and the new era in North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 3-18. [1552]
- North Carolina historical commission.** Tenth biennial report of the North Carolina historical commission, December 1, 1922, to November 30, 1924. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 28 p. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission. Bulletin no. 31) [1553]
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde, and Frederic Q. Boyer.** Western North Carolina facts, figures, photographs. [Asheville, N. C.] 60 p. illus., plates, maps, diagrs. [1554]
- Rockwell, Ethel Theodora.** Children of old Carolina. An historical pageant of North Carolina for children. [Chapel Hill, N. C.: The University of North Carolina press] 63 p. plates. ([North Carolina. University] University extension division. University of North Carolina extension bulletin. [v. IV, no. 12]) [1555]
- Taylor, R. H.** Humanizing the slave code of North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, II (July) 323-331. [1556]
- Thorpe, John H.** Roster of Nash county Confederate soldiers, . . . and copy of Edgecombe county roster. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 135 p. [1557]  
 "The roster of Edgecombe Confederate soldiers," collected by Lewis Dowd and compiled by Frederick Philips, is included.
- Wheeler, John H.** Historical sketches of North Carolina from 1584 to 1851; a reprint of the original edition as written in 1851 by Col. John H. Wheeler, with a foreword by Magnolia McKay Shuford (Mrs. E. L. Shuford). N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. 2 v. in 1. illus. (coat of arms) plates. [1558]  
 "Dedicated to . . . the Daughters of the American revolution in North Carolina from 1919 to the present time by . . . the John Hoyle chapter."

## North Dakota

- Biographical sketches of North Dakota pioneers.** *NO. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VII, 59-130. [1559]
- Collins, Ethel A.** Pioneer experiences of Horatio H. Larned. *NO. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VII, 1-58. [1560]
- Crawford, Lewis F.** The Medora-Black Hills stage line. *NO. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VII, 307-323. [1561]
- Fish, Herbert Clay, and R. M. Black.** A brief history of North Dakota. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. x, 244, xxvii p. illus., map. [1562]
- Fossum, Paul R.** The agrarian movement in North Dakota. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 183 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLIII, no. 1) [1563]  
 Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1924.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 336-337.

- Hillesland, Anton.** The Norwegian Lutheran church in the Red river valley. No. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 193-283. [1564]
- Libby, Orin G.** The Upper Missouri historical expedition of 1925. No. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XVI (Nov.) 58-63. [1565]  
The purpose of the expedition was to visit several places of historical interest in North Dakota where appropriate monuments were to be dedicated.
- Severson, Emma.** The history of Crary. No. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 285-306. [1566]
- Tollefson, Axel.** Historical notes on the Norwegians in the Red river valley. No. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 131-191. [1567]

## Ohio

- Brouse, Edwin W.** The Akron centennial, July 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 1925. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Oct.) 522-547. [1568]
- Campbell, James E.** Recent addresses of James Edwin Campbell. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Jan.) 29-62. [1569]  
The subjects of the addresses are: How and when (?) Ohio became a state. The Mississippi squadron.
- Commencement on the Ohio canal at the Licking Summit.** OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Jan.) 66-99. [1570]  
Reprint of a pamphlet printed at Lancaster, Ohio, in 1825.
- Cotton, Willia Dawson.** Sketch of Mound cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. 3d ed. [Marietta, O.] Atlas print. 51 p. plates, port. [1571]
- Dietz, William G.** Address delivered by William G. Dietz before the Early settlers' association September 10, 1925. [Cleveland?] 8 p. [1572]  
Address on the "Western reserve."
- Doerschuk, Albert N.** The last Ohio canal boat. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Jan.) 109-116. [1573]
- Galbreath, Charles B.** Dedication of the Wagnalls memorial. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (July) 251-262. [1574]  
Account of the dedication of the Wagnalls memorial at Lithopolis, Memorial day, 1925.
- Galbreath, Charles B.** History of Ohio. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 5 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1575]  
Vols. III-V contain biographical material.
- Galbreath, Charles B.** Ohio's fugitive slave law. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Apr.) 216-240. [1576]
- Galbreath, Charles B.** Tecumseh and his descendants. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Apr.) 143-153. [1577]
- Hills, Norman E.** A history of Kelley's Island, Ohio. Toledo, O.: N. E. Hills. 155 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports., maps. [1578]
- Horst, John R.** The McGuffey society at Fort Hill. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Oct.) 605-610. [1579]  
The McGuffey society of Columbus met at Fort Hill in Highland county, September 12, 1925.
- Kennedy, Charles E.** Fifty years of Cleveland, by one who lived the bulk of them in newspaper row, and saw the wheels as they went merrily round and round to build a great city. A book largely about daily newspapers, said now to be our real government! 1875-1925. Cleveland, O.: The Weidenthal co. v, 352 p. [1580]
- McGrane, R. C.** Ohio and the Greenback movement. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 526-542. [1581]
- McKinney, Walter D.** Simon Kenton—Thomas W. Cridland, pioneers. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Jan.) 117-131. [1582]
- Morgan, Arthur E., and C. A. Bock.** A history of flood control in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HIST. QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Oct.) 474-503. [1583]

- The New England society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve.** Addresses by Hon. Charles S. Whitman, 1924; Dr. Robert E. Vinson, 1925. Constitution, officers, and members. [Cleveland] Pub. for the society. 42 p. [1584]
- Peeke, H. L.** The centennial history of Erie county, Ohio. [Cleveland: The Penton press co.] 2 v. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) [1585]
- Perkins, George.** The Ohio canal; an account of its completion to Chillicothe. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Oct.) 597-604. [1586]
- Press notices of Governor Clinton's visit to Ohio [1825].** OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Jan.) 100-108. [1587]
- Stump, V. C.** Early newspapers of Cincinnati. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Apr.) 169-183. [1588]
- Weinland, J. E.** Burials, admissions to the Holy communion and marriages at Schoenbrunn [1772-1777]. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Oct.) 590-596. [1589]
- Western Reserve historical society.** Transactions . . . annual report for 1924-1925. Cleveland, Ohio. 85 p. ports. (*Its* Publication no. 107) [1590]
- Yager, Elizabeth F.** The presidential campaign of 1864 in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXIV (Oct.) 548-589. [1591]

## Oklahoma

- Allen, C. M.** The "Sequoyah" movement. With introduction by J. S. Buchanan. Oklahoma City: Harlow publishing co. [8], 102 p. ports. [1592]  
The Sequoyah convention of 1905 and subsequently the admission of Oklahoma to statehood was the culmination of a movement that had been advocated for many years of forming an Indian state.
- Allhands, James L.** History of the construction of the Frisco railway lines in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Sept.) 229-239. [1593]
- Carpenter, W. Clayton.** The Red River boundary dispute. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIX (July) 517-529. [1594]  
Regarding the case which the Supreme court "is now bringing to a close" involving the boundary along the Red River between Oklahoma and Texas.
- Dale, Edward Everett.** History of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1920, 307-322. [1595]
- Dunn, Jesse J.** Pioneers and pioneering in Woods county. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (June) 141-151. [1596]
- Foreman, Grant.** Early trails through Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (June) 99-119. [1597]  
Also pub. in Oklahoma state bar association. Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting . . . held at Oklahoma City, Okla., December 29 and 30, 1924. p. 206-231. [1598]
- Guthrey, E. Bee.** Early days in Payne county. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Apr.) 74-80. [1599]
- Henderson, James C.** Reminiscences of a range rider. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Dec.) 253-288. [1600]  
The experiences of a pioneer cattleman of Oklahoma.
- Hillerman, Abbie B., comp.** 1888-1925. History of the Woman's Christian temperance union of Indian Territory, Oklahoma Territory, state of Oklahoma. Sapulpa, Okla.: Jennings printing and stationery co. [1925?] 111 p. incl. pl., ports. [1600a]
- Indian Territory. General council.** Journal of the General council of the Indian Territory [Sept.-Dec., 1870]. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Apr.-June) 33-44, 120-140. [1601]
- Keeling, Henry C.** My experience with the Cheyenne Indians. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Apr.) 59-73. [1602]  
The writer was appointed post trader at Cantonment in 1879.

- Kingsbury, Cyrus.** \*Diary of Rev. Cyrus Kingsbury. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (June) 152-157. [1603]  
Diary of a pioneer missionary, of Durant, Okla., for the year 1853.
- Lewis, Anna.** Oklahoma as a part of the Spanish dominion, 1763-1803. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Apr.) 45-58. [1604]
- Northup, Frank D.** An incident in the early history of Dewey county. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, III (Dec.) 289-294. [1605]  
Describes an experience of Jerome S. Workman in 1892.
- Rainey, George.** The Cherokee Strip, its history. [Enid, Okla.: The author?] [30] p. illus. [1606]

## Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 see Regional history—general]

- Carey, Charles H.** The creation of Oregon as a state. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Dec.) 281-308. [1607]
- Clark, Robert Carlton.** A history of Oregon, by Robert Carlton Clark, Robert Horace Down, George Verne Blue. Chicago and N. Y.: Row, Peterson and co. xii, 356 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1608]
- Conn, Mary.** Newspaper development on the last frontier; journalism in Lake county, Oregon. OREGON EXCHANGES (Eugene) IX, no. 2 (Nov.) 1-4, no. 3 (Jan. 1926) 5-8. [1609]  
An article on the history of Lake county journalism.
- Gray, William Henry.** A history of Oregon, 1792-1849, drawn from personal observation and authentic information. Portland, Ore.; Harris and Holman; N. Y.: The American news company; [etc., etc.] 1870 [1925?] 706 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [1610]  
"Privately printed for Mrs. Jacob Kamm (née Caroline A. Gray) by the American historical society, inc."  
The Journal of William H. Gray is reprinted from the Whitman college quarterly, v. XVI, no. 2, June 1913.  
CONTENTS.—A history of Oregon, by William H. Gray. Journal of William H. Gray [1836-1837] William H. Gray (biographical and genealogical) [and allied families]. Jacob Kamm (biographical and genealogical) [and allied families].
- Ludington, Flora Belle.** The newspapers of Oregon, 1846-1870. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Sept.) 229-262. [1611]
- McArthur, Lewis A.** Oregon geographic names. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Dec.) 309-423. [1612]  
Study of the origin of geographic names in Oregon.
- Morningstar, Mrs. Flora Victoria.** Snapshots of Portland history and the Pacific northwest, 1792-1925. Portland, Ore.: Morningstar pub. co. 112 p. [1613]  
"Copyright . . . F. V. Morningstar."
- Nesbit, Virginia.** Sarah Helmick and Helmick Park. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Dec.) 444-447. [1614]
- Smith, Wallace.** Oregon sketches. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xii, 247 p. plates. [1615]

## Pennsylvania

- Appel, Roberts.** The substance of an address delivered at Poole Forge, Caernarvon, Lancaster county, Pa., by Roberts Appel. Prepared for the records of the Society by Hugh W. Nevin. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (June) 69-73. [1616]  
A description of two old iron forges belonging to the Jenkins and Jacobs families, iron masters of the 18th and 19th centuries.
- Balthaser, F. W.** The story of Berks county, Pennsylvania. [Reading, Pa.: Reading eagle press] xviii, 373 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1617]  
1913 edition by A. E. Wagner, F. W. Balthaser, and D. K. Hoch.

- Barton, George.** Little journeys around old Philadelphia.\* Phila.: The Peter Reilly co. xiv, [2], 17-325 p. plates. [1618]  
 Descriptions of historic churches, houses and sites around Philadelphia.
- Bell, Albert H.** Memoirs of the bench and bar of Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. [Batavia, N. Y.: The Batavia times publishing co.] 302 p. port. [1619]  
 Biographical sketches of members of the legal profession of Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania.
- Brillhart, Norman C.** The election of 1864 in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 26-36. [1620]
- Burgess, Ellis Beaver.** Memorial history of the Pittsburgh synod of the Evangelical Lutheran church, 1748-1845-1924, together with a sketch of each of the 317 congregations found in the fellowship of the synod in the year of the merger. Greenville, Pa.: Published for the Synod by the Beaver printing co. 814 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [1621]
- Burns, Edward M.** Slavery in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 204-214. [1622]
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** General Lafayette's visit to Pittsburgh in 1825. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 129-147. [1623]
- Dannenhowe, William F.** The Sumneytown academy. PERKIOMEN REGION, III, no. 4, 60-90. [1623a]
- Dewers, Watson W.** The Free produce association of Friends of Philadelphia. FRIENDS HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XIV, no. 2, 62-66. [1624]
- Donehoo, George P.** Address of Dr. George P. Donehoo at the dedication of the Washington Crossing bridge Pittsburgh, Pa., December 29th, 1924. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 68-75. [1625]  
 The Washington Crossing bridge is located at or near the place where George Washington crossed the Alleghany river, Dec. 29, 1753, on his return from Fort Le Boeuf.
- Dorland, W. A. Newman.** The second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) 75-94, 163-191, 367-379. [1626]  
 Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1924.  
 Records of the years 1800-1808.
- Edmonds, Franklin S.** Address of Franklin S. Edmonds at the Penn charter presentation, Harrisburg, March 25, 1925. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (July) 250-255. [1627]
- Eshleman, H. Frank.** Lancaster county history in the several series of the Pennsylvania archives and other provincial and state source books. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, no. 3 (Mar.) 23-32. [1628]  
 Lancaster county history of the colonial and revolutionary periods.
- Espenshade, A. Howry.** Pennsylvania place names. State College, Pa.: The Pennsylvania state college. 375 p. map. (The Pennsylvania state college studies in history and political science, no. 1. College series, no. 1). [1629]  
 An historical commentary on the names of Pennsylvania counties, towns, and villages.
- Fox, Cyrus T., ed.** Reading and Berks county, Pennsylvania; a history. N. Y.: Lewis historical publishing co. 3 v. plates, ports., map. [1630]  
 Includes biographical sketches.
- Gorrecht, W. Frank.** Stephen Girard's connections with Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (Dec.) 123-125. [1631]
- Hinke, William John.** A history of the Tohickon Union church, Bedminster township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, with copy of church records, Reformed congregation, 1745-1869, Lutheran congregation, 1749-1840; prepared and translated at the request of the Pennsylvania German society. Meadville, Pa. [Press of the Tribune publishing co.] xii, 483 p. illus., plates, port., facsim. [1632]  
 Also published in the Pennsylvania German society, Proceedings and addresses, v. XXXI.
- Hostetter, Albert K.** The Lancaster Union and Tribune. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (Nov.) 112-118. [1633]  
 An abstract of some of the items in this Lancaster county newspaper of the '40's.



**Independence companies, Philadelphia.** At the historical center of the United States, being a narrative of Independence square with some mention of the notables and events identified therewith. Privately printed for the Independence companies to commemorate the dedication of Independence building on Independence square, June eleventh, MCMXXV. Phila. 45 p. illus. [1634]

"Planned and prepared by the Brearley service organization, New York city."

CONTENTS.—At the historical center of the United States, by W. G. Jordan. The new Independence building, by H. L. Shay. The Independence companies, by W. C. Sproul.

**Inglewood, Marian.** Then and now in Harrisburg. Harrisburg, Pa. [The author?] 181 p. plates, map. [1635]

**Kelsey, Rayner W.** Description and travel as source material for the history of early agriculture in Pennsylvania. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1920, 285-292. [1636]

Illustrates the type of material for agricultural history that may be gathered from works usually classified in libraries as "Description and travel."

**Kussart, Mrs. S.** The early history of the Fifteenth ward of the city of Pittsburgh. [Bellevue, Pa.: Suburban print. co.] 90 p. plates, ports. [1637]

**Lancaster county historical society.** Report of the committee appointed to participate in the exercises incident to the restoration of City hall, Lancaster, Pa., to its original colonial design. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (Jan.) 3-7. [1638]

**Landis, Charles I.** Benjamin West and his visit to Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (May) 57-61. [1639]

**Lefferts, Walter.** The settlement and growth of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Franklin publishing and supply co. 208 p. illus., map. [1640]

**Logan, Albert J.** History of the eighteenth regiment, Duquesne Greys, period 1878 to 1917. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 90-97. [1641]  
History of the eighteenth regiment of the Pennsylvania national guard, of Pittsburgh.

**McKirdy, James.** Origin of the names given to the counties in Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.-Oct.) 37-58, 104-119, 159-174, 235-256. [1642]

**Martin, Asa Earl.** The temperance movement in Pennsylvania prior to the "Civil war. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (July) 195-230. [1643]

**Martin, Asa Earl, and Hiram Herr Shenk.** Pennsylvania history told by contemporaries. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 621 p. facsim. [1644]  
A textbook containing source material illustrating the history of Pennsylvania.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Jan. 1926) 359-360.

**Parry, Mary Sammons.** Greene county forts and block-houses. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Apr.) 234-236. [1645]

**Passavant, Dettmar.** Romantic story of Baron Basse, founder of Zelenople. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 12-25. [1646]

**Pears, Thomas Clinton, jr.** Visit of Lafayette to the old glass works of Bakewell, Pears and co. to which is added a brief account of the early history of the first successful flint glass factory in the United States. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 195-203. [1647]

**Plummer, Wilbur C.** The road policy of Pennsylvania. Phila. 121 p. [1648]  
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.  
A historical study of roads and road administration in Pennsylvania from the earliest settlement to the present time.

**Prowell, George R.** The invasion of Pennsylvania by the Confederates, under General Robert E. Lee, and its effect upon Lancaster and York counties. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX, no. 4 (Apr.) 41-53. [1649]

**Roberts, Clarence V.** Early Friends families of upper Bucks, with some account of their descendants; historical and genealogical information about the early settlers in upper Bucks county, Pennsylvania, by Clarence V. Roberts . . . assisted by Warren S. Ely. Phila., Pa.: The compiler. x, 680 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [1650]

- Rodgers, T. L.** Simon Girty and some of his contemporaries. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (July) 148-158. [1651]
- Sears, Louis Martin.** Philadelphia and the embargo, 1808. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1920, 251-263. [1652]
- Trautwine, John C., jr.** The Philadelphia and Columbia railroad of 1834. Written for the City history society of Philadelphia and read at the meeting of Tuesday, March 15th, 1921. Phila.: The Society. p. 139-178. illus. (incl. maps) ([Phila. city hist. soc. pub.] Philadelphia history, v. II, no. 7). [1653]
- Wall, Thomas Lincoln.** Clearfield county, Pennsylvania, present and past. Library edition. [Clearfield, Pa.] The author. x, 296 p. illus. [1654]
- Wilcox, William Alonzo.** Early land titles of northeastern Pennsylvania; a paper read February 14, 1922, before the Lackawanna historical society. Scranton, Pa.: The Society. 18 p. (Lackawanna hist. soc. pub., no. 7) [1655]
- Winner, John E.** The depreciation and donation lands. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 1-11. [1655a]  
Deals with the problem which confronted the legislature of Pennsylvania following the Revolution in regard to the depreciation of the soldiers' pay and the bonus or donation of public lands at the close of the war to all who continued in the service.
- Wyoming commemorative association.** Proceedings . . . on the 147th anniversary of the battle and massacre of Wyoming, July 3d, 1925. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.] 16 p. [1656]  
What Wyoming means to-day; address by Willis Fletcher Johnson: p. 5-16.

## Rhode Island

- Chapin, Anna Augusta, and Charles V. Chapin.** A history of Rhode Island ferries, 1640-1923. Providence: The Oxford press. viii, 293 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) plates. [1657]
- Chapin, Howard M.** Early Rhode Island flags. [Providence?] 14 p. illus. (Publications of the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations) [1658]  
Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XVIII, October 1925.
- Cook, Charles D.** Early Rhode Island pottery. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII (July) 81-83. [1659]
- General Nathanael Greene homestead association, Coventry, R. I.** The home of Gen. Nathanael Greene at Coventry, Rhode Island. [Coventry? R. I.] The General Nathanael Greene homestead ass'n, inc. 61 p. plates, port. [1660]
- Helme, James.** A letter from South Kingstown, 1776. Ed. by William Davis Miller. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII (July) 93-95. [1661]
- Hunter, Anna F., comp.** A decade of Newport as seen by two wandering sons. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 27 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 53). [1662]  
Extracts from letters written by Thomas R. and Charles Hunter, during the years 1833 to 1845.
- Isham, Norman M.** The meeting house of the First Baptist church in Providence; a history of the fabric. Providence [Printed by the Akerman-Standard co.] xiii, 33 p. illus., plates, plans. [1663]  
"Issued by the Charitable Baptist society on the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the dedication of the house, May twenty-eighth, seventeen hundred and seventy-five."
- Miner, Lilian Burleigh.** Our state: Rhode Island. Providence, R. I.: Printed at the Oxford press. [8], 248 p. illus. [1664]  
The history of Rhode Island from the early days.
- Newport historical society.** Bulletin. Annual meeting number, containing a paper entitled "The East shore of Middletown since 1872," by Mary C. Sturtevant. Newport, R. I. 29 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 54) [1665]

- Powel, Mary Edith.** A few words about some old buildings in Newport. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 36 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 55) [1666]
- Preston, Howard W.** Point Pleasant, William Vassall's confiscated estate. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII (Jan.) 1-8. [1667]  
Sketch of a historic house at Bristol.
- Report** upon the objects excavated at the Jireh Bull house and now in the museum of the Rhode Island historical society. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII (July) 83-90. [1668]
- Taylor, A. O'D.** "Jamestown"; a paper read . . . at the quarterly meeting November 17, 1924. Newport, R. I. 20 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 52) [1669]

## South Carolina

- Barnwell, Joseph W.** Hon. Charles Garth, M. P., the last colonial agent of South Carolina in England, and some of his work. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Apr.) 67-92. [1670]
- Barnwell, Joseph W., ed.** Correspondence of Hon. Arthur Middleton, signer of the Declaration of independence. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Oct.) 183-213. [1671]  
Letters to and from Arthur Middleton, which bear upon the last years of the Revolutionary war in South Carolina.
- Bell, Isaac.** Strawberry Chapel, St. John's Parish, Berkeley co., S. C., 1725-1913. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 2, 146-147. [1672]
- Cotterill, R. S.** The South Carolina land cession. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Dec.) 376-384. [1673]  
Discusses the South Carolina land cession of 1787.
- Hickok, Julia E.** Colonial South Carolina. Cincinnati: The Ebbert and Richardson co. 57 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the colonial period for use in the public schools) [1674]
- Post, Louis F.** A "carpetbagger" in South Carolina. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., X (Jan.) 10-79. [1675]  
The writer's experiences in South Carolina during Reconstruction days.
- Three letters from the Ford and Ravenel papers.** S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (July) 146-150. [1676]  
Letters of 1810, 1832, 1833, from the estates of Timothy Ford and Dr. Edmund Ravenel.
- Webber, Mabel L.** Abstracts from an old account book of Georgetown district. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (July) 151-157. [1677]  
List of names taken from an old ledger, 1788-1800, for the interest it has in placing the various people by localities.
- Wells, William Charles.** Letter from Wm. Charles Wells to Dr. James Currie. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Jan.) 41-44. [1678]  
A letter dated Charlestown March 18, 1781.
- Wilkins, John Grimbail.** "Old Charleston by the Sea." Confed. vet., XXXIII (Dec.) 452-454. [1679]
- Wills of South Carolina Huguenots.** HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXX, 26-42. [1680]  
Wills of Estienne Mounier or Miller (1749), Jacques Le Sade (1703), and Peter Manigault (1729).

## South Dakota

- Crawford, C. I.** A short historical sketch of South Dakota. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIX, no. 3, 237-239. [1681]
- Robinson, Doane.** Doane Robinson's encyclopedia of South Dakota. Pierre: The author. 1003 p. [1682]

## Tennessee

- Davis, Ben T.** The Kentucky-Tennessee line. *In* Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the twenty-fourth annual meeting . . . July 1 and 2, 1925. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 175-191. [1683]  
Historical account of the controversy between the states over the boundary line.
- DeWitt, John H.** History of the lost state of Franklin. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 3 (Oct. 1924) 167-170. [1684]  
A review of the "History of the lost state of Franklin, by Samuel Cole Williams" (Johnson City, Tenn.: Watauga press, 1924).
- Golden, Gabriel Hawkins.** William Carroll and his administration; Tennessee's business governor. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 9-30. [1685]  
Governor of Tennessee from 1821 to 1827 and 1829 to 1833.
- Gray, R. H., and John B. Fiske.** Camp Blount, Tenn. (established Oct. 4, 1813, at the present Fayetteville, Tenn.). *ARROW POINTS*, X (Apr.) 55-56. [1686]  
A military post in the Creek Indian country.
- Johnson, George Q.** Weena and Connestoga; a legend which centers around two trees in the heart of Athens. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 3 (Oct. 1924) 153-166. [1687]
- Lewis, Charles Lee.** Robert Thomas Quarles and the archives of Tennessee. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 3-8. [1688]
- McClain, Walter S.** A history of Putnam county, Tennessee, by Walter S. McClain; chapter eight by Quimby Dyer. Cookeville, Tenn.: Q. Dyer and co. [4], 152 p. illus. (ports.). [1689]
- McGill, J. T.** Franklin and Frankland: names and boundaries. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 4 (Jan.) 248-257. [1690]
- McMurray, Charles A.** The Tennessee reader. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 335 p. illus. [1691]
- Nelson, Dan.** A survey of Tennessee estates, compiled from the records of the County courts of Davidson and Shelby counties. Minneapolis, Minn. [The compiler?] 8 leaves. [1692]
- Scates, S. E.** A school history of Tennessee. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., and Chicago: World book co. xii, 395 p. illus., ports. [1693]
- Shriner, Charles A.** The state of Franklin. *AMERICANA*, XIX, no. 2, 148-173. [1694]  
The third of a series of articles on five American "rebellions."
- Williams, Samuel C.** A forgotten campaign. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 4 (Jan.) 266-276. [1695]  
A campaign against the Creek Indians under the command of Colonel John Williams, adjutant general of Tennessee, in 1812.
- Williams, Samuel C.** Tennessee's first military expedition (1803). *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 3 (Oct. 1924) 171-190. [1696]  
Story of an expedition of Tennessee volunteers organized in 1803 to aid, if necessary, in taking possession of New Orleans from the Spanish after the purchase of Louisiana. The company was disbanded however after reaching Natchez as the Spaniards had given over the city of New Orleans.
- Young, J. P.** Centennial history of Memphis. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 4 (Jan.) 277-294. [1697]

## Texas

- Almonte, Juan N.** Statistical report on Texas. By Juan N. Almonte. 1835. Translated by C. E. Castañeda. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 177-221. [1698]  
Official report of Colonel Almonte to the Secretary of war of Mexico regarding his expedition into Texas for the purpose of making an accurate inspection of the province, with a view to a military invasion if necessary.
- Arneson, Edwin P.** The early art of terrestrial measurement and its practice in Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (Oct.) 79-97. [1699]

**Barker, Eugene C.** The life of Stephen F. Austin, founder of Texas, 1793-1836; a chapter in the westward movement of the Anglo-American people. Nashville and Dallas: Cokesbury press. xv, 551 p. ports., maps, plan. [1700]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXII (Jan. 1927) 348-349.

**Biggers, Don H.** German pioneers in Texas; a brief history of their hardships, struggles and achievements. Compiled for the Fredericksburger Wochenblatt and Fredericksburg Standard. [Fredericksburg, Tex.] Press of the Fredericksburg pub. co. 230 p. plates, ports. [1701]

**Binkley, William Campell.** The expansionist movement in Texas, 1836-1850. [Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press] x, 253 p. maps. (Cal. univ. pub. in hist., v. XIII [A]) [1702]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of California, 1920.

A study of the adjustment of the western (Mexican) boundary of Texas, treating in particular of the efforts of Texas, as a republic and as a state, to extend its territorial jurisdiction, and its relation to the larger field of western extension of the United States.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 366-367.

The Caldwell prize essays for 1925. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., XIII, no. 1 (Oct.) 20-125. [1703]

CONTENTS.—The old stockade, by Thomas Ludwell Bryan. A Texas veteran and his newspaper [James Pearson Newcomb and the "San Antonio press"] by Henrietta Newcomb. Isaac Van Zandt: Marshall's pioneer, by Eleanor Attebury. The birth of justice in Texas, by Alice Lee Perkins. Old Montgomery, by Anna Landrum Davis. A history of Baylor university, by Daurice Sanderford. The early history of Seguin, by Helen E. Pluenneke. Callahan's raid, by Josephine Ranney. Early Mexia, by Weldon Skeen. History of Guadalupe county, by Lana Berman. The story of the Swiss settlement in Dallas, by E. Dorothy Carter. Early history of Wichita county and city of Wichita Falls, Texas, by Lucile Disiere. Pioneer days of Kinney county, by Agnes Fritter. San Marcos, the Athens of Texas, by Elmer F. Graham. Anderson, the Rome of Texas, by Helen Greenwood. Sherman, the town and the city, by Raymond Paul Hunter. Corsicana in Civil war and reconstruction days, by William Polk Murchison. The history of the court house of Millam county, by Kathryn Robbins.

**Carnathan, W. J.** The attempt to reopen the African slave trade in Texas, 1857-1858. In the Proceedings of the sixth annual convention of the Southwestern political and social science association, Dallas, Texas, March 30-April 1, 1925. Austin, Texas: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 134-144. [1704]

**Carpenter, W. Clayton.** The Red River boundary dispute. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIX (July) 517-529. [1705]

Regarding the case which the Supreme court "is now bringing to a close" involving the boundary along the Red River between Oklahoma and Texas.

**Crane, R. C.** The settlement in 1874-5 of Indian troubles in West Texas. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., I, 3-14. [1706]

**Denman, Clarence P.** The office of adjutant general in Texas, 1835-1881. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 302-322. [1707]

**Field, Joseph E.** Three years in Texas. Including a view of the Texan revolution and an account of the principal battles, together with descriptions of the soil, commercial and agricultural advantages, &c. By Dr. Joseph E. Field, one of the few survivors of Fannin's command. Greenfield, Mass.: J. Jones; Boston: A. Tompkins, 1836. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott. In the Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 108 (v. XXVII, no. 4) p. 5-42. [1708]

**Gillett, James B.** Six years with the Texas rangers, 1875 to 1881. Ed., with an introduction, by M. M. Quaife. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xvi, 259 p. plates, ports. [1709]

**Holden, W. C.** Possibilities of literature in local history. WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK., I, 25-29. [1710]

**Hunter, John Marvin, comp. and ed.** The trail drivers of Texas... Pub. under the direction of George W. Saunders, president of the Old time trail drivers' association. 2d ed., rev. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. xvi, 1044 p. illus., ports. [1711]

"Interesting sketches of early cowboys and their experiences on the range..."

**Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The Texas movement in Kentucky (1820-1836). KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (May) 175-184. [1712]

A discussion of the part played by Kentucky in the exploration and settlement of Texas during the early part of the 19th century.



- Jones, Ted.** Dallas, its history, its development, its beauty. [Dallas] Lamar and Barton. 80 p. illus., map. [1713]
- Koch, Lena Clara.** The federal Indian policy in Texas, 1845-1860. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 223-234, 259-286; XXIX (July-Oct.) 19-35, 98-127. [1714]
- McConnell, Weston Joseph.** Social cleavages in Texas; a study of the proposed division of the state. N. Y.: Columbia university. 196 p. illus. (maps). (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXIX, no. 2; whole no. 265) [1715]  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1925.  
Part II: Historical development (p. 27-140) reviews the oft-recurring agitation for dismemberment of the state of Texas, covering a period of more than three-quarters of a century.
- Martin, Mabelle Eppard.** California emigrant roads through Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 287-301. [1716]
- Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la, comp.** Lord Aberdeen, Texas y California; colección de documentos precedida de una introducción . . . Mexico: Publicaciones de Secretaria de relaciones exteriores. [6], xxii, 72 p. (Archivo historico diplomatico mexicano, núm. 15) [1717]  
Correspondence of the Secretary of foreign affairs of Mexico with the legation in London, 1844-1846, concerning measures for obtaining British co-operation in regard to affairs in Texas and California.  
Rev. in: *Am. Jour. internat. law*, XXI (Jan. 1927) 206-207.
- Benick, Dorothy Waties.** The city of Kent. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (July) 51-65. [1718]  
Story of the failure of the English colonists in Texas who founded the "City of Kent," 1848-1852.
- Richardson, Rupert N., ed.** Documents relating to West Texas and her Indian tribes. *WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, I (June) 30-83. [1719]  
Excerpts from the writings of Capt. R. B. Marcy and W. B. Parker, and from the Texas State gazette.
- Rister, Carl C.** Fort Griffin. *WEST TEXAS HIST. ASSOC. YR. BK.*, I (June) 15-24. [1720]
- Stratton, Florence.** The story of Beaumont. [Houston, Tex.: The Hercules printing and book co.] 196 p. plates, ports., map. [1721]
- Wellington leader.** A history of Collingsworth county and other stories, by the staff of the Wellington leader. Wellington, Tex.: Leader print. co. xxii, 107 p. illus. [1722]

## Vermont

- Button, Charles I.** Vermont's debt to the genius of the Elder Pitt. *In* The Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont. [Publications] Edited by Byron Nathaniel Clark. v. XIV. Burlington: Free Press print. co. p. 114-120. [1723]
- Dana, John Cotton.** Vermont explained by a typical Vermont village, which is to say Plymouth. Woodstock, Vt.: The Elm tree press. [52] p. illus. (incl. maps) ports. [1724]  
On cover: Plymouth; story of the old home of President Coolidge.
- Daughters of the American revolution.** Vermont. Bellevue chapter, St. Albans. Sketches of early life in St. Albans, Vt., written by members of the Bellevue chapter, Daughters of American revolution. [St. Albans] 75 p. [1725]
- Hines, Herbert H.** Three dates in Vermont masonry. *BUILDER*, XI (Nov.) 336-338. [1726]
- Rugg, Harold Goddard.** Random notes of a booklover. *In* The Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont. [Publications] Edited by Byron Nathaniel Clark. v. XIV. Burlington: Free Press print. co. p. 92-113. [1727]  
Notes regarding early printing and engraving in Vermont in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.
- Wells, Wellington.** Address of President Wells on Captain John Coolidge of the Revolutionary army, at presentation of flagpole, Plymouth, Vermont, November 22, 1924. *In* Society of the Sons of the revolution in the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Register . . . 1917-1925. p. 35-38. [1728]

# Virginia

- Abrams, A. W.** Mount Vernon, the home of Washington. *In* University of the state of New York. Bulletin to the schools. Albany: State education dept. v. XI, no. 10. p. 129-132. [1729]
- Baptists in Middlesex, 1771.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 208-213. [1730]  
Records of the Middlesex county court, 1771, in regard to Baptists who were imprisoned for the practice of their religion.
- Crawshaw, M. Ethel.** George Wilson. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (Oct.) 266-267. [1731]  
Items regarding a Quaker who was imprisoned at Jamestown in 1662 on account of his religion.
- Early, John.** Diary of John Early, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Apr.-July) 166-174, 283-287. [1732]  
With an introduction by Rt. Rev. Collins Denny.  
"An account of the experiences and travels of John Early from the 25 May, 1807-June 8, 1814."  
CONTENTS.—Book I: Travels in Cumberland circuit in 1807.
- Gilmer, Francis Walker.** Letters of Francis Walker Gilmer to John Randolph [1818-1827] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Jan.) 187-198. [1733]
- Gilmer, Francis Walker.** Letters of Francis Walker Gilmer to Thomas Walker Gilmer [1817-1821] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Apr.) 240-249. [1734]
- Harman, John Newton.** Annals of Tazewell county, Virginia, from 1800 to 1922. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co., 1922-25. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1734a]  
CONTENTS.—v. I, pt. 1. Containing records of courts, etc., from 1800 to 1852. pt. 2. Containing a republication of Bickley's History of the "Settlement and Indian wars of Tazewell county," published 1852. v. II. 1853-1924.
- Harrell, Isaac S.** Some neglected phases of the Revolution in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 159-170. [1735]
- Harriman, Edward A.** Virginia's influence on international law. VA. LAW REV., XII (Dec.) 135-145. [1736]
- Hill, Judith Parks America.** A history of Henry county, Virginia, with biographical sketches of its most prominent citizens and genealogical histories of half a hundred of its oldest families. Martinsville, Va. [The author?] 332 p. plates, ports. [1737]
- Hood, George.** George Hood petitions Governor Giles for bounty land. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., IV (Oct.) 3-11. [1738]  
Petition of a Virginia Revolutionary soldier for bounty land due him from the state.
- John Hook as a loyalist;** copied from the originals in the possession of Miss Maggie Holland, of Moneta, Franklin county, Virginia, a great, great granddaughter of John Hook. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Oct.) 399-403. [1739]  
Documents of the years 1775-1777.
- Kemper, Charles E.** Early settlers in the Valley of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (Oct.) 259-265. [1740]  
"The chief purpose of the following notes is to aid the descendants of the early settlers in the Valley of Virginia in establishing their American pedigrees."
- Kemper, Charles E.** Valley of Virginia notes. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Jan.) 76-81. [1741]
- Kercheval, Samuel.** A history of the Valley of Virginia, by Samuel Kercheval. 4th ed., rev. and extended by the author, and new notes added by the editor. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. 405 p. [1742]  
Revised from 2d edition; edited by Oren F. Morton.  
The beginning, progress and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion . . . by T. M.: p. 18-34.  
"Rev. Mr. Jacob's account of Dunmore's war" from his Biographical sketch of the life of . . . Cresap: p. 118-138.  
Report of Charles James Faulkner relative to the boundary line between Virginia and Maryland: p. 158-170.  
Notes on the settlement and Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia and Pennsylvania from . . . 1763 until . . . 1783 . . . by Joseph Doddridge: p. [183]-301.

WASHINGTON. **England, George Allan.** Washington's old home farm. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Dec.) 737-744. [2149]

A description of Pine Grove farm near Fredericksburg, Virginia, where Washington lived from the age of four until about nineteen.

— **Finley, John H.** Washington and the West; an address by Dr. John H. Finley before the Washington association of New Jersey . . . and proceedings in the celebration at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., on February 22, 1925. [Morristown?] 19 p. [2150]

— **Fitzpatrick, John C.** When Mrs. Washington went to camp. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Mar.) 135-147. [2151]

— **Fitzpatrick, John C., ed.** The diaries of George Washington, 1748-1799. Published for the Mount Vernon ladies association of the Union. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 4 v. fronts. (v. I, port.; v. II-III, facsim.) map. [2152]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 540-543; Pol. sci. quar., XLI (June 1926) 291-294.

— **Haworth, Paul Leland.** George Washington, country gentleman; being an account of his home life and agricultural activities. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 336 p. plates, facsim. [2153]

Published in 1915 under title: George Washington, farmer.

— **Houdin, Michael Gabriel.** A funeral oration, on the death of George Washington, delivered in the City hall of Albany, in presence of an august assemblage of citizens, on the twenty-second of February, 1800. Albany: Printed by Barber and Southwick, Faust's statue, State street [1800] [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt] In the Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 106 (v. XXVII, no. 2). p. 19-30. [2154]

— **Hulbert, Archer Butler.** George Washington's heritage; executive ability of his father, an able business man who made a fortune in lands, mines, and trading ventures. WORLD'S WORK, XLIX (Feb.) 425-427. [2155]

— **Lowther, Minnie Kendall.** Wakefield to be restored. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XVIII (May) 345-347. [2156]

Regarding plans for the restoration of Wakefield, the birth-place of George Washington.

— **Madison, Lucy Foster.** Washington. Phila.: Penn pub. co. 399 p. illus., col. plates. [2157]

— **Moore, Charles.** The stepfatherhood of George Washington. III-V. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Feb., May, July, Nov.) 69-76, 291-298, 425-433, 661-671. [2158]

III. Martha Parke (Custis) Peter of Tudor Place, Georgetown, D. C. IV. Nelly Custis (Mrs. Lawrence Lewis). V. George Washington Parke Custis. Cont. from v. LVIII, 1924.

— **Moore, R. Walton.** Anniversary of the birth of Washington. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., IV (Jan.) 3-13. [2159]

— **Pineda C., Manuel Antonio.** Jorge Washington. Cartagena de Indias: Linotipo de la Imprenta departamental. 122 p. plates, ports. [2160]

— **Prussing, Eugene E.** George Washington in love and otherwise. Chicago: P. Covici. 183 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2161]

— **Sipe, Chester Hale.** Mount Vernon and the Washington family; a concise handbook on the ancestry, youth, and family of George Washington, and history of his home. 3d and enl. ed. Prepared for the busy reader. [Butler, Pa.: Ziegler print. co.] 91 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2162]

— **Sons of the Revolution. New York society.** Regular annual exercises in commemoration of the 193rd birthday of George Washington held in Carnegie hall, New York, February 23, 1925, under the auspices of the Sons of the revolution in the state of New York and other patriotic societies, including an oration "The Washington tradition and our foreign policy," by James M. Beck. [N. Y.] The Society. [4], 27 p. port. [2163]

- WASHINGTON. **Wilstach, Paul.** Mount Vernon, Washington's home and the nation's shrine. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xvi, 301 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsimis. [2164]
- **Minnegerode, Meade.** Martha Washington, an informal biography. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXC VII (Apr. 4) 20-21. [2165]
- **O'Neill, Scannell.** A forgotten Washington. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (June) 202-204. [2166]  
A sketch of William Thornton Washington, son of Lund Washington (1767-1853) of "Chotank," King William county, Va.
- WEBSTER. **Bryan, George S.** Noah Webster. MENTOR, XIII (Mar.) 52-53. [2167]
- WESTINGHOUSE. **Crane, Frank.** George Westinghouse, his life and achievements. N. Y.: W. H. Wise and co. viii, 34 p. port. [2168]  
Reprinted from "Current opinion" of September, 1924.
- WHEELER. **McMahon, Mrs. C. W.** General Joseph Wheeler. CONFED. VET., XXXIII (Dec.) 454-456. [2169]
- WHIPPLE. **Baird, George W.** Abraham Whipple [1733-1819]. BUILDER, XI (July) 205. (Great men who were masons) [2170]
- **Swain, George F.** George Chandler Whipple [1866-1924] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIII (Mar.) 456-461. [2171]
- WHITE. **Fegan, Hugh J.** Edward Douglass White, jurist and statesman. GA. LAW JOUR., XIV (Nov.) 1-21. [2172]
- **Mann, S. H.** Chief Justice White. In the Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual session of the Bar association of Arkansas, held in Hot Springs, May twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth, 1925. p. 81-100. [2173]
- WILDER. **Connelley, William E.** Daniel W. Wilder, the father of Kansas history and literature [1832-1911] KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 1-21. [2174]
- WILLARD. **Willard, Henry Kellogg.** A memorial to Henry Augustus Willard [1822-1909] and Sarah Bradley Willard [1831-1909]. [Andover, Mass.: The Andover press] Privately printed. xxvi, 376 p. illus., plates, ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [2175]
- WILLIAMS. **Dickson, Harris.** An old-fashioned senator; a story-biography of John Sharp Williams. N. Y.: Stokes. xiv, 204 p. plates, ports. [2176]
- WILSON. **Schaff, Morris.** General James Harrison Wilson [1837-1925] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVIII, 237-242. [2177]
- **Alderman, Edwin Anderson.** Woodrow Wilson. Memorial address delivered before a joint session of the two houses of Congress, December 15, 1924, in honor of Woodrow Wilson, late president of the United States. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. [6], 80 p. [2178]
- **Alderman, Edwin Anderson.** Woodrow Wilson. Memorial address delivered before the joint meeting of the two houses of Congress as a tribute of respect to the late President of the United States, . . . Hall of the House of representatives, December 15, 1924. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] vi, 88 p. port. ([U. S.] 68th Cong. 2d sess. House doc. 500) [2179]  
Issued also as Senate doc. 174, 68th Cong., 2d sess.
- **Barton, George.** Woodrow Wilson: his human side. CURRENT HIST., XXII (Apr.) 1-9. [2180]
- **Box, Pelham H.** Woodrow Wilson. In his Three master builders and another; studies in modern revolutionary and liberal statesmanship. Phila.: Lippincott. p. 297-392. ports. [2181]
- **Johnson, Gerald W.** Woodrow Wilson: a challenge to the fighting South. JOUR. SOCIAL FORCES, III (Jan.) 231-236. (Southern pioneers in social interpretation, VI) [2182]

- WILSON. Phelan, James D.** Woodrow Wilson, the man . . . over radio KPO station, San Francisco, California, February 3, 1925. [San Francisco?] 10 p. [2183]
- **Shannon, Frederick F.** Woodrow Wilson: martyr. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIV (Apr.) 295-308. [2184]
- WINTHROP. James, T. E.** John Winthrop, original fellow of the Royal society of London. DISCOVERY, VI (Oct.) 387-392. [2185]  
 Concerned with the scientific inclinations of John Winthrop (1606-1676) first governor of Connecticut, and his connection with the Royal society of London.
- WITHERSPOON. Collins, Varnum Lansing.** President Witherspoon [1723-1794] a biography. Princeton: Princeton university press. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2186]  
 "Dr. Witherspoon was inseparably concerned . . . with educational, political, and ecclesiastical developments in America . . . the story of his life is an inextricable part of another and longer narrative—that of the College of New Jersey in the last quarter of the eighteenth century." cf. Pref.
- WOODWARD. Jenks, William L.** Augustus Elias Brevoort Woodward [1774-1827] MICH. HIST. MAG., IX (Oct.) 515-546. [2187]  
 As an official in Michigan (1805-1824) Judge Woodward served in three capacities, as judge, legislator and member of the Land board.
- WYTHE. Larsell, O.** Joseph Henry Wythe, 1822-1901. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR. XXVI (Dec.) 424-443. [2188]



## GENEALOGY

### General

**Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.** Genealogical investigation. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 2 (Mar.) 120-129. [2189]

**Worthen, Samuel Copp.** In defense of genealogy. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 25-28. [2189a]

### Collected Genealogy

**Bowman, George Ernest.** Cole-Bradford-Howland. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan.) 41-44. [2190]

Abstracts of deeds (1702-1707) from the Plymouth county registry of deeds, at Plymouth.

**Bowman, George Ernest.** Soule-Haskell-Walker. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan.) 39-41. [2191]

Copies of deeds from the Plymouth colony records, 1668, 1714.

**Hidden, Mrs. P. W.** Webb, Thacker, Vivion. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 171-179. [2192]

Genealogical notes regarding these Virginia families.

**Jackson, Mary L.** Jackson, Beard and allied families. Prepared and privately printed by Mary L. Jackson. N. Y.: The American historical society. 101 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2193]

**Jones, L. H.** Jones, Lightfoot, Aske, Fairfax. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 196-200. [2194]

Genealogical notes regarding these Virginia families.

**Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr.** Genealogical gleanings in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Jan.-Oct.) 82-84, 170-175, 311-316, 410-449. [2195]

CONTENTS.—Payne, Coggeshall, Hutchinson-Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew, Hathorne, Ryder, Derby. Cont. from v. LXXVIII, 1924.

**Randolph, Howard S. F.** Tryntje Jacobs and her four husbands: Van Winkle, Stoffelsen, Tades and Steynmets. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (July) 244-269. [2196]

**Virkus, Frederick A., ed.** The abridged compendium of American genealogy, first families of America. A genealogical encyclopaedia of the United States. Ed. by Frederick A. Virkus, under direction of Albert Nelson Marquis. [v.] I. Chicago: A N. Marquis co. 1148 p. [2197]

Patriotic and hereditary societies: p. 999-1007.

### Individual Families

**ACKERMAN. De Boer, Louis P.** Pre-American notes on old New Netherland families. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (July-Oct.) 6-13, 29-32. [2198]

CONTENTS.—Ackerman.

**AERSON. Youngs, Florence E.** The Aerson-Adriance-Arents-Harrison family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Apr.) 188-193. [2198a]

**AMBROSE. Clemens, William Montgomery, ed.** The Ambrose family records. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: The Biblio company. 7 p. [2198b]

**ARMISTEAD. Wills of Armistead and Tyler in York county. TYLER'S QUAR.** HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Apr.) 249-263. [2199]

- AVERILL. Avery, Clara A.** The English ancestry of William Averill of Ipswich, Mass. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVIII, 17-23. [2200]
- AVERY. Avery, Samuel Putnam.** The Warren, Little, Lothrop, Park, Dix, Whitman, Fairchild, Platt, Wheeler, Lane, and Avery pedigrees of Samuel Putnam Avery, 1847-1920. [N. Y.] The New York genealogical and biographical society. xix, 273 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2201]
- BACON. Carrington, Mrs. Wirt Johnson.** Bacon family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 182-195. [2202]
- BALDWIN. [Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs]** Baldwin family—Long Island, New York. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 9 leaves. [2203]  
Typewritten.
- [Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs] Baldwin family of Maryland. [Washington.] 4 leaves. [2204]  
Typewritten.
- **Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.** Descendants of James and Hannah (Goulding) Baldwin, of Long Island and Westchester county, New York. Compiled from data collected by Noah A. Baldwin and published in 1891, with additions and corrections. Washington, D. C. 13 p. [2205]  
Typewritten.
- **Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.** Gleanings from early English and colonial American sources, relating to the Baldwin family. Washington, D. C. 2 v. [2206]  
Typewritten.
- **Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.** The pedigree of Evelyn Briggs, Milton Nathaniel and Burton Lincoln Baldwin. 38 p. [2207]  
A genealogical blank form, with ancestry filled in on the typewriter.
- BALL. Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.** Concerning the Tomahawk Creek, Pittsylvania county, Virginia Ball family. [Washington, D. C.] 11 leaves. [2208]  
Typewritten.
- BANNING. Tyler, Mary Marjorie.** Banning and allied families. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 2, 221-250. [2209]
- BASS. Finley, Walter S.** Bass and allied families. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 2, 211-220. [2210]
- BEESON. Beeson, Jasper Luther.** Beeson genealogy. [Macon, Ga.: Burke co.] 144 p. port. [2211]
- BERGEY. Bergey, David Hendricks.** Genealogy of the Bergey family; a record of the descendants of John Ulrich Bergey and his wife Mary. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. xiv, 1150 p. ports. [2212]
- BISHOP. Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.** Bishop family [compiled from data mainly collected by the late Dr. Bishop of New York city, by E. B. Baldwin. Washington, D. C.] 13 p. [2213]  
Typewritten.
- BOGARDUS. Totten, John Reynolds.** Anneke Jans (1607-8?-1663) and her two husbands, Roelof Jans (or Jansen) and Rev. (Dominie) Everardus Bogardus and their descendants to the third generation inclusive. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (July) 201-243. [2214]
- BOWDITCH. Bowditch, Harold.** The Bowditch family of Braintree, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Apr.) 175-185. [2215]
- BOWEN. King, Isaac Fenton.** Genealogical leaflet of the Consider Bowen family, compiled . . . from information given by representatives of the various branches of the family. [n. p.] 1892. Photostat reprint, Washington, D. C., C. Shepard II, 1925. 7 p. (Shepard genealogical series, number 17) [2216]
- BOZWORTH. Deacon David Bozworth's will [1740]** MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Apr.) 79-81. [2217]
- BRADFORD. Weekes, Alice Delano.** Bradford genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 60-64. [2218]

- BRINKMAN. De Long, Irwin Hoch.** Descendants of Otto Henrich Wilhelm Brinkman. Lancaster, Pa.: Priv. print. vi, 47 p. plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tab. [2219]
- BRUCE. B[ruce] P. A.** Bruce genealogy. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (July) 327-330. [2220]
- BRYANT. Bryant, Lester Pack.** Bryant family tree. 4 leaves. [2221]  
Typewritten.
- BURCH. Burch, Edwin Welsch.** A Burch book, comprising a general study of the Burch ancestry in America, and a specific record of the descendants of Jonathan Burch of the sixth generation . . . Council Bluffs, Ia.: Monarch print co. 285 p. illus., ports., coat of arms, geneal. table. [2222]
- BURNAP. Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 347 p. plans. [2223]  
First published in the Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass., v. LVI-LXI, 1920-1925.
- CAMPBELL. Campbell, John F.** The Campbells of Drumaboden, on the river Lennan, near Rathmelton, county Donegal, north of Ireland. [Nashville: Foster and Parkes] 147 p. plates, ports. [2224]  
The writer is son of John Campbell, last laird of Drumaboden.
- CARPENTER. Carpenter, J. Hatton.** The Carpenter family of England and the United States. UTAH GEN. AND HIST. MAG., XVI (Apr.) 60-70. [2225]
- CHENOWETH. Hiatt, Mrs. Cora Chenoweth.** History of the Chenoweth family, beginning 449 A. D. Winchester, Ind.: The Winchester pub. co. 238 p. illus., ports., coats of arms. [2226]
- CLAPP. Whitsett, William Thornton.** History of Brick church and the Clapp family. Greensboro, N. C.: Harrison print. co. 28 p. plate. (Whitsett historical monographs, no. 2) [2227-8]  
Brick Reformed church, Guilford county, North Carolina: p. 5-6.
- COPP. Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Records in the family Bible of Lieut. Samuel Copp (Jonathan <sup>1</sup>), of Lebanon, Maine, with an account of some of Lieut. Copp's descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 51-60. [2229]
- CORNELIUS. Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs.** Cornelius family. [Washington, D. C.: The compiler?] 4 leaves. [2230]  
Typewritten.
- CORTRIGHT. Cortright, Alice Messenger** (Mrs. W. H. Cortright). Concerning the Cortright and Webber families in America. Homer, Mich. [W. H. Cortright] 81 p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms). [2230a]  
The genealogy of Moses Anthony Cortright (1745-1824) and John Webber (1773-1847).
- COSSITT. Cossitt, Pearl Steele.** The Cossitt family; a genealogical history of Rene Cossitt, a Frenchman who settled in Granby, Conn., A. D. 1717, and of his descendants, by Pearl Steele Cossitt, 1879, and continued to 1925 by Frederic Henry White and Frederic Briggs Stebbins. Pasadena, Calif. 220 p. plates, ports. [2231]
- CRANSTON. DuBosq, Charles Albert, and William Jones.** Descendants of Gov. John Cranston of Rhode Island. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (July-Oct.) 247-268, 344-358. [2232]
- **Jones, William.** The ancestry of Governors John and Samuel Cranston of Rhode Island. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Jan.) 57-66. [2233]
- CRIPPEN. Crippen, Caroline (Winslow)** (Mrs. George B. Crippen). Silas Crippen, 1759-1831, of Worcester, Otsego county, New York, and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 3-8. [2234]
- DAVOL. Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Frank Herbert Davol and his wife, Phebe Downing Willits . . . compiled for their son, Frank Herbert Davol, jr. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. vi, 222 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2234a]

- DELAFIELD.** [Delafield, Richard] Pedigree of Delafield. Extracted from the records of the College of arms . . . London, . . . [for Richard Delafield] [N. Y.] [4], 19 leaves. port., plate, facsim., col. coats of arms. [2235]  
Six leaves left blank at end for "Descendants of John Delafield, born in England, March 16, 1748, died in New York city, July 3, 1824".
- DE LA VERGNE.** Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs. De la Vergne family. Compiled from data supplied mainly by Mrs. Anna C. Gilman in 1904. [Washington?] 3 leaves. [2236]  
Typewritten.
- DENNETT.** Ansell, B. L. Dennett family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 200-203. [2237]
- DODGE.** Dodge, Olive E. Dodge genealogy; colonial ancestry, the Nicholls-Upham line, the Nicholls-Bruce line. Utica, N. Y.: Press of M. G. Dodge. 14 p. [2238]  
Foreword signed: M. G. D. [i. e., Melvin Gilbert Dodge].
- DRESSER.** Dresser, Charles H., and Warren S. Dresser. The Dresser family in America. Comp. and issued by Charles H. Dresser and Warren S. Dresser, with expert assistance of Prof. Lawrence Brainerd. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co. 14 p. [2239]
- DURAND.** Durand, Celia C. Genealogy of the Durand family; a record of the descendants of Francis Joseph Durand, together with biographical notes and some family letters. Oberlin, O. 136 p. col. coat of arms. [2240]
- EARLE.** Earle, Isaac Newton. History and genealogy of the Earles of Secaucus. With an account of other English and American branches. Marquette, Mich.: Guelf print. co. 828 p. illus. (map) ports. [2241]
- EDWARDS.** Edwards, Cyrus. The Edwards family of Barren county, Kentucky; history and traditions. [Louisville, Ky.: Press of G. G. Fetter co.] 1924. 88 p. [2241a]  
"An account of the life and public services of Captain Cader Edwards . . . with some mention of his numerous descendants as far as known to the writer hereof."
- ELDRIDGE.** Frost, Josephine C. Ancestors of Edward Irving Eldredge and his wife Helen Louise Dutcher, showing descent from Brodhead, Burrows, Depuy, Hardenbergh, Hasbrouck, Packer, Avery, Schoonmaker, Van Voorhees, Wiltsie, Rickard, and other families. Compiled for their son Edward Irving Eldredge, jr. By Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. vi, 129 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2242]
- EMERSON.** Emerson, P. H. Emerson genealogy, fourth booklet. Penultimate notes on the Emerson *alias* Emberson family of counties Herts and Essex, and Massachusetts Bay colony. Being additional researches into the family history during the years 1923-1925. London. 21 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2243]
- FRISBIE.** Finley, E. C. Frisbie and allied families. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 4, 465-488. [2244]
- GERBERICH.** Gerberich, A. H. History of the Gerberich family in America (1613-1925) compiled and edited by A. H. Gerberich, historian, Albert H. Gerberich, editor. [Harrisburg, Pa.: The Evangelical press] 288 p. plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. [2245]
- GILMORE.** Gilmore, Pascal P. Gilmore ancestry; or, The direct line of descent from John Gilmore, the Massachusetts immigrant ancestor to Pascal Pearl Gilmore and his grandchildren, etc.; also the same in the corresponding lines of Pearl, Coombs and Spofford. [Bucksport, Me.: Bucksport print. co.] [25] p. [2246]  
Preface signed: Pascal P. Gilmore.
- **Osgood, Frank Storey.** Robert and James Gilmore who settled in southern New Hampshire, and their descendants, also A brief account of other Gilmores who are not related to them. Newburyport, Mass. [8], 195, [5] p. plates, ports., facsim. [2247]  
Autographed from type-written copy.

- GLIDDEN. Chamberlain, George Walter, comp.** The descendants of Charles Glidden of Portsmouth and Exeter, N. H. Comp. by George Walter Chamberlain, edited by Lucia Glidden Strong. Boston, Mass. [Malden, Mass.: The compiler] 420 p. plates, ports., map, facism. [2248]
- GRAFFENRIED. Graffenried, Thomas P. de.** History of the de Graffenried family from 1191 A. D. to 1925. [Binghamton and N. Y.: Vail-Ballou press] The author. [4], 282 p. illus., plates, ports., coats of arms. [2249]
- GUNN. Gunn, Robert R.** The Gunns. Crawfordville, Ga.: C. G. Moore's print shop. 171 p. col. plate, port. [2250]
- HANCOCK. The Hancock family.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 107-112, 212-215, 316-321. [2251]  
Cont. from v. XXXII, 1924.
- HANNA. Finley, Walter S.** Hanna—Hayden families. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 4, 491-503. [2252]
- HARDING. Harding, Wilber J.** The Hardings in America; a genealogical register of the descendants of John Harding, of England, born A. D., 1567 Keystone, Ia.: The Harding print. co. 209 p. ports., coat of arms. [2253]  
First published 1907.
- HARMAN. Harman, John Newton.** Harman genealogy (southern branch) with biographical sketches, 1700-1924. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. 376 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2254]  
"On sale by Tazewell historical society, Tazewell, Virginia."
- HARRISON. Harrison family.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Jan.) 202-206. [2255]
- **Harrison of James river.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 97-103, 295-208, 312-316, 410-416. [2256]  
Cont. from v. XXXII, 1924.
- HATCH. The estate of Josiah Hatch of Rochester, Mass. [1715] MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (July) 97-101.** [2257]  
Issued in 3 parts, bound together. Paged continuously.
- **Hatch genealogical society.** Genealogy and history of the Hatch family, descendants of Thomas & Grace Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth & Barnstable, Massachusetts. Compiled by the Hatch genealogical society, Ruth A. Hatch-Hale, genealogist. Salt Lake City, Utah [The compiler] 294 p. illus., geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. [2258]
- HEPBURN. Hepburn, Edward.** Genealogical notes of the Hepburn family. [n. p.] Printed for private circulation. 92, 51 p. plates, geneal. tables, facsimis. [2258a]
- HEYDECKER. Heydecker, Christian Townsend.** Genealogy of the Heydecker family, containing the historical accounts of the family, as found in the records at Vienna and Kempten, Germany, together with the genealogy commencing with the year 1634, to the present time. Waukegan, Ill. 66 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2259]
- HINES. [Hines, James Davis]** Descendants of Henry Hines, sr. 1732-1810. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. [4], 35 p. illus. (facsimis.). [2260]
- HIPPENSTIEL. Hippenstiel, Harold Franklin.** The Hippenstiel families in America. Bethlehem, Pa. [The compiler?] 12 folded blue-prints. [2261]
- HOLCOMB. Seaver, Jesse.** The Holcomb(e) genealogy; a genealogy, history and directory . . . of the Holcomb(e)s of the world, including . . . the ancient and modern English branch, the American branches . . . and others. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society. vii, 283 p. plate, ports. [2262]  
The text is autographed from typewritten copy.
- HOLLINGSWORTH. [Stewart, J. Adger]** Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, sr. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. [6], 208 p. plates, coat of arms. [2263]  
Introduction signed: J. Adger Stewart.  
Based on the "Hollingsworth genealogical memoranda . . . by William B. Hollingsworth . . . 1884," with additions and corrections.



- HOOK. Hook, James William.** James Hook and Virginia Eller; a family history and genealogy. New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. 171 p. plates, ports., plan, coat of arms. [2263a]
- HOUGHTON. Burr, Annie Lane, and Thomas Hovey Gage.** John Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Oct.) 392-400. [2264]
- HOWLAND. Thomas Howland's will [1739]** Mayfl. desc., XXVII (Apr.) 81-87. [2265]
- HUNTER. Hunter, Edwin G.** The descendants of Dr. James Hunter, who came to Canada from Yorkshire, England, in the year 1822. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. 82 p. ports., coat of arms. [2266]
- JACKSON. Jackson, Beard, and allied families.** Prepared and privately printed for Mary L. Jackson. By the American historical society. N. Y. [The Society]. 101 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2267]
- JEFFERSON. Jefferson family.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Jan.-Apr.) 199-201, 264-270; VII (July-Oct.) 49-54, 119-124. [2268]
- JEFFREY. McIver, Helen H.** Genealogy of the Jaffrey-Jeffrey family. [n. p.] 33 p. [2269]
- JELKE. Tyler, Mary Marjorie.** Jelke and allied families. AMERICANA, XIX, pt. 2, 105-129. [2270]
- JONES. Russell, Albert Brill.** The Jones family, five generations from Francis Jones, of Pembroke, Wales, to Richard Mott Jones, of Penn Yan, New York. 24 p. port. [2271]
- **Smith, Elbert.** The descendants of Joel Jones; a revolutionary soldier, born in Charlton, Mass., in 1764, and died in Crawford county, Pa., in 1845. . . . also the descendants of Lemuel Smith, born in Ware, Mass., in 1770, came to Crawford county, Pa., in 1817, and died in 1855. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 414 p. ports., geneal. tables. [2272]
- KNOWLES. Libby, Charles Thornton.** The Knowles family of Eastham, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (July-Oct.) 286-297, 379-392. [2273]
- KURTZ. [Miller, Benjamin Kurtz]** Johann Nicolaus Kurtz [1720-1794] life and genealogy. [Oconomowoc (Wis.) Priv. print. at the Enterprise office] 106 p. plates, facsims. [2274]
- LACY. Chace, Harriet E. N.** The Walter Garner Lacy branch of the Lacy family of colonial Virginia. Compiled by Harriet E. N. Chace, genealogist, from the results of her research among original and published records and from family data gathered and preserved by Mrs. Walter Garner Lacy and Mrs. Frank Lorenzo Miller. [Washington, D. C.: Press of C. H. Potter and co.] 54 p. ports., map. [2275]
- "Privately printed for Walter Garner Lacy of Waco, Texas."
- LEACH. Leach, F. Phelps.** Lawrence Leach of Salem, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. v. II. East Highgate, Vt.: Pub. by F. Phelps Leach. 108 p. ports. [2276]
- LESTER. Lester, James W.** The Andrew Lester line of America, 1642-1925. [Gary, Ind.] 4 numbered leaves. [2277]
- Type-written.
- LEYENBERGER. Linebarger, Paul Myron, and Walter Franklin Lineberger.** A family of five republics; a sketch of the origin of the Leyenberger-Lineberger-Linebarger-Lionberger families. Hammond, Ind.: W. B. Conkey co. 43 p. [2278]
- LONG. Long, Hallock P.** Alden-Snell-Long ancestry; being the compiler's line of descent from John Alden, who arrived at Plymouth, Massachusetts, on the Mayflower, in 1620, prepared . . . for submission to the Mayflower society. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 8 p. [2279]
- LUCAS. The will of Samuel Lucas, senior [1715] and a deed of his widow.** MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan.) 21-24. [2280]

- LUDINGTON. Ludington, Ethel Saltus.** Ludington-Saltus records, originally collected by Ethel Saltus Ludington, edited by Louis Effingham de Forest. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 287 p. plates, ports., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. [2281]
- LUDLOW. Ludlow family Bible records.** N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 30-31. [2282]
- MASON. Clements, E. D.** Mason and allied families. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 3, 379-386. [2283]
- MATHEWS. Van Deventer, I. C.** The Mathews (Mathes) family in America. [Kansas City, Mo.: Alexander print. co.] 105 p. [2283a]
- MINNS. Lawrence, Ruth.** Genealogical histories of Minns and allied families, in the line of the descent of Miss Susan Minns. Issued under the editorial supervision of Ruth Lawrence. N. Y.: National Americana society. [4], 65 p. plates, ports., facsim., col. coat of arms. [2284]
- MOFFETT. Sargent, Noel.** Some descendants of Captain Josiah Moffett. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (July) 179-181. [2285]
- MOORE. [Moore, George Washington]** Genealogy of the Moore family of Londonderry, New Hampshire, and Peterborough, New Hampshire, 1648-1924. [Peterborough, N. H.: Transcript print. co.] 109 p. plate, ports. [2285a]  
Foreword signed by Geo. W. Moore, who began the work, and by William Moore and Harriet L. Moore, who completed it.
- MORSE. Morse, William Inglis, ed.** Genealogiae; or, Data concerning the families of Morse, Chipman, Phinney, Ensign and Whiting (including new and unpublished material) Boston, Mass.: N. Sawyer and son. xvi, 189 p. plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. [2286]
- MORTON. The wills of Thomas Morton [1748] and his son Lemuel.** MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (July) 135-140. [2287]
- MURDOCK. Lynch, Annie.** Murdock genealogy. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVI (Jan.-Apr.) 46-48, 93-96. [2288]
- **Murdock, Joseph B.** Murdock genealogy, Robert Murdock, of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants, with notes on the descendants of John Murdo, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, George Murdock of Plainfield, Connecticut, Peter Murdock of Saybrook, Connecticut, William Murdoch, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and others. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed and co. 274 p. coat of arms. [2289]
- PARKER. Parker, James.** The Parker and Kearny families of New Jersey. [Perth Amboy: H. E. Pickersgill] 40 p. [2290]  
Read before the New Brunswick historical society.
- PARRISH. Wharton, Susanna Parrish.** The Parrish family (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) including the related families of Cox, Dillwyn, Roberts, Chandler, Mitchell, Painter, Pusey, by Dillwyn Parrish, 1809-1886. With special reference to Joseph Parrish, m. d., 1779-1840, with sketches of his children, by members of the family and others; compiled by his granddaughter, Susanna Parrish Wharton. Phila.: G. H. Buchanan co. 336 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [2291]
- PATTERSON. Bell, Edmund Hayes, and Mary Hall Colwell.** James Patterson, of Conestoga manor, and his descendants. Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham print. co. x, 314 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2292]
- PECK. Dusenbery, Rebecca P. Peck,** Adams and allied families; genealogical and biographical. Prepared and privately printed for Rebecca P. Dusenbery and Belle P. Bryant. N. Y.: The American historical society. [6], 163 p. plates, ports., facsim., col. coats of arms. [2293]
- PENROSE. Taylor, Nellie Todd.** Genealogy of Charles W. Penrose and family. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVI (July-Oct.) 138-144, 188-191. [2294]
- PERRY. Perry, Arthur C., and Eugene R. Perry.** Arthur Cecil Perry and his ancestry. N. Y.: Priv. print. 15 p. [2295-6]

- PHINIZY.** Calhoun, Ferdinand Phinizy. The Phinizy family in America. Atlanta, Ga.: Johnson-Dallis co., printers. 176 p. plates, ports., map, facsim., geneal. table. [2297]
- PRESTON.** Preston, Charles Henry. Descendants of Roger Preston, of Ipswich and Salem Village. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXI (Oct.) 425-440. [2298]
- READE.** The Reade society. The Reade record, no. 16. Boston, Mass. [The Society] 16 p. illus. [2299]  
Harold F. Reed, secretary, 11 Beacon st., Boston.
- RIDER.** Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs. The Rider or Ryder family; notes on the different branches of the family. [Washington, D. C.] 28 leaves. [2300]  
Typewritten.
- ROSE.** Chamberlain, Marie Loughborough. American descendants of a Scottish clan. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Apr.) 221-230. [2301]  
A sketch of the Rose family of Virginia.
- ROYALL.** Harris, John Royall. The colonial Royalls of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIII (Jan.-Oct.) 103-107, 208-212, 322-327, 420-423. [2302]  
Cont. from v. XXXII, 1924.
- RUSH.** Rush, Sylvester R. Historical and genealogical account of the Rush family. Omaha: Festner print. co. 167 p. plate, ports., col. coat of arms. [2303]
- SARGENT.** Moriarty, G. Andrews. The royal descent of a New England settler. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Oct.) 358-378. [2304]  
Presents documents which prove the royal descent of Lucy de Morteyn, an ancestress of William Sargent, of Malden, Mass.
- SAVAGE.** Finley, W. S. Savage and allied families. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 3, 387-409. [2305]
- SAYLES.** Sayles, Mary Dorr (Ames). Sayles and allied families, genealogical and biographical. Prepared and privately printed for Mary Dorr (Ames) Sayles. N. Y.: The American historical society. 117 p. plates, ports., facsim., col. coats of arms. [2306]  
Allied families: Ames and Dorr.
- SELLERS.** Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. Sellers family, of Pennsylvania, and allied families. Phila.: [Press of Allen, Lane and Scott]. [4], 58 p. [2307]  
The present work is a revision of "Partial genealogy of the Sellers and Wampole families," by the writer, 1903.
- SILVER.** Fink, Z. S. The Silver family in America, from 1637 to 1925; a genealogy. [Holdrege, Nebr.] 18 p. [2308]  
Autographed from typewritten copy.
- STARKWEATHER.** Starkweather, R. P., comp. and pub. The Starkweather-Staples genealogy of the Hamilton, Madison county, New York, branches, and their California connections, including the Allen, Billings, Bostwick, Crandall, Kehoe, Meier, Smith, and Stanton families. San Francisco. 127 p. [2309]
- STAUDT.** Staudt, Richard W. The Staudt-Stoudt-Stout family, of Pennsylvania, and their ancestors in the Palatinate. A preliminary study [by] Richard W. Staudt, Buenos Aires, S. A., and Rev. John Baer Stoudt, Allentown, Pa., U. S. A. [n. p.] 149 p. [2310]
- STRICKLER.** Strickler, Harry M. Forerunners; a history or genealogy of the Strickler families, their kith and kin . . . [Harrisonburg, Va.: H. M. Strickler] xv, 425 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [2311]
- SYRON.** Valentine, Carolyn Syron. Syron-Searing, wills, deeds, and ways; together with copious American and old country notes on the allied families of: Bonnell, Simcock, Schooley, Van Buskirk. [Washington, D. C.: The compiler?] iv, 202, 14, 31 numbered leaves. [2312]  
Typewritten.

- TAYLOR. Justice, Alfred Rudolph.** Descendants of Robert Taylor, one of the colonizers and early settlers of Pennsylvania under William Penn, with special reference to the descendants of his son Isaac, and his daughters, Rachel Livesey and Mary Lewis. Phila.: A. R. Justice and J. W. Taylor. 113 p. facsimis. [2313]
- **Taylor, Thomas M.** History of the Taylor family, the descendants of William and Ann (Wilson) Taylor of Lawrence county, Pennsylvania. Records gathered by Thomas M. Taylor, 1895, revised and added to by Thomas M. Stewart, 1925. Filley, Neb.: Printed for the Taylor family association. [4], 64 p. plate (ports.). [2313a]
- THOMAS. Knapp, Jessie Thomas.** Family history and reminiscences. [n. p.] [6], 21 numbered leaves. [2314]  
Typewritten.  
Includes the author's Thomas and Macy ancestry.
- TUTT. Throckmorton, C. Wickliffe.** [The ancestry of Mrs. Mary Barnes Tutt Throckmorton.] [N. Y.] geneal. table. [2315]
- VAN NOSTRAND. Roberts, Walter C.** Van Nostrand and allied families. AMERICAN, XIX, no. 4, 504-568. [2316]
- VEBLER. Veblen, Andrew A.** Veblen genealogy; an account of the Norwegian ancestors of the Veblen family in America, which was founded by Thomas Anderson Veblen and his wife Kari Bunde Veblen. San Diego, Calif.: The author. 156 p. ports., map. [2317]  
Autographed from typewritten copy.
- VENABLE. Venable, Elizabeth Marshall.** Venables of Virginia; an account of the ancestors and descendants of Samuel Woodson Venable of "Springfield" and of his brother William Lewis Venable of "Haymarket," both of Prince Edward county, Virginia. [N. Y.] Printed exclusively for members of the family. xvi, 208 p. illus., plate, ports. [2318]
- WALCOTT. Walcott, Arthur Stuart.** The Walcott book; history and genealogy of the American family of Walcott and notes of English Walcotts. Salem, Mass.: Sidney Perley. [8], 279 p. plates, ports. [2319]
- WALTON. Walton, Charles Cortlandt.** Notes on the family of Edward Walton, and some of its connections. [Williamsburg, Va.] 7 p. [2320]  
Reprinted from William and Mary college quarterly.
- WARD. Martyn, Charles.** The William Ward genealogy; the history of the descendants of William Ward of Sudbury, Mass., 1638-1925. Pub. by Artemas Ward "of the seventh generation," N. Y. xvii, 749 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [2321]
- WARE. Ancestry and descendants of Enoch Ware.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 72-77. [2322]
- WASHINGTON. Pape, T.** The English ancestry of Baron George Washington. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Jan.) 158-174. [2323]
- **Washingtons of Surry county.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (July-Oct.) 45-49, 125-134. [2324]
- WAYMIRE. Reser, William M., ed.** John Rudolph Waymire and the first three generations of his descendants as known March 1, 1925. Lafayette, Ind. [The editor?] 24 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2324a]
- WENRICH. Wenrich family association of America.** The Wenrich family bulletin, no. 2, August, 1925. 32 p. [2325]  
Address George Franklin Wenrich, Malden, Mass.
- WHITNEY. Whitney, Mrs. Mary C.** Whitney, Wyne, and allied families, genealogical and biographical. Prepared for Mrs. Mary C. Whitney. N. Y.: The American historical society. 141 p. plate, port., col. coats of arms. [2326]
- WILLIAMS. Williams, Cornelia Bartow, and Anna Perkins Williams.** Descendants of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 1600-1674. Chicago: Priv. print. 179 p. plates, ports., facsim., geneal. table, coat of arms. [2327]

**WINCHESTER.** **Cunningham, Henry Winchester.** John Winchester of New England and some of his descendants. 139 p. [2328]

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXVIII-LXXIX, 1924-1925.

**WOODRUFF.** **Woodruff, Frederick O., ed.** Woodruff genealogy; Matthew Woodruff of Farmington, Conn., 1640-1, and ten generations of his descendants, together with genealogies of families connected through marriage. Compiled by George N. Mackenzie, George S. Stewart, assisted by Frederick O. Woodruff. Boston, Mass.: The Everett print. 29 p. [2329]

A revised edition by George S. Stewart and Frederick O. Woodruff of the Woodruff genealogy prepared by Frederick O. Woodruff for volume III of Colonial families of the United States, edited by George N. Mackenzie.

**WORTHING (WORTHEN).** **Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Descendants of Barnard Worthen of Amesbury, Mass., and John Dake of Windsor, Vermont. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Oct.) 333-352. [2330]

**WRIGHT.** **Perrine, Howard Delano.** Anthony Wright, of Loudoun county, Virginia, and his descendants. N. Y. [The compiler?] 86 numbered leaves. [2330a]

Typewritten.

### Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

**ALBANY, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church at Albany, N. Y. Marriages—1780 to 1789. HOLLAND SOC. N. Y. YR. BK., 1924 and 1925, 1-100. [2331]

**BARNSTABLE, MASS.** **Barnstable, Mass.,** vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan.) 5-10. [2332]

Marriage records of the years 1753-1756.

**BARNSTABLE CO., MASS.** Abstracts of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan.) 35-39. [2333]

The will of Joseph Burge (1695) and the estate of Edward Sturgis (1695).

**BLOUNT CO., TENN.** Blount county marriage bonds. TENN. HIST. MAG., VIII, no. 4 (Jan.) 303-307. [2334]

**BOSTON, MASS.** A record of deaths in Boston and vicinity, 1799-1815. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Jan.) 35-56. [2335]

This installment contains the records of 1812-1815.

Cont. from v. LXXVIII, 1924.

**BRANFORD, CONN.** **Branford, Conn. Congregational church.** Baptisms (upon paternal right) copied from Branford church records, kept by Rev. Samuel Russel, commencing 1688. 61 numbered leaves. [2336]

Autographed from typewritten copy.

**CHARLESTON, S. C.** Marriage and death notices from the [Charleston] City gazette [1799-1800]. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 45-58, 128-135, 162-171, 228-236. [2337]

Cont. from v. XXV, 1924.

**CLARKESBORO, N. J.** Marriage register of Jeffrey Clark, Esq., J. P., of Clarkesboro, New Jersey, 1792-1797. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 2 (Mar.) 183-185. [2338]

**CONNECTICUT.** Vital records kept by William Watson of Hartford, Conn., 1819-1834. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Apr.-Oct.) 150-170, 298-310, 401-409. [2339]

**DANA, MASS.** Vital records of Dana, Massachusetts, to the year 1850, compiled by Thomas W. Baldwin. Boston, Mass. [Bangor, Me.: Burr print. co.] 66 p. [2340]

**DARETOWN, N. J.** Records from the graveyard of the old Pittsgrove church at Daretown, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 236-239, (Apr.) 35-40, (July) 56-60. [2341]



- DAVIDSON CO., TENN. **Marriage** records of Davidson county, Tennessee. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Feb.) 124-125. [2342]  
Records of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.
- DORCHESTER CO., MD. **Marriage** licenses issued in Dorchester county, Maryland, 1790-1802. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 2 (Mar.) 130-140. [2343]
- EAST LYME, CONN. **Inscriptions** from gravestones at East Lyme, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (Jan.) 66-80. [2344]
- EASTHAM, MASS. **Eastham** and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (July) 102-108. [2345]  
Marriage records of the years 1754-1760.
- GEORGIA. **Hogan, Minnie E.** Jackson and Franklin county, Georgia, records, 1784 to 1802. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIV (Mar.) 1-11. [2346]  
Records from an old deed book.  
Cont. from v. XIII, 1924.
- GREENSVILLE CO., VA. **Goodwyn, Dora Hedges, comp.** Register of marriage bonds of Greenville county, Virginia, 1809-1827. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VI (Jan.-Apr.) 177-187, 285-290; VII (July) 57-58. [2347]
- GREENVILLE CO., S. C. **Salley, A. S., jr.** Abstracts from the records of the Court of ordinary of Greenville county, Ninety six district, 1787-1789. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Oct.) 214-220. [2348]
- HALIFAX, MASS. **Halifax, Mass.,** church records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan., July) 24-35, 117-122. [2349]
- HALLOWELL, ME. **Vital** records of Hallowell, Maine, to the year 1892. v. II—**Marriages.** Editor, Mabel Goodwin Hall . . . [Auburn, Me.] Pub. under authority of the Maine historical society. 103 p. [2350]
- HAMBURG, N. J. **Gravestone** inscriptions from the churchyard, Baptist church, Hamburg, Sussex county, N. J. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 43-50. [2351]
- HARFORD, PA. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Nine Partners, Harford, Susquehanna county, Pa. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Apr., Oct.) 161-172, 369-375. [2352]  
Genealogical information relative to the nine original settlers thereof and their ancestors and descendants.
- HEMPSTEAD, N. Y. **Combes, George D. A.** Births, marriages and deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., 1847, 1848, 1849. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.) 19-28. [2353]  
Cont. from v. LV, p. 377 of the Record.
- KINDERHOOK, N. Y. **Roney, Lila James.** Inscriptions of the historic stones, Kinderhook, New York. 81 numbered leaves. photograph. [2354]  
Type-written copy.
- **Roney, Lila James.** Records of the Dutch Reformed church at Kinderhook, New York. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Apr.) 246-248. [2355]  
Baptismal records.
- LANCASTER CO., PA. **Inscriptions** on tomb stones in Carpenter's graveyard, Lancaster co., Pa. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIV (Sept.) 33-39. [2356]
- LEXINGTON, Ky. **Inscriptions** on tomb stones in old Third street cemetery, Lexington, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Jan.) 100-108. [2357]
- LONG ISLAND, N. Y. [**Cocks, George William**] [Long Island family genealogies, taken from family Bibles, church records, wills, deeds and other similar material. Ed. by Florence E. Young. N. Y.? 1925?] 83 numbered leaves. [2358]  
Typewritten copy:  
CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Macy-Cocks notes. Pt. II. Additions and corrections to the foregoing. Pt. III. Baptismal record of the Wolver Hollow, Long Island, Dutch Reformed church, 1741-1795. Corrections to part III.
- MCLEAN CO., ILL. **Custer, Milo, comp.** McLean county, Illinois, marriages, 1831-1841. Bloomington, Ill. [23] p. [2359]  
A typewritten edition was issued in 1911.

- MAMARONECK, N. Y.** **Mamaroneck, N. Y.**, graveyard inscriptions; the Gedney and other family burying grounds, Mamaroneck, N. Y. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LVI (Jan.) 33-39. [2360]
- MARYLAND.** The **Maryland** calendar of wills. Comp. and ed. by Jane Baldwin (Jane Baldwin Cotton) and Roberta Balling Henry. Wills from 1732 to 1738. v. VII. Baltimore, Md.: Kohn and Pollock, publishers. 263, lxx p. [2361]  
v. VI, pub. in 1920.
- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.** **Middleborough, Mass.**, vital records. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXIV (July) 131-134. [2362]  
Cont. from v. XXVI, 1924.
- MIDDLESEX CO., N. J.** **Middlesex county** marriages of a century ago. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. X (Jan.) 68-75, 201-207. [2363]  
Concluded from v. IX, 1924.
- MONONGAHELA CO., W. VA.** **Rich, Mrs. J. R.** Marriage records of Monongahela county, West Virginia [1795-1800] *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XIV (June) 26-29. [2364]
- MONTGOMERY CO., N. Y.** **Becker, Edith (Van Heusen).** Abstracts of wills, Montgomery county, N. Y. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LVI (Apr., Oct.) 145-161, 380-397. [2365]
- **Tombstone** inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LVI (Oct.) 376-380. [2366]
- NANTUCKET, MASS.** Vital records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. v. I—Births (A-F). Boston, Mass.: The New England historic genealogical society at the charge of the Eddy town-record fund. 520 p. [New England historic genealogical society. Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts] [2367]
- NEW HAVEN, CONN.** **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Families of ancient New Haven. *NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG.*, III, nos. 1-2 (Mar., July) 532-640. [2368]  
*CONTENTS.*—Dalley-Geer.  
Cont. from v. II, 1924.
- NEWARK, N. J.** Inscriptions from Newark's oldest burying ground. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. X (Apr.-Oct.) 193-201, 321-332, 424-435. [2369]
- NEWTOWN, N. Y.** Records of the Presbyterian church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens county, Long Island, N. Y. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LVI (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) 73-83, 173-187, 353-369. [2370]  
Cont. from v. LV, 1924.
- NORTH BRANCH, N. J.** Gravestone records from cemetery of North Branch Reformed church. *N. J. GENEAL. MAG.*, I (July-Oct.) 14-19, 44-47. [2370a]
- NORTH CAROLINA.** **Olds, Fred A., comp.** An abstract of North Carolina wills from about 1760 to about 1800. Supplementing Grimes' Abstract of North Carolina wills, 1663 to 1760. Prepared from the originals and other data. Oxford, N. C.: Priv. print. by "The Orphan's friend." 326 p. [2371]
- NORTHAMPTON CO., PA.** **Eyeraman, John, comp.** A genealogical index of the wills of Northampton county, Pennsylvania: 1752-1802. 3d ed. Greenwiche, Conn. 111 numbered leaves. [2372]  
Typewritten copy.  
"3d edition, 3 copies . . ."
- PARKERFORD, PA.** Inscriptions Parkerford Baptist church, Chester co., Pa. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XIV (Sept.) 39-43. [2373]
- PENNSYLVANIA.** **Pennsylvania** gravestone inscriptions. *PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB.*, IX, no. 2 (Mar.) 173-182. [2374]  
Inscriptions from Conewago, or Low Dutch graveyard, about 4 miles from Gettysburg, Adams county, from burying ground at Strasburg township, Lancaster county, and Dauphin cemetery, Dauphin.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Early landowners, citizens, etc., of Philadelphia, Pa., 1683, 1692, 1698, census of 1720-1730. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XIV (Dec.) 49-58. [2375]

- PLYMOUTH, MASS. **Plymouth, Mass.**, vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan.) 44-46. [2376]  
 "Publishments in order for marriage," 1771-1773.
- POMPTON PLAINS, N. J. **Pompton Plains** marriages [1736-1809] N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (July-Oct.) 20-21, 40-42. [2376a]
- PROVINCETOWN, MASS. **Provincetown, Mass.**, vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (July) 123-128. [2377]  
 Cont. from v. XXVI, 1924.
- PUTNAM CO., N. Y. **Gravestone** inscriptions, Putnam county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.-Oct.) 68-73, 187-195, 288-294, 308-317. [2378]
- RICHMOND, N. H. **Rev. Matturean Ballou's** record of marriages, 1770-1784. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIX (July) 244-247. [2379]  
 Record of marriages at Richmond, N. H.
- ROXBURY, MASS. **Vital** records of Roxbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. I.—Births. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 398 p. [2380]
- ST. STEPHEN, S. C. **Inscriptions** on tomb-stones, private burying grounds, on the Santee river in old St. Stephens' Parish, S. C. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Apr.) 113-121. [2381]  
 ——— **Tombstone** inscriptions at Belle Isle plantation [St. Stephen's Parish] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (July) 158-161. [2382]
- SALEM, MASS. **Vital** records of Salem, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849. v. V-VI. Deaths. Salem, Mass.: Pub. by the Essex institute. 2 v. [2383]
- SCHENECTADY CO., N. Y. **Luckhurst, Mrs. Charlotte Taylor.** Family Bible records. From Schenectady co., N. Y., 1925. These records collected from members of Beukendael chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Schenectady, N. Y., typed and arranged by their historian. [Albany] 53 leaves. [2384]  
 Typewritten.
- SHELBY CO., KY. **Index** to Shelby county marriages—1800-1830. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (May-Sept.) 185-203, 275-301. [2385]  
 ——— **Marriage** bonds of Shelby county—1792-1800. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIII (Jan.) 74-99. [2386]
- SMITHTOWN, N. Y. **List** of freeholders, Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y. [1810] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Apr.) 102-104. [2387]
- SOUTH CAROLINA. **Webber, Mabel L., comp.** Abstracts of records of the proceedings in the Court of ordinary, 1764-1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVI (Apr.) 124-127. [2388]
- SOUTH KINGSTON, R. I. **Miller, William Davis.** Dr. Joseph Torrey and his record book of marriages. Providence: Rhode Island historical society. 24 p. facsim. [2389]  
 "A record of the names &c of the persons joyned together in marriage by Joseph Torrey pastor of the Chhs. of Christ in South Kingstown . . ." 1736-1783.  
 Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XVIII (July-Oct.) 102-111, 142-153.
- STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. **Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed.** Staten Island gravestone inscriptions, from the Bethel, West Baptist church, St. Luke's additions and Vaughan cemeteries in the former town of Westfield, the Lake cemetery and the church yard of the North side M. E. church in the former town of Northfield, and the Marine cemetery (Quarantine hospital) in the former town of Castleton, now in the borough of Richmond, City of New York. v. II. New York city, April, 1925. iii, 205 p. plates. 36 x 29 cm. [2390]  
 Typewritten.
- SUFFOLK CO., N. Y. **Federal** census, 1800, Suffolk county, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Jan.-Oct.) 9-16, 127-137, 271-280, 323-332. [2391]

- SURRY CO., VA. Marriage bonds in Surry co. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Oct.) 111-118. [2392]**
- TRURO, MASS. Truro, Mass., church records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVII (Jan.-July) 12-21, 71-79, 109-117. [2393]**
- UNION, N. J. Connecticut Farms (now Union) cemetery inscriptions. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Jan.) 59-68. [2394]**  
 Concluded from v. IX, 1924.
- VINELAND, N. J. Vital records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 232-234, (Apr.) 23-28, (July) 45-47, (Oct.) 68-71. [2395]**  
 Cont. from v. IX, 1924.
- VIRGINIA. Torrence, Clayton. Genealogical section. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., IV (Jan.) 29-44, (Apr.) 23-40, (July) 15-30, (Oct.) 19-45. [2396]**  
 Genealogical items regarding Virginia families.
- WASHINGTON CO., TENN. Gardner, P. H. Marriage record of Washington county, Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.) 66-70. [2397]**
- WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. Bristol, Theresa Hall. Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Apr.-Oct.) 137-142, 281-287, 317-322. [2398]**
- WESTMORELAND CO., VA. Fothergill, Augusta B. Wills of Westmoreland county, Virginia, 1654-1800. [Richmond, Va.] Appeals press. [8], 229 p. [2399]**
- WHITE PLAINS, N. Y. Bristol, Theresa Hall. Abstracts of wills recorded at White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., subsequent to May 1, 1787. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVI (Apr.) 118-126. [2400]**  
 Cont. from v. LV, p. 338, of the Record.

## MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

- Alden, Carroll Storrs, and Ralph Earle.** Makers of naval tradition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xii, 332 p. plates, ports. [2401]  
Biographical sketches of leaders of the navy from John Paul Jones to the present day.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 361-362.
- Axton, John T.** Brief history of chaplains in U. S. army. [Fort Leavenworth: General service schools] 12 p. [2402]
- Baldwin, John R.** History of Panama canal department. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXVI (Apr.) 364-369. [2403]
- Barrows, John S.** The beginning and launching of the United States frigate Constitution. *BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC.*, Jan. 20, 1925, 23-37. [2404]
- The battleship Ohio.** *OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV (Apr.) 206-215. [2405]
- Baughman, C. C.** United States occupation of the Dominican Republic. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LI (Dec.) 1916-1922. [2406]
- Brown, W. C.** Incidents in Aguinaldo's capture. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXVI (June) 627-632. [2407]
- Carswell, Stuart R.** Old military records. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXV (Jan.) 28-33; XXVI (Sept.) 293-298. [2408]  
Extracts from old records on file in the War department at Washington, of the period from 1797 to 1813.
- Carswell, Stuart R., and H. S. Swindler.** Historical facts of Columbus [Georgia] and Fort Benning. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXVII (Oct.) 420-423. [2409]
- Connecticut. Governor's foot guard.** Second company governor's foot guards; souvenir history 150th anniversary, 1775-1925. [New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 60 p. illus., ports., facsims. [2410]
- Gleaves, Albert.** Life and letters of Rear Admiral Stephen B. Luce, U. S. Navy, founder of the Naval war college. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xii, 381 p. plates, ports., map. [2411]
- Grady, Clyde.** Army pioneers in Alaska. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXVI (Feb.) 173-176. [2412]
- Green, Fitzhugh.** Our naval heritage. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xviii, 459 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [2413]  
The writer's goal has been "a succinct and vivid recital of our country's past afloat and of her newly won leadership at sea."
- Hall, Anne Martin, and Edith Wallace Benham.** Ships of the United States navy and their sponsors, 1913-1923; compiled by Anne Martin Hall, Edith Wallace Benham, edited by Anne Martin Hall. [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Plimpton press] xx, 320 p. plates. [2414]  
"Supplementary to 'Ships of the United States navy and their sponsors, 1797-1913' published in 1913. . . . The present volume has been prepared primarily for the Society of sponsors of the United States navy."
- Harding, William.** Early history of American cavalry. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XXXIV (Jan.) 7-18. [2415]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** First commandant of the Marine corps, William Ward Burrows. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIX (Mar.) 155-159. [2416]
- New Jersey cavalry. 102d regt.** History of the Essex troop, 1890-1925. With a foreword by Major-General James G. Harbord. Newark, N. J.: Essex troop armory. xv, 286 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) diagrs. [2417]  
The Essex troop of the New Jersey national guard was organized in 1890. It served on the Mexican border in 1916 and in France during the World war.



**Schauffler, Edward R.** Zachary Taylor in Florida. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXVI (Mar.) 280-285. [2418]

Account of his campaign against the Indians in 1838.

**U. S. Naval academy.** Catalogue of historic objects at the United States Naval academy, with an introduction by Rear Admiral Henry B. Wilson . . . compiled by Herman F. Kraft. [Baltimore: The Industrial print. co.] 250 p. plates, port., facsim. [2419]

**White, Howard.** Executive influence in determining military policy in the United States. Urbana: The University of Illinois. 292 p. (Ill. univ. stud. soc. sci., v. XII, nos. 1 and 2) [2420]

Issued in two parts.

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Illinois, 1924.

The determination of military policy, as the term is used here, refers to the legislative function. This study includes an historical account of executive influence in military legislation from 1789 to 1923.

## POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

### Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

- Adams, Ephraim Douglas.** Great Britain and the American civil war. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 2 v. plates, ports. [2421]  
A study of English public opinion on the American civil war.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct.) 154-156; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 68-69.
- Agan, Joseph Eugene.** Corrêa da Serra. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIX (Jan.) 1-43. [2422]  
Narrative of a chapter in our diplomatic history, being an account of the activities of José Francisco Corrêa da Serra, minister from Portugal at Washington, 1816-1820, and his fight against privateering enterprises during the South American struggle for independence which provided the occasion for our present neutrality statute.
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** Lord Shelburne and the founding of British-American goodwill. London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 27 p. (The British Academy: The Raleigh lecture on history) [2423]  
Concerned with the British prime minister's part in the negotiation of the peace of Versailles, 1783.
- Appuhn, Charles.** L'ambassade de Bernstorff à Washington. *REV. HIST. GUERRE MOND.*, III (Oct.) 297-329. [2424]
- Aulard, A.** La dette américaine envers la France sous Louis XVI et sous la Révolution. *Rev. Paris*, XXXIIIe ann. (May 15, June 1) 319-338, 524-550; and *RÉVOLUTION FRANÇ.*, n. s. no. 26 (Apr.) 111-124. [2425]
- Belmont, Perry.** National isolation an illusion; political independence not isolation; interdependence of the United States and Europe. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xii, 601 p. [2426]  
"This volume has been written to maintain the contention that the United States has never been isolated, and that there has been no break in the interdependence of the United States and Europe; that the Democratic party, created at the birth of our democratic Republic, preponderant when our foreign policy was formulated, . . . derives its indestructible vitality from the principles upon which it was instituted—principles which lie at the foundation of the Government of the Republic." cf. Preface.
- Belmont, Perry.** La politique des États-Unis et l'Europe (1778-1919) Édition française avec un avertissement et une note biographique par Louis-Paul Alaux. Paris: Payot. 383 p. [2427]  
"Le présent ouvrage est la traduction de toute la partie consacrée à la politique étrangère des États-Unis, dans le livre de M. Perry Belmont, National isolation an illusion . . ." See no. 2426.
- Blakeslee, George H.** The recent foreign policy of the United States; problems in American cooperation with other powers. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 368 p. [Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 6th ser.—1923-1924] [2428]  
CONTENTS.—American policy toward Europe. The Monroe doctrine and related policies. Pan Americanism: Washington and Geneva. Cooperation in the Far East: the Open door and the Washington conference. Japanese immigration: statutory exclusion and American policy. Cooperation in the future: regional and world policies.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 554-555; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XX (Apr. 1926) 400-401; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Nov.) 833-835.
- Brooks, Sidney.** America and Germany, 1918-1925. With a preface by George Barr Baker. N. Y.: Macmillan. xviii, 191 p. [2429]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 595.
- Dealey, J. Q.** National policies toward Latin America. *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LXII (Jan.) 1-12. [2430]  
Historical review of the policy of the United States in regard to Latin America from the time of the revolt of the Spanish colonies.
- Dennett, Tyler.** Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war; a critical study of American policy in eastern Asia in 1902-5, based primarily upon the private papers of Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 357 p. [2431]  
Presents in detail the facts with reference to Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese war and his policies toward Japan, Korea, and China.  
Also pub. as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1924.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct.) 156-158; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Aug.) 631-633.

- Diplomatic relations between the United States and Japan, 1908-1924.** Worcester, Mass., New York city: Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of intercourse and education. 61 p. (International conciliation . . . June, 1925, no. 211) [2432]  
 CONTENTS.—Arbitration. Commerce and navigation. Immigration. Mandates. Policy in the Far East.
- Fanet, Valère.** Notre deuxième traité avec les États-Unis, 1<sup>er</sup> octobre 1800. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no 158 (Feb.) 54-55. [2433]
- García Samudio, N.** Capítulos de historia diplomática. John Quincy Adams y la independencia de las naciones hispanoamericanas; la misión de don Manuel Torres en Washington y los orígenes suramericanos de la doctrina de Monroe; Santander y los Estados Unidos. Bogotá: Imprenta nacional. 224 p. [2433a]  
 "Obra premiada en el concurso abierto por el Gobierno de Colombia para designar los delegados de la República al tercer Congreso científico panamericano reunido en Lima del 20 de diciembre de 1924 al 6 de enero de 1925."
- Gowen, Herbert H.** The first Japanese mission to America. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVI (Jan.) 8-16. [2434]  
 Record of the Japanese mission to the United States in 1860 to exchange at Washington the ratified copies of the commercial treaty of 1858.
- Griffis, William Elliot.** British and American cooperation in Africa. LANDMARK, VII (Oct.) 613-616. [2435]  
 Regarding the agreement for the suppression of the African slave trade incorporated in the Webster-Ashburton treaty of 1842.
- Harriman, Edward A.** Virginia's influence on international law. VA. LAW REV., XII (Dec.) 135-145. [2436]  
 Calls attention to certain questions in international law upon which an influence has been exercised by Virginia and Virginians.
- Hughes, Charles E.** The pathway of peace; representative addresses delivered during his term as secretary of state (1921-1925). N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 329 p. port. [2437]  
 CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Foreign policy. Pt. II. Pan-American policy. Pt. III. Addresses chiefly legal. Pt. IV. Various subjects.
- Inman, Samuel Guy.** Problems in Pan Americanism. N. Y.: Doran. 439 p. (College of missions lectureship) [2438]  
 Written for the purpose of explaining the causes of misunderstanding between the people of North and of South America, and to promote good relations.  
 First edition published in 1921.
- International boundary commission (U. S. and Canada).** Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the source of the St. Croix river to the St. Lawrence river. Washington: Gov. print. off. xv, 512 p. illus., maps, tables. [2439]
- Learned, Henry Barrett.** Aspects of the foreign policy of the United States. [London: The Historical association] 23 p. (The Historical association. Leaflet no. 63. September, 1925) [2440]  
 A review of American foreign policy during the past few years, being especially concerned with the activities of Mr. Hughes as Secretary of State. Discussed under the following headings: Principles of American foreign policy. Diplomatic and political machinery. The Washington conference (1921). Mr. Hughes and the Dawes report.
- Lingelbach, Anna Lane.** The inception of the British Board of trade. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (July) 701-727. [2441]  
 Regarding the early history of the Committee for trade and plantations, which controlled the regulation of commercial relations with America, organized by Pitt in 1784.
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** The Senate and the League of nations. N. Y. [etc.] Scribner. [8], 424 p. facsim. [2442]  
 Account of the opposition to and debate in the Senate over the League of nations and the Senate's rejection of the Versailles treaty containing the Covenant of the League, written by Senator Lodge of Massachusetts, chairman of the Foreign relations committee, and leader of the opposition.  
 Opens with a review of the foreign policy of the Wilson administration, with regard to the Panama canal tolls, Mexico, the Lusitania, questions of neutrality, and World war policies.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 555-557; Am. jour. internat. law, XX (Jan. 1926) 219-222.
- McClure, Wallace.** German-American commercial relations. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIX (Oct.) 689-701. [2443]  
 Discusses a number of treaties and other diplomatic exchanges with Germany forming an illustrative chapter in the history of American commercial policy.

**Manning, William R., ed.** Diplomatic correspondence of the United States concerning the independence of the Latin-American nations. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. 3 v. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law . . .) [2444]

Documents of the years 1812-1830. Those which have not previously been published, comprising the largest portion, have been copied from the original manuscripts in the archives of the Department of state at Washington.

Includes correspondence not only with the Latin American countries but also with certain European countries where the Latin American emancipation movement elicited especial interest.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XXI (Apr. 1927) 394-395; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, VI (Feb. 1926) 83-85.

**Moreno Quintana, Lucio M.** Pan Americanism and the Pan American conferences. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (June) 429-444. [2445]

The Spanish original of this article was published in the October, 1924, number of *Inter-America*.

**Mowat, R. B.** The diplomatic relations of Great Britain and the United States. N. Y.: Longmans; London: Arnold. xi, 350 p. [2446]

Chronological table of diplomatic officers, 1770-1918. p. viii-xi.

A history of the diplomatic relations between the two countries from the peace of Versailles, 1783, to the present, dealing with the "process through which time and mutual forbearance have combined to clear away all obstacles to peaceful intercourse."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 796-799; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XX (July 1926) 644-645; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 69-70.

**Musmanno, Michael Angelo.** The historical inter-dependency of Italy and America. *Riv. ITALIA E AMERICA*, ano III (June) 34-37. [2447]

English version of the Italian address delivered by Dr. Musmanno at Anzio on the occasion of the municipal celebration of the successful placement of the telegraphic cable between Italy and America.

**Reau, Louis.** Les relations artistiques entre la France et les États-Unis. *Soc. HIST. MOD. BUL.*, XXV \* ann. (Dec.) 198-202. [2448]

Covers the period from 1776 to the present.

**Shippee, Lester Burrell.** Germany and the Spanish-American war. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXX (Apr.) 754-777. [2449]

Regarding the attitude of Germany toward the United States during the war with Spain.

**Sibley, N. W.** The story of the Manilla ransom, 1762, and Britain's debt to the United States. *JOUR. COMP. LEGIS.*, 3d ser., VII (Feb.) 17-32. [2450]

The writer is concerned to show that it is a "plausible proposition that the United States have become liable to this country [Great Britain] for the Manilla ransom, since they acquired the Philippines in 1898."

**Smith, William.** Letters of William Smith, minister to Portugal. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXVI (Jan.) 1-20. [2451]

His private letters to Timothy Pickering, Secretary of state, 1799-1800, in which he gives news of Europe in a manner more intimate than in his official despatches.

Cont. from v. XXV, 1925.

**Temperley, Harold.** The foreign policy of Canning, 1822-1827; England, the Neo-Holy alliance, and the New World. London: Bell. xxiv, 636 p. ports., facsim. [2452]

The fifth chapter (p. 103-130) deals with the important events in the New world which resulted in the Polignac memorandum and the Monroe doctrine.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 317-320; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XX (Feb. 1926) 205-206; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLI (Oct. 1926) 610-613.

**Underwood, E. B.** An international incident. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LI (Jan.) 83-90. [2453]

A discussion of the Virginius affair.

**Vreeland, Michael.** The gunmen of diplomacy. *AM. MERCURY*, VI (Oct.) 215-222. [2454]

It is the writer's thesis that "the history of our relations with Latin America has . . . been one of an almost continuous series of shooting matches."

**Webster, C. K.** The foreign policy of Castlereagh, 1815-1822, Britain and the European alliance. London: G. Bell and sons. xix, 598 p. port. [2455]

This book is concerned primarily with British policy, but the author has "necessarily had to write a good deal about the policy of others who played a part in that great age, such as . . . John Quincy Adams."

Britain and the New World: The Alliance in the background, 1815-1822 (p. 403-466) is discussed under three headings—1. The emancipation of the Spanish colonies. 2. Britain and the United States. 3. The abolition of the slave trade.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (July) 812-814; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XX (Feb. 1926) 205-206; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XL (July) 445-449.

**White, James.** Henry Cabot Lodge and the Alaska boundary award. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (Dec.) 332-347. [2456]

**Wilgus, A. Curtis.** Spanish American patriot activity along the Gulf coast of the United States, 1811-1822. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Apr.) 193-215. [2457]  
A review of the activities of the Spanish American patriots in Louisiana and Texas during the revolutions against Spain, in violation of American neutrality.

**Zimmerman, James Fulton.** Impressment of American seamen. N. Y.: Columbia university. 279 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXVIII, no. 1; whole no. 262) [2458]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1925.

An account of the important facts bearing on the British practice of impressment of American seamen and a review of the legislative and diplomatic history pertaining thereto.

### Monroe Doctrine

**Kohler, Charles.** The Monroe doctrine; a complete history. (Rev. and illustrated). [N. Y.: Press of J. J. Little and Ives co.] 65 p. illus. (ports.) [2459]

**Sotela, Rogelio.** The Monroe doctrine considered subjectively. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (June) 445-466. [2460]

Translation of a pamphlet entitled, "La doctrina de Monroe desde un punto de vista subjetivo" (San José, Costa Rica) 1925.

**Thach, Charles C.** The Monroe doctrine. *AM. MERCURY*, IV (Feb.) 136-142. [2461]

### Constitutional History and Law

**Alston, Robert C.** The Constitutional convention of 1787; an address before the Atlanta bar association, March 21, 1925. [Atlanta?] [2], 21 p. [2462]

**Baker, Newton D.** Progress and the Constitution. N. Y.: Scribner. [10], 94 p. [2463]

At head of title: University of Virginia. William H. White foundation.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 839-840.

**Beck, James M.** The Supreme court of the United States. *W. VA. LAW QUAR.*, XXXI (Apr.) 139-165. [2464]

Concerned particularly with the historical development of the question of its power to regulate legislation.

**Bennett, Jesse Lee, comp.** The essential American tradition; an anthology of striking and significant passages from our national documents, state papers, and the writings and speeches of American statesmen and leaders from 1619 to 1924. N. Y.: Doran. 348 p. [2465]

This volume "is an attempt to give, through the voices of some hundreds of Americans, the general political philosophy underlying all the external facts of American development, particularly the political philosophy underlying the Declaration of independence and the Constitution."

The Introduction (p. 17-100) includes a study of the origin and development of some of the important characteristic political ideas accepted by the founders of the republic.

**Briggs, John Ely.** State rights. *IA. LAW BUL.*, X (May) 297-312. [2466]

Traces the development of the state rights doctrine from the formation of the Constitution to the present day.

**Butler, Nicholas Murray.** The Constitution of the United States. *CONST. REV.*, IX (July) 131-140. [2467]

**Butler, Nicholas Murray.** The Constitution of the United States. *TEACHERS COLL. REC.*, XXVII (Jan.) 357-367. [2468]

Stenographic report of an address before the students of Teachers college, Nov. 17, 1924.

**Cartwright, George Wilder.** The soul of America; our Constitution. Los Angeles, Calif.: G. W. Cartwright. [8], 102 p. [2469]

Published also under title: The voice of America.

**Chimienti, Pietro.** La costituzione degli Stati Uniti d'America nelle sue fonti e nella sua applicazione. *RIV. ITALIA E AMERICA*, III (Dec.) 23-25. [2470]



**Corwin, Edward S.** The power of the Supreme court over legislation. CHICAGO LEGAL NEWS, LVII (Feb. 5) 228, 230-231. [2471]

Opens with a review of the attitude of the founders in the Constitutional convention in regard to this question and traces the growth of the doctrine in American constitutional history.

**Corwin, Edward S.** The progress of constitutional theory between the Declaration of independence and the meeting of the Philadelphia convention. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Apr.) 511-536. [2472]

**Cushman, Robert Eugene.** Leading constitutional decisions. N. Y.: F. S. Crofts and co. vi, 288 p. [2473]

A review of some of the great decisions of the Supreme court which have served as landmarks in the development of the American constitutional system.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 840-841.

**Delaplaine, E. S.** Thomas Johnson, Maryland and the Constitution. *In the Report of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association . . . 1925.* [Baltimore] Published by the Maryland state bar association. p. 75-92. [2473a]

Thomas Johnson was a member of the Maryland convention of 1789 to ratify the Constitution of the United States, and an ardent supporter of it.

The federal constitutional convention in Massachusetts in 1788. MASS. LAW QUAR., X (Feb.) 40-44. [2474]

**Frankfurter, Felix and James M. Landis.** The compact clause of the Constitution; a study of interstate adjustment. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXIV (May) 685-758. [2475]

Appendix A. The legislative, judicial and administrative history of intercolonial and interstate agreements. p. 730-754. Appendix B. Summary of selected boundary controversies. p. 754-758.

**Garrett, Finis J.** Constitutional amendments. *In Bar association of Tennessee. Proceedings of the forty-fourth annual session . . . held at Memphis, Tennessee, June 26 and 27, 1925.* p. 109-121. [2476]

A discussion of "constitutional amendments, having special reference to the Federal Constitution, and being more of a historic than an argumentative character."

**Garrett, Finis J.** History of the amendments. CONST. REV., IX (July) 154-172. [2477]

Extracts and quotations from an address by Hon. Finis J. Garrett, representative in Congress from Tennessee, to be found in the Congressional record, v. LXVI, p. 2325 *et seq.*

**Hart, James.** The ordinance making powers of the President of the United States. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 339 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLIII, no. 3) [2478]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1923.

Part II (p. 69-109) presents an outline of the main periods into which the constitutional history of the practice of executive legislation falls.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Aug.) 682-685; Jour. pol. econ., XLII (June 1927) 319-321.

Historic backgrounds of the Constitution, I-II. CONST. REV., IX (July-Oct.) 177-186, 230-239. [2479]

**Horwill, Herbert W.** The usages of the American constitution. [London] Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. ix, 251 p. [2480]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 838-839.

**Judson, Harry Pratt.** Our federal republic. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 277 p. [2481]

The writer believes that the drift toward centralization of government has gone so far as to endanger the vital principle of the republic—the principle of large local freedom. In this study he traces "the motives and methods by which so much has been lost and so much more seems likely to be lost."

**Martin, Charles E.** An introduction to the study of the American Constitution, an outline of the formation and development of the American constitutional system and of the ideals upon which it is based. Los Angeles: Times-Mirror press. lvi, 349 p. [2482]

**Perry, Stephen Kingsbury.** Some commercial and social backgrounds of the Federal Constitution. *In the Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont.* [Publications] Edited by Byron Nathaniel Clark. v. XIV. Burlington: Free Press print. co. p. 84-91. [2482a]

**Scott, James Brown.** Sovereign states and suits before arbitral tribunals and courts of justice. N. Y.: The New York university press. x, 360 p. [2483]

A series of lectures advocating arbitral and judicial means of settling disputes in which the writer analyzes the constitutional relations of the American states and the Union and traces historically the settlement of disputes between the states before the Supreme court, as an example of what may be done in international arbitral relations.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XX (May 1926) 442-443.

**Warren, Charles.** Congress, the Constitution, and the Supreme court. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vii, 308 p. [2484]

"This book is intended to afford a clear idea of the Constitution as an American document embodying American ideas, and of the functions which the court as an American invention was intended to exercise."

It contains a full statement of the historical origins of the power of the Court to disregard an act of Congress when in conflict with the Constitution, and presents a detailed statement of the views of the early congresses on the subject.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XX (May 1926) 440-442.

**Weeks, O. Douglas.** Some political ideas of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, VI (June) 30-39. [2485]

Thomas McIntyre Cooley, a member of the Supreme bench of Michigan, was one of the leaders in the period of constitutional adjustment which followed the Civil war.

## Politics

**Barclay, Thomas S.** The liberal Republican movement in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XX (Oct.) 3-78. [2486]

**Barnhart, John D.** Rainfall and the Populist party in Nebraska. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XIX (Aug.) 527-540. [2487]

A study of the influence of the drought in the election of 1890 in Nebraska. "To suggest that the farmer held the politician responsible for the shortage of rainfall would be an unwarranted exaggeration of the thoughtlessness of the voters. But it is quite another matter to suggest that the drought in Nebraska made a bad set of agricultural conditions worse and that the politicians were held responsible for some of the conditions."

**Brillhart, Norman C.** The election of 1864 in western Pennsylvania. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VIII (Jan.) 26-36. [2488]

**Brown, Everett S.** The presidential election of 1824-1825. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XL (Sept.) 384-403. [2489]

An account of the events leading to the election of John Quincy Adams in 1825.

**Carroll, E. Malcolm.** Origins of the Whig party. Durham, N. C.: Duke university press. viii, 260 p. maps. (Duke university publications.) [2490]

Also pub. as the writer's thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Michigan, 1922.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXII (Apr. 1927) 623-624.

**Coulter, E. Merlton.** The downfall of the Whig party in Kentucky. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XXIII (May) 162-174. [2491]

**Dana, Richard Henry.** Sir William Vernon Harcourt and the Australian ballot law. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 401-418. [2492]

The writer's personal recollections of the movement in Massachusetts leading up to the adoption of the Australian ballot system in 1888.

**Darling, Arthur B.** Political changes in Massachusetts, 1824-1848; a study of liberal movements in politics. New Haven: Yale university press. xii, 392 p. ports. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XV) [2493]

A study of Jacksonian democracy, antimasonry, the development of the Democratic party, and other aspects of liberalism in Massachusetts.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XX (Nov. 1926) 891-892.

**Donovan, Herbert D. A.** The Barnburners; a study of the internal movements in the political history of New York state and of the resulting changes in political affiliation, 1830-1852. N. Y.: The New York university press. viii, 140 p. maps. [2494]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—New York university, 1917.

Published also without thesis note.

Deals with the schism in the Democratic party of New York commonly known as the "Barnburner movement."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 841-842.

**Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** Official newspaper organs and Jackson's reelection, 1832. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 37-58. [2495]

- Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** Official newspaper organs and the campaign of 1828. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 4 (Jan.) 231-247. [2496]  
Deals with the presidential campaign of Andrew Jackson.
- Folk, Paul J.** Anti-Catholic parties in American politics, 1776-1860. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXVI (Mar.) 41-69. [2497]
- Goebel, Julius.** German-American political thought. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XXIV-XXV, 143-162. [2498]
- Haigh, Henry A.** The Alger movement of 1888. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 173-214. [2499]  
Account of the campaign for the nomination of Russell A. Alger as Republican candidate for the presidency in 1888.
- Harrington, W. P.** The Populist party in Kansas. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI, 403-450. [2500]
- King, Ameda Ruth.** The last years of the Whig party in Illinois—1847 to 1856. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1925, 108-154. [2501]
- Lynch, William O.** The convergence of Lincoln and Douglas. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1925, 155-173. [2502]
- Miller, Raymond Curtis.** The background of Populism in Kansas. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XI (Mar.) 469-489. [2503]
- Roach, Hannah Grace.** Sectionalism in Congress (1870-1890). *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XIX (Aug.) 500-526. [2504]  
"A study of the period from the early 1870's to 1890 shows that sectionalism at that time was in a large measure the product of the interaction of two movements in our national development—the rapid expansion of western settlement, particularly in the trans-Mississippi Middle West (the West north central states) and the Mountain region, and the marked intensification of industrialism in the older sections of the country, especially in the North Atlantic states."
- Russel, Robert R.** The Pacific railway issue in politics prior to the Civil war. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Sept.) 187-201. [2505]
- Saint, Percy.** Thomas Jefferson and government by party. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 41-51. [2506]
- Tansill, C. C.** Congressional control of the electoral system. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXXIV (Mar.) 511-525. [2507]  
Historical review of the evolution of the power of Congress over the determination of the electoral votes, from the time of the establishment of the electoral college.
- Tuska, Benjamin.** Know-nothingism in Baltimore, 1854-1860. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, n. s. V (July) 217-251. [2508]
- Yager, Elizabeth F.** The presidential campaign of 1864 in Ohio. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXIV (Oct.) 548-589. [2509]

## Law

- Backus, Oswald P., jr.** History of the Monroe county [N. Y.] court. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, IV, 191-202. [2510]
- Chalkley, Lyman.** The sources, progress and printed evidences of the written law of Kentucky. *KY. LAW JOUR.*, XIII (Jan.) 113-139. [2511]  
Cont. from v. XII, no. 3 of the Journal.
- Chester, Alden.** Courts and lawyers of New York; a history, 1609-1925, by Alden Chester . . . in collaboration with E. Melvin Williams. N. Y. and Chicago: The American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports. [2512]
- Cross, W. I.** Maryland court of appeals, 1867-1893. *In the Report of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association . . . 1925.* [Baltimore] Published by the Maryland state bar association. p. 93-103. [2512a]
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** Law library of a Louisiana lawyer of the 18th century. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, XI (Feb.) 107-111. [2513]

- Frankfurter, Felix, and James M. Landis.** The business of the Supreme court of the United States—a study in the federal judicial system. *HARV. LAW REV.*, XXXVIII (June) 1005-1059; XXXIX (Nov.) 35-81. [2514]  
I. The period before the Civil war. II. From the Civil war to the Circuit courts of appeals act.
- Grinnell, Frank W.** Judge Hough's "Reports of admiralty cases in New York, 1715-1788." *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, X (May) 64-68. [2515]  
Review of a book recently issued by the Yale university press. See no. 2516.
- Hough, Charles Merrill, ed.** Reports of cases in the vice admiralty of the province of New York and in the court of admiralty of the state of New York, 1715-1788, with an historical introduction and appendix. New Haven: Yale university press. xxxvii, [3], 311 p. ports., plates. [2516]  
This work is essentially a law book, but it contains source material on the early history and development of American maritime law. The Prize cases take up considerable space in the collection. Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XIX (Oct.) 834-835.
- Humphrey, George H.** Changes in practice of the law in Rochester [N. Y.]. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, IV, 203-211. [2517]
- McDonough, James B.** The judicial power of the American people. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIX (Sept.) 641-677. [2518]
- McMurray, Orrin Kip.** Seventy-five years of California jurisprudence. *CAL. LAW REV.*, XIII (Sept.) 445-467. [2519]  
Also pub. in: California bar association. Proceedings of the 16th annual convention, Tahoe Tavern, Lake Tahoe, California, September 3, 4, and 5, 1925. p. 68-92.
- Miller, Clarence A.** The value of legislative history of federal statutes. *UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV.*, LXXIII (Jan.) 158-170. [2520]
- Nettels, Curtis.** The Mississippi Valley and the Federal judiciary, 1807-1837. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, XII (Sept.) 202-226. [2521]
- Pease, Theodore Calvin, ed.** The laws of the Northwest Territory, 1788-1800. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xxxvi, 591 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XVII. Law series, v. I) [2522]  
Contains an introduction by the editor.  
A reproduction in modern type of the original text and title-pages of the first editions of the laws.
- Putnam, Harrington.** How the federal courts were given admiralty jurisdiction. *CORNELL LAW QUAR.*, X (June) 460-470. [2523]
- Scott, Arthur Pearson.** The criminal law and its administration in colonial Virginia. In *University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, volume I.* Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 225-229. [2524]
- Thomas, Charles S.** Jefferson and the judiciary. In *Colorado bar association. Report . . . twenty-eighth annual meeting at Colorado Springs, September 18 and 19, 1925. v. XVIII.* Ed. by Harrie M. Humphreys, secretary, Denver. p. 172-184. [2525]
- Townsend, William H.** Lincoln's defense of Duff Armstrong. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, XI (Feb.) 81-83. [2526]
- Warren, Charles.** Federal criminal laws and the state courts. *HARV. LAW REV.*, XXXVIII (Mar.) 545-598. [2527]  
Opens with a survey of the history of the early Federal judicial system.
- Williams, E. Melvin.** New York's contribution to the Supreme court of the United States, 1789-1925. *AMERICANA*, XIX, no. 3, 261-294. [2528]

## National Government and Administration

- Levy, Felix H.** A decade of the Federal trade commission. *VA. LAW REV.*, XI (Jan.-Mar.) 196-209, 278-295, 372-391. [2529]  
Cont. from v. XI, no. 2, Dec. 1924.
- Munro, William Bennett.** The government of the United States, national, state, and local. Revised edition. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 687 p. diagr. [2530]  
A textbook, giving a general survey of the principles and practice of American government. In addition to the exposition of the American political system, the writer traces the history of our political institutions.  
In this second edition the text has been entirely revised and almost entirely rewritten.

- Schmeckebier, Laurence F.** The Government printing office; its history, activities, and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 143 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 36) [2531]
- Smith, William Henry.** History of the cabinet of the United States of America, from President Washington to President Coolidge; an account of the origin of the cabinet, a roster of the various members with term of service, and biographical sketches of each member, showing public offices held by each. Baltimore, Md.: The Industrial print. co. 537 p. illus., ports. [2532]
- Tobey, James A.** The Children's bureau, its history, activities, and organization. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins press. xii, 83 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 21.) [2533]
- Weber, Gustavus A.** The Bureau of standards; its history, activities, and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xv, 299 p. plate. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 35) [2534]
- White, Howard.** Executive influence in determining military policy in the United States. Urbana: The University of Illinois. 292 p. (Ill. univ. stud. soc. sci., v. XII, nos. 1 and 2) [2535]
- Issued in two parts.  
Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) University of Illinois.  
The determination of military policy, as the term is used here, refers to the legislative function. This study includes an historical account of executive influence in military legislation, from 1789 to 1923.
- Williamson, Thames Ross.** Problems in American democracy. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. xv, 586 p. [2536]
- 1st edition, 1922.  
A textbook "which will bring the student into direct contact with the great current issues of American life." It begins with the historical background of American democracy, its origin, development, and promise for the future.

## State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

- Graham, D. M.** The early state constitutions. CONST. REV., IX (Oct.) 222-230. [2537]
- Kingsbury, Joseph B.** Unicameral legislatures in early American states. WASH. UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., XIII, no. 1 (Oct.) 95-119. [2538]  
Deals with three states, Pennsylvania (1776-1790), Georgia (1777-1788), and Vermont (1777-1836).
- McBain, Howard Lee.** The legal status of the American colonial city. POL. SCI. QUAR., XL (June) 177-200. [2539]  
A discussion of the origin and early development of the relationship between the American city and the state of which it is a part.
- Erbe, Carl H.** Amendment of the Iowa constitution. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIII (Jan.) 103-137. [2540]
- Erbe, Carl H.** The executive department of government as provided by the constitution of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIII (July) 363-405. [2541]
- Erbe, Carl H.** The judicial department of government as provided by the constitution of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIII (July) 406-474. [2542]
- Erbe, Carl H.** The legislative department as provided by the constitution of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIII (Apr.) 217-303. [2543]
- Erbe, Carl H.** Studies in the constitution of Iowa. Iowa City, Ia. 212 p. [2544]  
Theses (Ph. D.)—University of Iowa, 1925.  
The organization and development of each department of government is traced through the constitutional conventions of 1844, 1846, and 1857.



- Jackson, William A.** The office of sheriff in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia. 55 p. [2545]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Iowa, 1924.

"The first three chapters are historical and show that the office of sheriff is descended through the American colonial and territorial periods from England, the place of its origin."

- Pollock, Ivan L.** The historical background of the county in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXIII (Jan.) 3-57. [2546]

A study of local government in Iowa.

- Shambaugh, Benjamin Franklin, ed.** County government and administration in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. viii, 716 p. incl. tables. (Applied history, v. IV) [2547]

CONTENTS.—Definition of the county in Iowa, by Kirk H. Porter. The county board of supervisors, by Jacob Van Ek. The county auditor, by Jacob Van Ek. The county treasurer, by Jacob Van Ek. The county recorder, by Jacob Van Ek. The clerk of the district court, by James R. McVicker. The county attorney, by James R. McVicker. The county sheriff, by William A. Jackson. The county coroner, by Jay J. Sherman. The county superintendent of schools, by Jay J. Sherman. The administration of justice in the county, by James R. McVicker. County welfare work, by Earl S. Fullbrook. The administration of highways in the county, by Ivan L. Pollock. Administration of taxation and finance in the county, by Ivan L. Pollock. Drainage districts in Iowa, by Jay J. Sherman. County administration of health, by Earl S. Fullbrook. The county and elections, by George F. Robeson. Reorganization of county government in Iowa, by Kirk H. Porter.

- Swisher, Jacob A.** The legislation of the forty-first General assembly of Iowa [1925] *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXIII (Oct.) 507-625. [2548]

- Van Ek, Jacob.** The legislation of the extra session of the fortieth General assembly of Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXIII (Jan.) 78-102. [2549]

The fortieth General assembly of Iowa was called in special session on April 18, 1923, for the purpose of concluding the "revision and recodification" of the law.

- Coulter, E. Merton.** Early frontier democracy in the first Kentucky constitution. *W. VA. LAW QUAR.*, XXXI (Feb.) 116-126. [2550]

Reprinted from the *Political science quarterly*, v. XXXIX, no. 4, Dec. 1924.

- Frothingham, Louis Adams.** A brief history of the constitution and government of Massachusetts, with a chapter on legislative procedure. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. 154 p. [2551]

First published in 1916.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 595-596.

- Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives.** Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1724-1726. [Boston] Massachusetts historical society. xvii, 488 p. facsim. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. VI) [2552]

Introduction by Worthington Chauncey Ford.

- Marclay, Jessie McMillan.** The Minneapolis city charter, 1856-1925. Minneapolis: The University of Minnesota. ix, 133 p. diags. (Bureau for research in government of the University of Minnesota. Publications, no. 5) [2553]

- Houghton, N. D.** The initiative and referendum in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 268-299. [2554]

- Bacot, D. Huger.** Constitutional progress and the struggle for democracy in South Carolina following the Revolution. *SO. ATLANT. QUAR.*, XXIV (Jan.) 61-72. [2555]

- Virginia (Colony) Council.** Executive journals of the Council of colonial Virginia. Vol. I. (June 11, 1680-June 22, 1699). Published by the Virginia state library. H. R. McIlwaine, editor. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. xi, 587 p. [2556]

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

### General

**Brannon, Peter A.** America's contribution to the economic civilization of the world. *ARROW POINTS*, X (June) 72-89. [2557]

**Violette, Augusta Genevieve.** Economic feminism in American literature prior to 1848. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 114 p. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 2) [2558]

On cover: The Maine bulletin. v. XXVII, no. 7. February, 1925.  
The purpose of this thesis is to bring together and evaluate the feminist writings of the advocates of women's rights in America from 1775 to about 1848, nearly all of whom were men or women of letters, like Paine, Brown, Neal, Margaret Fuller, and Whittier.

### Agriculture; Forestry; Land

**Bidwell, Percy Wells, and John I. Falconer.** History of agriculture in the northern United States, 1620-1860. Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. xii, 512 p. illus., plates, maps, diagrs. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 358) [2559]

Half-title: Contributions to American economic history . . . [V].

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 329-330; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XLI (June 1926) 312-313.

**Fossum, Paul R.** The agrarian movement in North Dakota. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 183 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLIII, no. 1) [2560]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1924.

Historical review of the movement for consolidation by the farmers of the northwestern states and an economic study of the development of the grain trade in this region.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 336-337.

**Gras, Norman Scott Briën.** A history of agriculture in Europe and America. N. Y.: F. S. Crofts and co. xxvii, 444 p. [2561]

The writer's purpose is "to describe for general and collegiate use some of the more important developments in the history of rural life in Europe and America."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 299-301.

**Hendry, George W., and Margaret P. Kelly.** The plant contents of adobe bricks, with a note on adobe brick making; a contribution to the agricultural history of California derived from a study of the plant remains found in adobe buildings. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (Dec.) 361-373. [2562]

**Hicks, John D.** The Farmers' alliance in North Carolina. *N. C. HIST. REV.* II (Apr.) 162-187. [2563]

**Kelsey, Rayner W.** Description and travel as source material for the history of early agriculture in Pennsylvania. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 285-292. [2564]

Illustrates the type of material for agricultural history that may be gathered from works usually classified in libraries as "Description and travel."

**Kendrick, Benjamin B.** Agrarian discontent in the South: 1880-1900. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 265-272. [2565]

**Schmidt, Louis Bernard, and Earle Dudley Ross, eds.** Readings in the economic history of American agriculture. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 591 p. [2566]

"These readings have been selected and edited to meet a practical and immediate teaching need."

CONTENTS.—General introduction [Problems and status of American economic history, by Guy S. Callender. The economic history of American agriculture, by Louis Bernard Schmidt. The geographical basis of American agricultural development, by Charles Richard Van Hise.] Pt. I. Colonial foundations, 1607-1776. Pt. II. Plantation and frontier, 1776-1860. Pt. III. The agrarian revolution and the settlement of the Far West, 1860-1914. Pt. IV. Reorganization and readjustment, 1914-1924.

Rev. in: *Jour. pol. econ.*, XXXIII (Aug.) 474-475.

**True, Rodney H.** The early development of agricultural societies in the United States. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 293-306. [2567]

## Commerce and Industry

- Buck, Norman Sydney.** The development of the organization of Anglo-American trade, 1800-1850. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xii, 190 p. [2568]  
An investigation of the methods of buying and selling goods entering into the trade between the United States and Great Britain. Especial attention has been paid to the marketing of American raw cotton and of British manufactured goods.  
Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XVI (June 1926) 287-289; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 587-588.
- Dale, Edward Everett.** History of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for 1920, 307-322. [2569]
- Day, Clive.** The early development of the American cotton manufacture. *QUAR. JOUR. ECON.*, XXXIX (May) 450-468. [2570]
- Day, Clive.** History of commerce of the United States. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. vi, 394 p. illus. (incl. maps), diagr. [2571]  
A textbook.
- Galpin, W. Freeman.** The grain supply of England during the Napoleonic period. N. Y.: The Macmillan co.; London: Macmillan and co. xi, 305 p., tables. (University of Michigan publications. History and political science, v. VI) [2572]  
Pub. also as thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1925.  
Anglo-American grain trade, 1800 to 1813: p. 135-150. Considered from the legal and international, as well as economic, point of view.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 774-775.
- Kuhlmann, Charles B.** The influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. *MINN. HIST.*, VI (June) 141-154. [2573]
- McKay, Richard Cornelius, ed.** Donald McKay and the ships he built, with twelve reproductions of some of the most famous of them. Boston, Mass.: Charles E. Lauriat co. 25 p. port., illus. [2574]  
A tribute to the memory of Donald McKay, 1810-1880, who stands preeminent among those who made the clipper ship era what it was—a glorious time of achievement for American seamen and shipbuilders.
- Mahony, W. H.** The Pattersons of Ireland; the first manufacturers of tin in America. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXIV, 212-214. [2575]
- National consumers' league.** The National consumers' league; first quarter century, 1899-1924. N. Y. [National consumers' league]. 16 p. [2576]
- Nussbaum, Frederick L.** American tobacco and French politics, 1783-1789. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XL (Dec.) 497-516. [2577]  
A study of trade relations between France and the United States following the American revolution.
- Putnam, George Granville.** Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the *Astrea*, *Mindoro*, *Soolo*, *Panay*, *Dragon*, *Highlander*, *Shirley*, and *Formosa*, with some account of their masters, and other reminiscences of Salem shipmasters. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. iv, 164 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2578]  
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LX-LXI, 1924-1925.
- Roby, Henry W.** Henry W. Roby's story of the invention of the typewriter, edited with historical introduction by Milo M. Quaife. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. iv, 119 p. plates, ports. [2579]
- Sullivan, Mark.** The antiquities of American business. *WORLD'S WORK*, L (July) 291-298. [2580]  
Regarding the origin of several American business concerns of long standing.
- Tapley, Harriet.** Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIII, 56-63. [2581]  
Cont. from v. XI, 1923.  
An account of the shipping industry at New Mills (Danvers) in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries.

**Communication; Transportation; Public Works**

- Allhands, James L.** History of the construction of the Frisco railway lines in Oklahoma. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, III (Sept.) 229-239. [2582]
- Baldwin, W. W.** The great western railway systems and how they were established and developed. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VIII (Oct.) 159-175. [2583]
- Baldwin, W. W.** Story of the Burlington. [Chicago] 32 p. illus. (incl. port.) plan. [2584]  
Reprinted from "Shipper and carrier," v. VI, May 1925.  
Ninth in a series of articles on "American railroads."
- Brakeley, Anna M.** The first railroad in New Jersey. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.* n. s. X (July) 273-282. [2585]  
The Camden and Amboy railroad, first operated in 1831.
- Dayton, Fred Erving.** Steamboat days. N. Y.: Stokes. xi, 436 p. illus., plates. [2586]  
The story of the history and development of the steamboat in America.
- Delaware and Hudson company.** A century of progress, history of the Delaware and Hudson company, 1823-1923. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. xxiii, 755 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [2587]
- Dickie, Francis.** The centenary of the railroad; railroads in 1925 will celebrate their one hundredth birthday. *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN*, CXXXIII (Aug.) 104-105. [2588]
- Eutsler, Roland B.** The Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley railway. *N. C. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 427-441. [2589]
- Hafen, L. R.** Early mail service to Colorado, 1858-60. *COLORADO MAG.*, II (Jan.) 23-32. [2590]
- Harahan, W. J.** History of the Chesapeake and Ohio. *SHIPPER AND CARRIER*, VI (Apr.) 5-7. (American railroads, VIII) [2591]
- History of the Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh railway company.** *SHIPPER AND CARRIER*, VI (Sept.) 5-10. (American railroads, XII) [2592]
- History of the Great Northern railway company.** *SHIPPER AND CARRIER*, VI (Feb.) 5-10. (American railroads, VI) [2593]
- Joyce, T. F.** The Boston and Maine railroad. A cross-section of New England—past history—present usefulness, 1830-1925. [Boston: E. L. Grimes print., co.] 23 p. illus. [2594]  
Reprinted from "Shipper and carrier," v. VI, August, 1925.
- Knoblock, Otto M.** Early navigation on the St. Joseph river. Indianapolis: Printed for the Society. [2], 185-200 p. illus. (map). (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII, no. 4) [2595]
- Markham, C. H.** The Illinois Central system. *SHIPPER AND CARRIER*, VI (Jan.) 5-9. (American railroads, V) [2596]
- Martin, Mabelle Eppard.** California emigrant roads through Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 287-301. [2597]  
A study of overland routes used by the emigrants going via Missouri, Arkansas, and Texas during the period of the gold rush.
- Miller, Winlock, jr.** The Olympia narrow-gauge railroad. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XVI (Oct.) 243-250. [2598]  
Pioneer railroad in Washington.
- Murphy, Ared Maurice.** The Big Four railroad in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXI (June) 109-273. [2599]  
History of the beginnings of the different roads now comprising the Big Four (Cleveland, Cincinnati Chicago & St. Louis) lines in Indiana. These were the Indianapolis and Bellefontaine, the Lafayette and Indianapolis, and the Indianapolis and Cincinnati railroads.
- Pearson, E. J.** Ninety-nine years of development; an outline history of the New Haven system. *SHIPPER AND CARRIER*, VI (Mar.) 5-11. (American railroads, VII) [2600]

- Plummer, Wilbur C.** The road policy of Pennsylvania. Phila. 121 p. [2601]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.  
A historical study of roads and road administration in Pennsylvania from the earliest settlement to the present time.
- The pony express.** SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR., II, no. 3, 154-170. [2602]  
The story of the pony express service between St. Joseph, Mo., and San Francisco in 1860 and 1861.
- Postmen of a century.** SOC. CAL. PIONEERS QUAR., II, no. 3, 135-151. [2603]  
The story of the mail service of California in the early days.
- Richardson, Rupert N.** Some details of the southern overland mail. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIX (July) 1-18. [2604]  
History of the mail service to California established in 1858. In 1861 it was transferred from the southern to the central route.
- Ross, William W.** Romance of Ohio river transportation. *In the Proceedings of the Southwestern Indiana historical society during its sixth year . . .* Pub. by the Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. [Indianapolis] p. 67-75. [2604a]
- Storey, W. B.** A history of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railway system. SHIPPER AND CARRIER, VI (June) 5-11. (American railroads, X) [2605]
- Thompson, Slason.** A short history of American railways, covering ten decades. Chicago: Bureau of railway news and statistics. [10], 473 p. illus. [2606]
- Trautwine, John C., jr.** The Philadelphia and Columbia railroad of 1834. Phila.: The [City history] society. 139-178 p. illus. (incl. maps). ([Phila. city hist. soc. pub.] Philadelphia history, v. II, no. 7) [2607]

### Finance; Money

- Erving, Henry W.** The Connecticut River banking company, 1825, one hundred years of service, 1925. Hartford, Conn. 216 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [2608]
- Folwell, William Watts.** La evolución del papel moneda en los Estados Unidos. INTER-AMÉRICA, VIII (Mar.) 483-500. [2609]  
Translation of an article printed in the Minnesota law review, v. VIII, June, 1924.
- Lee, V. P.** Some phases of the history of farm mortgage banking in the United States. *In the Proceedings of the sixth annual convention of the Southwestern political and social science association, Dallas, Texas, March 30-April 1, 1925.* Austin, Texas: Pub. by the Southwestern political and social science association. p. 98-108. [2610]
- McGrane, R. C.** Ohio and the Greenback movement. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 526-542. [2611]

### Labor

- Beard, Mary.** A short history of the American labor movement. N. Y.: Doran. vi, 206 p. (The worker's bookshelf. [v. VI]) [2612]
- Gompers, Samuel.** Seventy years of life and labor; an autobiography. N. Y.: Dutton. 2 v. ports. [2613]  
A review of the development of trade unionism in America, the writer having been president of the American federation of labor from 1882 until his death in 1924.  
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XVI (June 1926) 327-330; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIX (Aug.) 642-643.

### Libraries; Societies; Institutions

- Allegany county federation of women's clubs.** History of the Allegany county federation of women's clubs . . . Allegany county, Maryland. [Cumberland, Md.: Jenvey print. and engraving co.] 66 p. [2614]
- Brown, Mrs. S. Joe.** The history of the Order of the eastern star among colored people. Des Moines, Ia. [The Bystander press]. 88 p. plates, ports. [2615]



- Clark, George B.** The story of freemasonry in Colorado. *BUILDER*, XI (Sept.-Oct.) 260-263, 302-306. [2616]
- Denslow, Ray Vaughn.** Territorial masonry; the story of freemasonry and the Louisiana purchase, 1804-1821. Washington, D. C.: The Masonic service association of the United States. viii, 291 p. [2617]
- Fairchild, D. S.** The Iowa academy of science. *IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC.*, XXXI, 69-77. [2618]
- Grinnell, Frank W.** A brief history of the Social law library. *MASS. LAW REV.*, X, no. 3 (May) 48-53. [2619]  
 Extracts from "History of the Social law library, Boston, by Howard L. Stebbins. From the Law library journal, Oct. 1920." p. 50-53.
- Haywood, H. L.** Studies of masonry in the United States. *BUILDER*, XI (Jan.-May, Sept.) 21-24, 52-54, 85-87, 114-116, 178-181, 280-282. [2620]  
 CONTENTS.—First grand lodges in Pennsylvania. Beginnings in Massachusetts. The provincial grand lodge system. Henry Price. The founding of duly constituted masonry in Massachusetts. The founding of a new grand lodge in Massachusetts.  
 Cont. from v. X, 1924.
- Ingram, Elizabeth Frances.** The Lucius Beebe memorial library, an historical sketch. [Wakefield: Item press] 39 p. mounted port., mounted plates. [2621]  
 "Published by vote of the Trustees of the Lucius Beebe memorial Library"
- Keiper, J. Claude.** History of Washington commandery, no. 1, Knights Templars, 1825-1925. Washington, D. C. [Press of W. F. Roberts co.] 170 p. illus., ports., facsimis. [2622]
- McDonald, T. C.** Freemasonry and its progress in Atlanta and Fulton county, Georgia; with brief history of the Grand lodge F. & A. M. of Georgia, 1786-1925. Atlanta, Ga. 294 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2623]
- McGregor, David.** Daniel Coxe and St. John's lodge, Philadelphia. *BUILDER*, XI (July-Aug.) 200-202, 232. [2624]

## Life and Manners

- Crawford, Mary Caroline.** The romance of the American theatre. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xv, 508 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2625]
- Dow, George Francis.** Domestic life in New England in the seventeenth century; a discourse delivered in the lecture hall of the Metropolitan museum of art in New York city, it being one of a series designed to mark the opening of the American wing. Topsfield, Mass.: Printed for the author at the Perkins press. [10], 48 p. plates. [2626]
- Henderson, Archibald.** Early drama and amateur entertainment in North Carolina. *REVIEWER*, V (Oct.) 68-77. [2627]
- Henderson, Archibald.** Early drama and professional entertainment in North Carolina. *REVIEWER*, V (July) 47-57. [2628]
- Jones, Vernon A.** The theatre in colonial Virginia. *REVIEWER*, V (Jan.) 81-88. [2629]
- Ostby, Harald.** Early American shoe buckles. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVIII (Jan.) 8-14. [2630]

## Philanthropy and Social Welfare

- Black, Carl E.** Origins of our state charitable institutions. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVIII (Apr.) 175-194. [2631]
- Krout, John Allen.** The origins of prohibition. N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. 339 p. [2632]

Traces the development of the prohibitory movement from the early evidences of social concern over intemperance in the use of intoxicants in the colonial days to the enactment of the Maine liquor law of 1851.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 539-540.

- Martin, Asa Earl.** The temperance movement in Pennsylvania prior to the Civil war. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIX (July) 195-230. [2633]
- Smith, William Albert.** A history of the Anti-saloon league of Illinois. Chicago: The Anti-saloon league of Illinois. 23 p. port. [2634]

### Population and Race Elements

- Anderson, Rasmus B.** "Restaurationen"—the Norse Mayflower. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XIII (June) 348-360. [2635]  
The "Restaurationen" was the ship which brought the first Norwegian emigrants to this country in 1825.
- Blegen, Theodore C.** The Norwegian government and the early Norwegian emigration. MINN. HIST., VI (June) 115-140. [2636]
- Cadbury, Henry J.** The Norwegian Quakers of 1825. HARV. THEOL. REV., XVIII (Oct.) 293-319. [2637]  
The story of Norwegian immigration to America.
- Coolidge, Calvin.** Address of President Coolidge before the Norwegian centennial celebration, at Minnesota state fair grounds, June 8, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. 10 p. [2638]
- Davidson, Gabriel.** The Palestine colony in Michigan; an adventure in colonization. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 61-74. [2639]
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** The early Palatine immigrations. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (July) 256-273. [2640]
- Huhner, Leon.** The Jews of North Carolina prior to 1800. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 137-148. [2640a]
- Jackson, Thorstina.** Icelandic communities in America: cultural backgrounds and early settlements. JOUR. SOCIAL FORCES, III (May) 680-686. [2641]
- Kohler, Max J.** The Board of delegates of American Israelites, 1859-1878, including the correspondence of Myer S. Isaacs with General Benjamin F. Butler as to the status of the Jews at the time of our Civil war. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 75-135. [2642]
- Kvale, O. J.** The Norse-American centennial; speech of Hon. O. J. Kvale of Minnesota in the House of representatives, Tuesday, February 24, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. 20 p. [2643]
- Larson, Laurence Marcellus.** A century of achievement, 1825-1925; the new Norway in the New World. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XIII (June) 333-347. [2644]
- Levinger, Lee J.** Anti-Semitism in the United States; its history and causes. N. Y.: Bloch pub. co. 120 p. [2645]  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Pennsylvania university, 1925, under title: The causes of anti-Semitism in the United States.
- Norlie, Olaf Morgan.** History of the Norwegian people in America. Minneapolis, Minn.: Augsburg publishing house. 510 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, music). [2646]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The "Scotch-Irish" myth. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 142-153. [2647]
- Thorson, J. T.** Icelandic pioneers in North America. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XV (Jan.) 126-134. [2648]  
Story of the first seven years of Icelandic settlement in North America, from 1873 to 1880.
- Woodson, Carter G.** Free negro heads of families in the United States in 1830, together with a brief treatment of the free negro. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. lviii, 296 p. [2649]  
"Second of a series of documentary studies of the free negro provided for by a grant . . . from the Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial in 1921."
- Zavertnik, Joseph.** Ameriški Slovenci, pregled splošne zgodovine Združenih Držav, slovenskega naseljevanja in naselbin in Slovenske narodne podporne jednote. Knjiga je ilustrovana z raznimi slikami. Spisal Jože Zavertnik. Chicago: Slovenska narodnz podporna jednota. 632 p., illus. (incl. ports.) [2650]

# Printing and Publishing

- Ludington, Flora Belle.** The newspapers of Oregon, 1846-1870. OREG. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVI (Sept.) 229-262. [2651]
- New York evening post.** The New York evening post, founded by Alexander Hamilton, 1801-1925. [N. Y.: The Beck engraving co.] 45 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2652]
- Spargo, John.** Anthony Haswell, printer-patriot-ballader; a biographical study with a selection of his ballads and an annotated bibliographical list of his imprints. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. xv, 293 p. facsims. [2653]
- Stevens, Daniel Gurden.** The first hundred years of the American Baptist publication society. Phila., Boston [etc.] American Baptist publication society. 120 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2654]
- Stevens, Walter B.** The new journalism in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XIX (Jan.-July) 325-337, 427-437, 675-688. [2655]  
 Cont. from v. XIX, no. 1, Oct. 1924.  
 The new journalism in Missouri had its beginning in the decade 1870-1880.
- Stump, V. C.** Early newspapers of Cincinnati. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIV (Apr.) 169-183. [2656]

## RELIGIOUS HISTORY

### General

**Gewehr, Wesley Marsh.** The Great awakening in Virginia, 1740-90. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, vol. I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 207-215. [2657]

"In its narrowest sense the term 'Great awakening in Virginia' refers to the series of religious upheavals which stirred that colony from about 1740 to 1790."

**Hanzsche, William Thomson.** Church and state in the American colonies before the Revolution. *BIB. SACRA*, LXXXII (Jan.) 23-46. [2658]

**Maurer, Heinrich H.** The problems of a national church before 1860. *AM. JOUR. SOCIOLOGY*, XXX (Mar.) 534-550. [2659]

**Smoot, Thomas Arthur.** Religious life in the old South. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXXIV (July) 466-475. [2660]

**Waterston, Elizabeth.** Churches in Delaware during the Revolution, with a brief account of their settlement and growth. Wilmington, Del.: Historical society of Delaware. ix, 117 p. plates, diags. [2661]

Printed as a master's thesis, University of Chicago.

### Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

#### Baptist

**Cooper, W. G., ed.** History of the Baptist church of Ira, Vermont, edited by W. G. Cooper, assisted by Simon L. Peck; A. D. 1783-June, 1925, inclusive; containing a complete list of more than 1,000 members who have belonged to this church since its organization. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 78 p. illus. (incl. ports). [2662]

**Gray, B. D.** A quarter of a century in the Southern Baptist convention. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XXII (Jan.) 68-81. [2663]

**Loving, John W.** A brief history of Lyles Baptist church, Fluvanna county, Virginia, for the one hundred and fifty years of its existence. Wichita Falls, Tex. 64 p. [2664]

**Philbrick, Minnie Smith.** Centennial history of the First Baptist church of Waterville, Maine. Waterville, Me.: F. B. Philbrick. 129 p. plate, port. [2665]

**Ray, T. B.** The Seminary [Southern Baptist theological seminary] and 25 years of foreign missions. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XXII (Jan.) 27-48. [2666]

**Stevens, Daniel Gurdon.** The first hundred years of the American Baptist publication society. Phila., Boston [etc.] American Baptist publication society. 120 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2667]

**Stewart, Walter Sinclair.** Early Baptist missionaries and pioneers, by W. S. Stewart; edited by the Department of missionary education, Board of education of the Northern Baptist convention. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press. 2 v. ports. [2668]

The American Baptist missionaries of whom sketches are here given are—Roger Williams, Adoniram Judson, Ann [Hasseltine] Judson, Isaac McCoy, John Mason Peck, Luther Rice, Nathan Brown, Henrietta H. Shuck, William Ashmore, Matthew Tyson Yates, Mrs. Marilla B. Ingalls, Josiah Nelson Cushing.

**Thomas, Edgar Garfield.** The first African Baptist church of North America. Savannah, Ga. [The author?] 144 p. illus. [2669]

**Willmar, Minn. First Baptist church.** First fifty years, 1875-1925, First Baptist church, Willmar, Minnesota. 30 p. [2670]

### Catholic

**Coleman, Caryl.** A forgotten convert. CATH. WORLD, CXXII (Nov.) 192-203. [2671]

Mrs. George Ripley (Sophia Willard Dana, b. 1803).

**Corrigan, O. B.** Catholicity in Allegany and Garrett counties, Maryland. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (June-Sept.) 113-154, 209-254. [2672]

**Early history of Sisters of charity of St. Augustine who left France in 1851 to minister to sick and orphans.** ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 356-359. [2673]

**Finck, Sister Mary Helena.** The congregation of the Sisters of charity of the Incarnate word of San Antonio, Texas. A brief account of its origin and its work. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. vii, 232 p. [2674]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1925.

**Garraghan, G. J.** The Trappists of Monks Mound. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (Mar.) 70-110. [2675]

History of the community of monks of the order of La Trappe, which existed from 1809 to 1813, near the largest of the Cahokia mounds in Illinois, called the Monks Mound. Also pub. in Ill. Cath. hist. rev., VIII (Oct.) 106-136.

**Hagedorn, Eugene.** The expulsion of the Franciscans from Prussia and their coming to the United States in the summer of 1875. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII (July) 66-81. [2676]

**Hardy, Sister Mary Antonella.** Loretto, Bishop Flaget and Sister Eulalie Flaget. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (June) 188-201. [2677]

**Herron, Sister Mary Eulalia.** Work of the Sisters of Mercy in the United States. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (June-Dec.) 155-187, 254-284, 372-395. [2678]

**Jones, Carmita De Solms.** Missions in Lincoln county, Maine. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (Dec.) 396-400. [2679]

**[Norris Sister M. St. Anthony]** The annals of the Good Shepherd, Philadelphia, 1850-1925, by a member of the order. Phila.: Convent of the Good Shepherd. 271 p. plates, ports. [2680]

**Pekari, Matthew Anthony.** The German Catholics in the United States of America. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVI (Dec.) 305-358. [2681]

**[Semple, Henry Churchill] ed.** The Ursulines in New Orleans and Our Lady of Prompt Succor; a record of two centuries, 1727-1925. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xiii, 319 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2682]

"Henry Churchill Semple, s. j., the editor."—Publisher's note.

**Shaughnessy, Gerald.** Has the immigrant kept the faith? A study of immigration and Catholic growth in the United States, 1790-1920. N. Y.: Macmillan. 289 p. [2683]

**Smyth, Patrick.** The present state of the Catholic mission, conducted by the ex-Jesuits in North America. Dublin: Printed by P. Byrne, 1788. [Washington, D. C., 1925] facsim.: 48 p. [2684]

Photostat facsimile reproduction made from an original in the possession of the Rev. Dr. P. J. Gull-day, Washington, D. C.

**Spalding, H. S.** Louis Philippe's gifts to Bishop Flaget of Bardstown, Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 383-384. [2685]

**Zürbonsen, A.** Fifty years in American hospital service; The Hospital sisters of St. Francis of Springfield, Ill. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII (Oct.) 143-154. [2686]



- Zwierlein, Frederick J.** The life and letters of Bishop McQuaid [1823-1909] prefaced with the history of Catholic Rochester before his episcopate. Roma: Desclee & compagni; Louvain: Libr. univ. A. Uytspruyt; Rochester, N. Y.: The Art print shop. xii, 368 p. plates, ports., maps. (Université de Louvain. Recueil de travaux pub. par les membres des Conférences d'histoire et de philologie. 2. sér. 6. fasc.) [2687]

1st Bishop of Rochester, N. Y., 1868-1909.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 344-345.

### Congregational

- Cheshire, Conn. First Congregational church.** Exercises commemorative of the two-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the First Congregational church in Cheshire, Connecticut, 1724-1924. Hartford: The Committee. 74 p. plate. [2688]

### Friends

- Best, Mary Agnes.** Rebel saints. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xi, 333 p. ports., plates. [2689]

The story of Quakerism in a series of biographical sketches.

William Penn—an undesirable: p. 136-194. Mary Dyer—the bloody town of Boston: p. 215-257.

Elizabeth Haddon—the girl who founded a town: p. 296-312.

- Klain, Zora.** Quaker contributions to education in North Carolina. Phila.: Westbrook pub. co. 351 p. illus., diags. [2690]

Traces the origin and development of Quaker schools and their influence within the North Carolina yearly meeting, and, as a background, some space is devoted to the origin and growth of Quakerism in North Carolina and the attitude of Quakers toward education.

- Maxfield, Ezra Kempton.** Friendly testimony regarding stage plays. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XIV, no. 1, 13-21, no. 2, 53-61. [2691]

Historical review of the attitude toward the theater held by the Society of Friends in America, from the colonial period.

- Rees, T. Mardy.** A history of the Quakers in Wales and their emigration to North America. Carmarthen, Wales: W. Spurrell. xii, 292 p. [2692]

Section V deals with the settlement of the Welsh Tract—Merion, Radnor, Haverford, and Gwynedd.

- Van Etten, Henry.** Les Quakers; histoire de la Société religieuse des amis, depuis sa fondation jusqu' à nos jours. Paris: Fischbacher. 130 p. [2693]

### Judaism

- Friedman, Lee M.** The American society for ameliorating the condition of the Jews, and Joseph S. C. F. Frey its missionary; a study in American Jewish history. Boston [The author?] 21 p. [2694]

- Hebrew union college.** Jubilee volume (1875-1925) Board of editors, David Philipson, chairman; H. G. Enelow [and others]. Cincinnati [The College] [6], 521 p. plates, ports., facsims. (incl. music). [2695]

- Leiser, Joseph.** American Judaism, the religion and religious institutions of the Jewish people in the United States; a historical survey. N. Y.: Bloch pub. co. 294 p. [2696]

### Lutheran

- Burgess, Ellis Beaver.** Memorial history of the Pittsburgh synod of the Evangelical Lutheran church, 1748-1845-1924, together with a sketch of each of the 317 congregations found in the fellowship of the synod in the year of the merger. Greenville, Pa.: Published for the Synod by the Beaver printing co. 814 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2697]

- Hillesland, Anton.** The Norwegian Lutheran church in the Red river valley. NO. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 193-283. [2698]

- Honeyman, John C.** Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Jan., July-Oct.) 41-56, 294-306, 395-409. [2699]

Cont. from v. IX, 1924.

- Jacobs, Henry E.** Gloria Dei church, Philadelphia, 1700-1925. LUTH. CH. REV., XLIV (July) 185-194. [2700]

### Mennonite

- Correll, Ernst H.** Das schweizerische Täufermennonitentum; ein sociologischer Bericht. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck). x, 145 p. plates. [2701  
Includes the story of the emigration of the Mennonites to Pennsylvania.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 510-511.

### Methodist Episcopal

- Brown, Frank C.** Annals of loyalty; the Methodist Episcopal church, Salem, New York, 1845-1925, with a brief sketch of early Methodists in the town of Salem, 1770-1845. Salem, N. Y.: The Salem press. 56 p. illus. [2702
- Carroll, H. K.** A new study of the beginnings of New York Methodism. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLI (Jan.) 97-104. [2703
- Coulter, E. Merton.** When John Wesley preached in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Dec.) 317-351. [2704
- De Voist, Myron.** History of the East Michigan conference of the Free Methodist church. Owosso, Mich.: Times print. co. 552 p. illus. (ports.). [2705
- Harker, Joseph R.** Progress in the Illinois conference, 1824-1924. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 159-174. [2706  
Sketches the development of the educational interests of the Illinois annual conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in the last century.
- Waugh, Julia Davidson.** The early trail and centennial history of Methodist Episcopal church. Crawfordsville, Ind.: Review press. [64] p. front. [2706a  
On cover: Centennial of the Methodist Episcopal church, history and pageant, 1825-1925, Crawfordsville, Indiana.

### Presbyterian

- Barnard, J. H.** Sketch of early Presbyterian church in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Dec.) 300-310. [2707
- Beals, Allen E.** History of the First Presbyterian church at Plainfield, New Jersey. Commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the founding and organizing of the Presbyterian church of Plainfield, New Jersey, July 9 and 10, 1825. [6], 32 p. plates, map. [2708
- Bethlehem, Pa.** First Presbyterian church. Fiftieth anniversary of the First Presbyterian church in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, 1875-1925. With historical sketch by the Rev. James Robinson. 52 p. [2709
- Boyer, James W.** Dr. Beecher and Mr. Barnes. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, no. 4 (Oct.) 247-260. [2710  
Discusses the schism of 1837 to 1870 in the Presbyterian church, of which the leaders were the Rev. Lyman Beecher and the Rev. Albert Barnes.
- Brewster, H. Pomeroy.** The magic of a voice; Rochester revivals of Rev. Charles G. Finney. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 273-290. [2711  
An account of the religious revivals in Rochester, N. Y., in 1830, 1842, and 1855-56.
- Cortland, N. Y.** First Presbyterian church. First Presbyterian church. One hundredth anniversary, Cortland, N. Y., April 16-19, 1925. Cortland, N. Y.: Priv. print. 76 p. [2712
- Dansville, N. Y.** Presbyterian church. Centennial of the Presbyterian church, Dansville, N. Y. 40 p. [2713  
Historical review by Hermon DeLong.
- Funk, Henry D.** The influence of the Presbyterian church in early American history. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, nos. 3-4 (July, Oct.) 152-189 193-224. [2714  
CONTENTS.—Pt. II. The Presbyterian church and education.  
Pt. I, published in the April, 1924, number of the Journal.
- Hallock, G. B. F., and Maude Motley, eds.** A living church; the first hundred years of the Brick church in Rochester. Rochester, N. Y.: Henry Conolly co. 278 p. [2715

- Indianapolis. First Presbyterian church.** Centennial memorial, First Presbyterian church, Indianapolis, Ind.; a record of the anniversary services, June tenth to seventeenth, 1923, celebrating the one-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the First Presbyterian church, together with historical material, session records, sermons, addresses and correspondence relating to its life and work during the century. [Greenfield, Ind.: Wm. Mitchell printing co.] 445 p. plates (part fold.) ports., facsimis. [2716]
- Johnson, Hubert Rex.** A history of the Neshannock Presbyterian church, New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, together with some account of the settlement of that part of northwestern Pennsylvania in which the church was organized. Washington, D. C.: National capital press. 463 p. illus., plates, ports., plans. [2717]
- Matheson, James A.** Allentown Presbyterian church, Allentown, New Jersey; a brief history by the Reverend James A. Matheson, pastor. Trenton, N. J.: Beers press, inc. 40 p. [2718]
- McCulloch, W. E.** The United Presbyterian church and its work in America. [Pittsburgh, Pa.] Board of home missions of the United Presbyterian church of North America. xvi, 258 p. illus., maps, diagr. [2719]
- Miller, R. J.** Harnessed for service; a history of the Young people's Christian union of the United Presbyterian church, 1889-1924. Pittsburgh, Pa.: United Presbyterian board of publication and Bible school work. viii, 245 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2720]
- Philadelphia. Bethany Presbyterian church.** Sixty-seventh anniversary, Bethany Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa. 11 p. [2721]
- Philadelphia. Gaston Presbyterian church.** The Gaston Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Pa. Golden jubilee. 21 p. [2722]  
Contains a historical review by S. Wylie Walker.
- Ridley Park, Pa. First Presbyterian church.** The fiftieth anniversary celebration of the Ridley Park Presbyterian church. Phila.: Innes and co. 158 p. [2723-4]  
History compiled by H. C. Keys and W. H. Stanton.
- Schwartz, Julius F.** History of the Presbyterian church in Nebraska. Golden anniversary edition. [n. p.] 1924. 269 p. [2724]
- Scott, Franklin D.** The organization of the First Presbyterian church in Morgan county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 136-142. [2725]
- Scott, Franklin D., ed.** Minutes of the session of the First Presbyterian church in Morgan county, 1827-1830. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 142-158. [2726]
- Sheppard, J. Havergal.** Irish preachers and educators in the early history of the Presbyterian church in America. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 162-174. [2727]
- Sidney, Ohio. First Presbyterian church.** Centennial celebration of the First Presbyterian church, Sidney, Ohio. 44 p. [2728]  
Contains a history prepared by H. T. Mathers.
- Somonauk [Ill.] United Presbyterian church.** ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Oct.) 694-720. [2729]  
Account of the ceremonies at the dedication of a tablet commemorating the organization of the United Presbyterian church in 1846.
- Stewartsville, N. J. Presbyterian church.** The seventy-fifth anniversary of Stewartsville Presbyterian church. 10 p. [2730]  
Contains a brief historical sketch.
- Wetzell, Lydia B.** History of Washington Presbyterian church (Allenwood, Pa.). 23 p. [2731]
- Woodbridge, N. J. First Presbyterian church.** Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the First Presbyterian church, Woodbridge, N. J., 1675-1925. Woodbridge, N. J.: Middlesex press. 62 p. [2732]  
With historical sermon by the pastor, the Rev. L. V. Buschman.

### Protestant Episcopal

[Curtiss, Alonzo Parker] History of the diocese of Fond du Lac and its several congregations, compiled under the direction of the bishop, in commemoration of its fiftieth anniversary, A. D. 1875-1925. [Fond du Lac, Wis.: P. B. Haber print. co.] 96 p. plates, ports. [2733]

Caption title: A history of the diocese of Fond du Lac, by Rev. A. Parker Curtiss.

Edmonds, Franklin Spencer. History of St. Matthew's church, Francisville, Philadelphia, 1822-1925. Phila.: St. Matthew's church, Francisville. xii, 323 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2734]

Hart, Oliver J. The history of Christ church parish, Macon, Georgia, March 5th, 1825, March 5th, 1925. Macon, Ga.: Lyon, Harris and Brooks, printers. 115 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagr. [2735]

Haupt, William Henry. History of the American church, known in law as the Protestant Episcopal church, in the state of Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 353-402. [2736]

Jones, W. Northey. The history of St. Peter's church in Perth Amboy, New Jersey, the oldest congregation of the church in the state of New Jersey, from its organization in 1698 to the year of Our Lord 1923, and the celebration of the 225th anniversary of the parish; also a genealogy of the families buried in the churchyard. [N. Y.: Patterson press] 519 p. plates, ports., diagr. [2737]

A copy of the historical part, p. 1-180, issued December 1924, in advance of the complete work.

MacCallum, Esther Darbyshire. The history of St. Clement's church, El Paso, Texas, 1870-1925. [El Paso, Tex.: Printed by the McMath co.] 159 p. illus., ports. [2738]

Washburn, Louis C. Christ church, Philadelphia; a symposium compiled in connection with the two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary. Phila.: Macrae Smith co. 317 p. plates, ports., plan, facsim. [2739]

### Reformed

Brendle, Thomas R. Falekner Swamp, 1725-1925. REFORMED CH. REV., 5th ser., IV (July) 326-340. [2740]

Historical sketch of the Reformed church in Falekner Swamp, Montgomery county, Pa.

Brendle, Thomas R. The Skippack Reformed church. REFORMED CH. REV., 5th ser., IV (Oct.) 367-382. [2741]

Historical sketch of the Reformed church at Skippack, Pa.

Hinke, William John. A history of the Tohickon Union church, Bedminster township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, with copy of church records, Reformed congregation, 1745-1869, Lutheran congregation, 1749-1840; prepared and translated at the request of the Pennsylvania German society. Meadville, Pa. [Press of the Tribune pub. co.] xii, 483 p. illus., plates, port., facsim. [2742]

Also published in the Pennsylvania German society, Proceedings and addresses, v. XXXI.

### Seventh-Day Adventists

Olsen, M. Ellsworth. A history of the origin and progress of Seventh-day Adventists. Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and Herald pub. assoc. 768 p. illus., ports., facsim., diagrs. [2743]

### Unitarian

Crothers, Samuel McChord. A hundred years of organized Unitarianism. JOUR. RELIGION, V (July) 337-341. [2744]

Moore, Edward Caldwell. A century of Unitarianism in the United States. JOUR. RELIGION, V (July) 342-355. [2744a]

Wilbur, Earl Morse. Our Unitarian heritage, and introduction to the history of the Unitarian movement. Boston: The Beacon press. xiii, 495 p. [2744b]

### United Brethren in Christ

- Wilmore, Augustus Cleland.** History of the White River conference of the church of the United brethren in Christ, containing an account of the antecedent annual conferences. Dayton, O.: Pub. for the author by the United brethren publishing house. ix, 504, xvi p. plates, ports., maps. [2748]

### Biography

- Steel, S. A.** Eminent men I met along the sunny road. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. viii, 119 p. [2746]  
 CONTENTS.—Bishop David S. Doggett. John B. McFerrin. Albert Taylor Bledsoe. Henry Beecher. Dwight L. Moody. W. G. E. Cunningham, D. D. William E. Munsey, D. D.
- BENOIT. Rt. Rev. Julian Benoit** [b. 1808] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 309–322. [2747]
- BRAINERD. Edwards, Jonathan.** The life of David Brainerd [1718–1747] missionary to the Indians, taken from his diary and other private writings by Jonathan Edwards; edited and abridged by Rev. Homer W. Hodge. N. Y.: The Christian alliance pub. co. 201 p. plate. [2748]
- CHAPLIN. Winslow, Annie M.** Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D. [1776–1841] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII, 51–55. [2749]
- DAVID. Fox, Sister Columba.** The life of the Right Reverend John Baptist Mary David (1761–1841) bishop of Bardstown and founder of the Sisters of charity of Nazareth. With an introduction by Paul L. Blakely. N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. [8], 240 p. plates, ports., facsimis. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series IX) [2750]
- EDDY. Wilbur, Sibyl.** La vie de Mary Baker Eddy. Boston, Mass.: The Christian science publishing society. xvi, 368 p. port., plates. [2751]  
 “Translated into French from the authorized English text.”
- HARDEY. Garvey, Mary, Mother.** Mary Aloysia Hardey, religious of the Sacred Heart, 1809–1886. With an introduction by Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S. J., and preface to 2d edition by Paul L. Blakely, S. J. N. Y. [etc.]: Longmans. xiv, 405 p. plates, port. [2752]
- KELLEY. Mains, George Preston.** William Valentine Kelley. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLI (Jan.) 9–23. [2753]  
 — A quintette of tributes to Doctor Kelley. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLI (Jan.) 24–38. [2754]
- KNAPP. Knapp, Bliss.** Ira Oscar Knapp [1839–1910] and Flavia Stickney Knapp [d. 1898]. A biographical sketch. Norwood [Mass.] Priv. print. by the Plimpton press. xxi, 233 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2755]  
 Ira Oscar Knapp was the first president of the Christian Science board of directors.
- MICHAELIUS. Corwin, Charles E.** The first Dutch minister in America. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, no. 3 (Apr.) 144–151. [2756]  
 A sketch of the Rev. Jonas Michaelius, pastor on the island of Manhattan, 1628–1632.
- MOODY. Duffus, Robert L.** The hound of Heaven. AM. MERCURY, IV (Apr.) 424–432. [2757]  
 A study of Dwight L. Moody, the Evangelist.
- MULLINS. Porter, Henry Alford.** “An interpreter, one among a thousand.” REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXII (Jan.) 11–26. [2758]  
 A sketch of Dr. E. Y. Mullins, president of the Southern Baptist theological seminary since 1899.
- **Robertson, A. T.** A sketch of the life of of President Mullins. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXII (Jan.) 7–10. [2759]
- MURRAH. Smith, Alfred F.** William Belton Murrah [1807–1887] a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal church, South. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIV (Apr.) 295–308. [2760]



- PASTORIUS. **Jenkins, Charles F.** Address at the dedication of the tablet to the memory of Francis Daniel Pastorius, tenth month 25, 1924. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XIV, no. 1, 27-33. [2761]
- QUAYLE. **Alexander, Colin C.** William Alfred Quayle as a man of letters. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLI (Sept.) 702-709. [2762]
- **Rice, Merton.** William Alfred Quayle—an appreciation. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLI (Sept.) 673-685. [2763]
- SAVERY. **Taylor, Francis R.** Life of William Savery of Philadelphia, 1750-1804. N. Y. Macmillan. x, 474 p. ports., plates. [2764]  
 Minister of the Society of Friends from 1781 until his death in 1804.  
 Contains a chapter discussing "The Iroquois and the treaty of 1794," at which negotiations he was one of four Friends in attendance.
- SHELDON. **Knudson, Albert C.** Henry Clay Sheldon—theologian [b. 1845] METH. REV., 5th ser., XLI (Jan.) 175-192. [2765]
- TAYLOR. **Hunnex, Gloria G.** James Hudson Taylor [1832-1905] pioneer missionary of inland China. Anderson, Ind.: Gospel trumpet co. 154 p. illus. (port.). [2766]
- YOUNG. **Werner, M. R.** Brigham Young. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xvi, 478 p. illus., plates, ports. [2767]

## EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

### General

**Castafeda, C. E.** Modern language instruction in American colleges, 1779-1800. Compliments of the College of William and Mary. [Washington, D. C.: National capital press] 22 p. [2768]

Reprinted from the Catholic educational review, v. XXIII, January and February, 1925.

**Dearborn, Ned Holland.** The Oswego movement in American education. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. ix, [3], 189 p. illus. (maps, facsim.) diagrs. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 183) [2769]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1925.

Causal factors in the origin of the Oswego state normal school and training school: p. 1-17. A description of the Oswego state normal and training school, 1861-1886: p. 18-41.

**Edwards, Isaac Newton.** The constitutional basis of public school administration, 1776-1917. In University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, volume I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 197-205. [2770]

"The purpose of this study has been to show historically the relation of the state to education, as that relationship has found expression in state constitutions."

**Nate, Joseph Cookman.** The history of the Sigma Chi fraternity, 1855-1925. Volume one. A memorial to William Lewis Lockwood [1836-1867] one of the seven founders. [Chicago] Pub. by the Fraternity. xxvii, 559 p. illus., ports., plans, facsim. [2771]

**Seybolt, Robert Francis.** The evening school in colonial America. Urbana: University of Illinois. 68 p. ([University of Illinois] College of education Bureau of educational research. Bulletin no. 24) [2772]

On cover: University of Illinois bulletin. v. XXII, no. 31.

**Seybolt, Robert Francis.** Notes on the curriculum in colonial America. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XII (Nov.-Dec.) 275-281, 370-378. [2773]

**Seybolt, Robert Francis.** Notes on the teaching of elementary mathematics in colonial America. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XI (May) 359-367. [2774]

**Seybolt, Robert Francis.** Source studies in American colonial education: the private school. Urbana: University of Illinois. 109 p. ([University of Illinois] College of education. Bureau of educational research. Bulletin no. 28) [2775]

University of Illinois bulletin, v. XXVIII, no. 4.

**Wills, Elbert Vaughan.** Political economy in the early American college curriculum. SO. ATLANT. QUART., XXIV (Apr.) 131-153. [2776]

**Zollmann, Carl.** The historical background of religious day schools. MARQUETTE LAW REV., IX (Apr.) 155-165. [2777]

### Regional

**Babcock, Kendric C.** The expansion of higher education in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 41-53. [2778]

**Bjork, David K., trans. and ed.** Documents relating to the establishment of schools in Louisiana, 1771. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 561-569. [2779]

- Blair, Francis G.** Centennial of the first free school law in Illinois. *In the Blue book of the state of Illinois, 1925-1926.* Ed. by Louis L. Emmerson, secretary of state. [Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state journal co.] p. 415-423. [2779a]
- Coulter, E. Merton.** A Georgia educational movement during the eighteen hundred fifties. [Athens, Ga.] 33 p. (Bulletin of the University of Georgia, v. XXV, no. 4b. Studies, v. I, no. 11) [2780]  
Reprinted from the Georgia historical quarterly, v. IX, no. 1, March 1925.
- Doughton, Isaac.** Evolution of the public school bonded debt of Pennsylvania. Phila. 121 p. map, diags. [2781]  
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1925.
- Findley, Oscar.** Development of the high school in Indiana. [Wooster, O.] [6], 160 p. [2782]  
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Indiana university, 1925.
- Fulton, Charles J.** The beginnings of education in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXIII (Apr.) 171-191. [2783]
- Godecker, Sister M. Salesia.** History of Catholic education in Indiana; a survey of the schools, 1702-1925. Washington, D. C. 80 p. [2784]
- Illinois. Dept. of public instruction.** Centennial celebration of the enactment of the first free school law in Illinois, 1825-1925 . . . Issued by Francis G. Blair, superintendent of public instruction. [Springfield, Ill.: Schnepf and Barnes, printers] 64 p. ports., facsim. (Circular no. 203) [2785]
- Johnson, Charles Ben-Ulyn.** The subscription school and the seminary in pioneer days. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1925, 54-59. [2786]
- Kittle, William.** History of the special departments in the normal schools of Wisconsin, 1914-1925. [Madison, Wis.] 24 p. [2787]
- Klain, Zora.** Quaker contributions to education in North Carolina. Phila.: Westbrook pub. co. 351 p. illus., diags. [2788]  
Traces the origin and development of Quaker schools and their influence within the North Carolina yearly meeting, and as a background, some space is devoted to the origin and growth of Quakerism in North Carolina and the attitude of the Quakers toward education.
- Knauss, James O.** Education in Florida, 1821-1829. *FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV, no. 4 (Apr.) 22-35. [2789]
- Parkinson, B. L.** A history of the administration of the city public schools of Columbia, S. C. [Columbia, S. C.] University of South Carolina, Extension division. 116 p. (Bulletin of the University of South Carolina . . . no. 155. Jan. 15, 1925) [2790]
- Schafer, Joseph.** Origin of Wisconsin's free school system. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IX (Sept.) 27-46. [2791]
- Trueblood, Lillie D.** The first pioneer schools of Highland. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XXI (Mar.) 60-69. [2792]
- Weaver, H. B.** Early high schools in Pennsylvania. *SCHOOL AND SOC.*, XXII (May 9) 548-551. [2793]

## Particular Institutions

- Barnes, Harry Elmer.** Clark university; an adventure in American educational history. *AM. REV.*, III (May) 271-288. [2794]
- Bascom, Florence.** The University in 1874-1887. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VIII (Mar.) 300-308. [2795]  
Sketch of the University of Wisconsin.
- Benson, Albert Emerson.** History of Saint Mark's school. [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. for the Alumni association. x, 269 p. illus., plates, ports. [2796]  
Saint Mark's school, Southborough, Mass.

- Burnham, Ernest.** Historical sketch of Western state normal school, Kalamazoo. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IX (Oct.) 501-514. [2797]
- Calhoun, E. Phinizy.** The founding and the early history of Atlanta medical college, 1854-1855. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (Mar.) 35-54. [2798]
- Cosenza, Mario Emilio.** The establishment of the College of the city of New York as the Free academy in 1847, Townsend Harris founder; a chapter in the history of education. [N. Y.] The Associate alumni of the College of the city of New York. [10], 234 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2799]
- Crawford, Robert Platt.** These fifty years; a history of the College of agriculture of the University of Nebraska. Lincoln: The University of Nebraska, College of agriculture. vi, 175 p. plates, ports. (Circular 26 of the Agricultural experiment station, University of Nebraska) [2800]
- Grose, I. F.** Fifty memorable years at St. Olaf, marking the history of the "College on the hill" from its founding in 1874 to its golden jubilee celebration in 1925. [Northfield, Minn.: The Northfield news, inc.] 46 p. illus. (incl. port.). [2801]  
"Reprinted from the Northfield news."
- Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering, and Helen French Greene.** Sophia Smith and the beginnings of Smith college, . . . based upon the narrative of John Morton Greene. Northampton, Mass.: Smith college. x, 120 p. plates, ports. facsimis. (Smith college fiftieth anniversary publications. [v. II]) [2802]
- Harvard university.** Harvard college records . . . corporation records, 1636-1750. [Boston: The Society.] 2 v. plan, facsimis. (Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts, v. XV-XVI. Collections) [2803]  
Contains those portions of the early records of Harvard college known as College books I, III and IV. College book II was destroyed when the second Harvard college was burned in January, 1764.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 706-707; *New Eng. quar.*, I (Oct. 1928) 571-576.
- Hebrew union college.** Jubilee volume (1875-1925). Board of editors (David Philipson, chairman), H. G. Enelow [and others]. Cincinnati. [6], 521 p. plate, ports., facsimis. (incl. music). [2803a]
- Hepburn, William Murray, and Louis Martin Sears.** Purdue university; fifty years of progress. Indianapolis: The Hollenbeck press. vi, 203 p. port., diagr. [2804]
- Jackson, L. P.** The origin of Hampton institute. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (Apr.) 131-149. [2805]
- A Princeton commencement in 1795.** *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. X (Apr.) 180-182. [2806]
- Register of students of William and Mary college, 1827-1881.** *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., V (Jan.-Apr.) 39-52, 113-119. [2807]  
Cont. from v. IV, no. 4, Oct. 1924.  
The sessions of 1852-53 to 1856-57 are here given.
- Rensselaer polytechnic institute.** The centennial celebration of Rensselaer polytechnic institute, Troy, New York, October 3rd and 4th, 1924. Troy, N. Y.: The Board of trustees. 192 p. plates, ports. [2808]  
"Edited by Palmer C. Ricketts."
- Robertson, Edward P.** A retrospect after twenty years. *NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR.*, XV (Apr.) 187-205. [2809]  
A retrospect of the twenty years of affiliation of the University of North Dakota and Wesley college.
- Rosenberger, Jesse Leonard.** Rochester and Colgate; historical backgrounds of the two universities. Chicago: The University of Chicago press. vii, 173 p. front. [2810]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Oct.) 183-184.
- University of Kansas.** History of the chemistry department of the University of Kansas. 64 p. (*Its Bulletin*, v. XXVI) [2811]  
Sketch of its history from its beginning in 1866 to 1923.
- Weathersby, W. H.** A history of Mississippi college. *MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, centenary ser., V, 184-220. [2812]

**William and Mary college in 1802-1804.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (Jan.-Apr.) 61-62, 120-124. [2813]

Letters and notices taken from the "Virginia Argus," 1802-1804.

**Wood, William Dustin.** Illinois college at the half century. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Apr.) 213-217. [2814]

## Biography

**BABCOCK. Dean Earle Jay Babcock** [1865-1925]. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XVI (Nov.) 3-18. [2815]

**BELLINI. Charles Bellini**, first professor of modern languages in an American college. Correspondence of Jefferson and Bellini; settlement of Bellini's estate. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (Jan.) 1-29. [2816]

Carlo Bellini, a native of Florence, came to Virginia in 1773 with Philip Mazzei, and was appointed professor of modern languages at William and Mary college in 1779.

**BURTON. The [Chicago] University record.** v. XI, no. 3. Memorial edition . . . containing tributes to the life and work of the late President Ernest De Witt Burton. Chicago, Ill.: The Univ. of Chicago press. p. 167-252. [2817]

**ELIOT. Harvard university. Harvard alumni association.** The ninetieth birthday of Charles William Eliot; proceedings in Sanders theatre and the yard, March 20, 1924. Cambridge: Harvard university press. xiii, 245 p. plate, ports. [2818]

**JAMES. Weber, Jessie Palmer.** Edmund J. James, 1855-1925. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (July) 407-415. [2819]

Dr. James was president of the University of Illinois from 1904 to 1920.

**MANN. Horace Mann and our association.** NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XIV (Jan.) 1-2. [2820]

**NORTHROP. Firkins, Oscar W.** Cyrus Northrop [1834-1922] a memoir. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota press. [8], 634 p. ports. [2821]

Professor of rhetoric and English literature at Yale from 1863 to 1884, and president of the University of Minnesota from 1884 to 1911.

**PALMER. Romer, Margaret.** A sketch of Alice Freeman Palmer. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XIV (May) 153-154. [2822]

**PATTERSON. Pollitt, Mabel Hardy.** A biography of James Kennedy Patterson, president of the University of Kentucky from 1869 to 1910. Speeches and written articles selected from the papers of President Patterson. Louisville, Ky.: Press, Westerfield-Bonte co. xii, 408 p. port. [2823]

**SPARKS. Pennsylvania state college. Memorial committee of the College senate.** In memoriam Edwin Erle Sparks, president of the Pennsylvania state college, 1908-1920. Prepared under the editorial supervision of a committee of the College senate at the request of the Board of trustees of the Pennsylvania state college. State College, Pa.: The Pennsylvania state college. 42 p. port. [2824]

**WHITTIER. Bowdoin college.** Frank N. Whittier, 1861-1924. Brunswick, Me. [Bowdoin college]. 16 p. port. (Bowdoin college bulletin. [n. s.] no. 142, April, 1925) [2825]

Professor of pathology and bacteriology at Bowdoin from 1901 to 1921.



## FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

### Fine Arts: General

- Bagg, Ernest Newton.** An architectural monograph: Late eighteenth century architecture in western Massachusetts. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 23 p. illus., plates. (White Pine series of architectural monographs. v. XI, no. 4) [2826]
- Bellows, Robert P.** An architectural monograph: Country meeting houses along the Massachusetts-New Hampshire line. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 23 p. illus., plates, plans. (The White Pine series of architectural monographs. v. XI, no. 5) [2827]
- Berry, Rose V. S.** One hundred years of American art. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., XX (Oct.-Dec.) 185-203, 243-262, 291-309. [2828]
- Chapin, Howard M.** Cameo portraiture in America; an antique art fashionable in the early nineteenth century. ANTIQUARIAN, IV (Feb.) 25-27. [2829]
- Gardner, George Clarence.** An architectural monograph: Massachusetts Bay influence on Connecticut Valley colonial. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 20 p. illus., plates. (White Pine series of architectural monographs. v. XI, no. 1) [2830]
- Hipkiss, Edwin J.** An architectural monograph: Interior woodwork in New England during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 18 p. illus., plates. (White pine series of architectural monographs, v. XI, no. 2) [2831]
- Kimball, Fiske.** The Bank of the United States, 1818-1824. ARCH. REC., LVIII (Dec.) 581-594. [2832]  
An architectural history of the building in Philadelphia used by the Bank of the United States, which was designed by Benjamin Henry Latrobe.
- Kimball, Fiske.** Three centuries of American architecture. ARCH. REC., LVII (June) 560-564. [2833]
- Michel, André.** Histoire de l'art depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours. t. VIII. L'art en Europe et en Amérique au XIX siècle et au début du XX. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. Paris: Colin. 472 p. illus. [2834]
- Reau, Louis.** Les relations artistiques entre la France et les États-Unis. SOC. HIST. MOD. BUL., XXV<sup>e</sup> ann. (Dec.) 198-202. [2835]  
Covers the period from 1776 to the present.
- Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Early Connecticut artists and craftsmen. N. Y.: Privately printed. xiv, 78 p. plates, ports., map. [2836]
- Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Newly discovered American miniaturists. ANTIQUES, VIII (Aug.) 96-99. [2836a]
- Wall, A. J.** Wax portraiture. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX (Apr.) 3-26. [2837]  
Describes some interesting examples of wax portraits of and by Americans belonging to the New York historical society. There are several of George Washington, and of other prominent persons of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.
- Wendehack, Clifford C.** An architectural monograph: Early Dutch houses of New Jersey. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 22 p. illus., plates. (White Pine series of architectural monographs. v. XI, no. 3) [2838]
- Wright, Helen.** Historic lithographs by Currier and Ives. D. A. R. MAG., LIX (Feb.) 97-101. [2839]

# Fine Arts: Biography

- BULFINCH. Place, Charles A.** Charles Bulfinch [1763-1844] architect and citizen. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 294 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsimis. [2840]
- EICHOLTZ. Hostetter, Ida L. K.** A short preface to a copy of a memorandum of Jacob Eicholtz, the artist. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (Nov.) 107-111. [2841]
- GOODHUE. Whitaker, Charles Harris, ed.** Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue [1869-1924] architect and master of many arts; the text by Hartley Burr Alexander, Ralph Adams Cram, George Ellery Hale, Lee Lawrie, C. Howard Walker, Charles Harris Whitaker. N. Y.: Press of the American institute of architects. 50 p. 272 plates on 131 leaves, illus., 5 colored plates. [2842]
- HAMLIN. Lane, Gladys R.** Rhode Island's earliest engraver. ANTIQUES, VII (Mar.) 133-137. [2843]  
A biographical sketch of William Hamlin (1772-1869).
- MOLINARY. Field, Flora.** Andres Molinary [1847-1915] distinguished portrait painter of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., VII (July 1924) 455-464. [2844]
- PEALE. Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Charles Willson Peale, one of the notable group who helped to make history. ANTIQUARIAN, IV (June) 21-23. [2845]  
— **Thorpe, Russell Walton.** A portrait by Charles Willson Peale—1741-1827. ANTIQUARIAN, IV (Apr.) 24. [2846]  
Describes a painting of Col. Charles Pettit, done in 1792.
- PELHAM. Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Peter Pelham, founder of the arts of painting and engraving in America. ANTIQUARIAN, V (Aug.) 22-24. [2847]
- PYLE. Abbott, Charles D.** Howard Pyle [1853-1911] a chronicle. N. Y. and London: Harper. xix, 249 p. illus., plates, port. [2848]
- SARGENT. Barnes, Archibald.** John Sargent. DISCOVERY, VI (June) 209-210. [2849]  
— **Blashfield, Edwin H.** John Singer Sargent—recollections. No. Am. REV., CCXXI (June) 641-653. [2850]  
— **Downes, William Howe.** John S. Sargent, his life and work. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xii, 313 p. plates, ports. [2851]  
— **Jacomb-Hood, G. P.** John Sargent. CORNHILL MAG., n. s. LIX (Sept.) 280-290. [2852]  
— **Minchin, Hamilton.** Some early recollections of Sargent. CONTEMP. REV., CXXVII (June) 735-743. [2853]
- SAVAGE. Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Edward Savage, an able and distinctive painter who manifested superior skill as an engraver [1761-1817]. ANTIQUARIAN, V (Nov.) 31-34. [2854]
- STUART. Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Gilbert Stuart portraits; an hour's visit to Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts in Philadelphia. ANTIQUARIAN, IV (May) 21-23. [2855]
- SULLIVAN. Kimball, Fiske.** Louis Sullivan—an old master [1856-1924]. ARCH. REC., LVII (Apr.) 289-304. [2856]
- WEST. Landis, Charles I.** Benjamin West and his visit to Lancaster [Pa.]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIX (May) 57-61. [2857]

# Literature: General

- Tandy, Jennette.** Crackerbox philosophers in American humor and satire. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xi, 181 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [2858]  
Thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1925.  
A study of American humor and satire from the "Comic Yankee, 1787-1830" to the philosophers of the present day—Mr. Dooley, Abe Martin, and others.

**Van Doren, Carl, and Mark Van Doren.** American and British literature since 1890. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xi, 350 p. [2859]

"Intended primarily for the use of schools."

**Violette, Augusta Genevieve.** Economic feminism in American literature prior to 1848. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 114 p. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 2) [2860]

On cover: The Maine bulletin. v. XXVII, no. 7, February, 1925.

**Woodson, Carter G., ed.** Negro orators and their orations. Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers, inc. xi, 711 p. [2861]

### Literature: Regional

**Hubbell, Jay B.** The frontier in American literature. *SOUTHW. REV.*, X (Jan.) 84-92. [2862]

**Munk, Joseph A.** History of Arizona literature. An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Arizona federated women's clubs in Flagstaff, Arizona, April 1, 1925. [Flagstaff?] [24] p. [2863]

**Rusk, Ralph Leslie.** The literature of the middle western frontier. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 2 v. [2864]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

A history of the literature of the West down to the year 1840.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 366.

**Uhler, John Earle.** The Delphian club; a contribution to the literary history of Baltimore in the early nineteenth century. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XX (Dec.) 305-346. [2865]

### Literature: Biographical and Critical

**ALCOTT. Saxon, Patricia.** In memory of Louisa Alcott. *LANDMARK*, VII (Oct.) 649-651. [2866]

**BRYANT. Gage, Earle William.** William Cullen Bryant. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIX, no. 3, 279-286. [2867]

——— **Grattan, C. Hartley.** William Cullen Bryant. *REVIEWER*, V (Apr.) 43-54. [2868]

**BURNETT. Williamson, Hamilton.** Frances Hodgson Burnett—"romantic lady." *BOOKMAN*, LX (Feb.) 710-714. [2869]

**BURROUGHS. Barrus, Clara.** The life and letters of John Burroughs. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2870]

——— **Barrus, Clara.** Whitman and Burroughs as comrades. *YALE REV.*, n. s. XV (Oct.) 59-81. [2871]

——— **John Burroughs and Ludella Peck.** N. Y.: H. Vinal. 81 p. facsim. [2872]

Letters of John Burroughs to Ludella Peck: p. 1-39. Letters of Ludella Peck to John Burroughs: p. 41-81.

**CABELL. Van Doren, Carl.** James Branch Cabell. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. [6], 87 p. map. (Modern American writers. I) [2873]

**CABLE. Dart, Henry P.** George W. Cable. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Oct.) 647-656. [2874]

**CLEMENS. Bragman, Louis J.** The medical wisdom of Mark Twain. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 425-439. [2875]

——— **Dunbar, Laverne J.** The Missouri Mark Twain collection. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIX (Jan.) 262-267. [2876]

Describes the Mark Twain collection of the State historical society of Missouri.

——— **Lawton, Mary.** A lifetime with Mark Twain; the memories of Katy Leary, for thirty years his faithful and devoted servant, written by Mary Lawton. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xviii, 352 p. illus. (incl. facsimis.) plates, ports. [2877]

- CLEMENS. **Poage, Franklin R.** Mark Twain memorials in Hannibal [Mo.]. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XX (Oct.) 79-84. [2878]
- **Van Doren, Carl.** Mark Twain and Bernard Shaw. *CENTURY*, CIX (Mar.) 705-710. [2879]
- **Watkins, Louise W.** Mark Twain. *In his* Four short studies and a play. Los Angeles, Calif.: Priv. print. p. 9-26. [2880]
- COOPER. **Pattee, Fred Lewis.** James Fenimore Cooper. *AM. MERCURY*, IV (Mar.) 289-297. [2881]
- EMERSON. **Davis, Ada E.** Emerson's thoughts on education. *EDUCATION*, XLV (Feb.) 353-371. [2882]
- **Young, James E.** Emerson and the science of correspondences. *NEW CHURCH REV.*, XXXII (Apr.) 161-171. [2883]
- FESSENDEN. **Perrin, Porter Gale.** The life and works of Thomas Green Fessenden, 1771-1837. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 206 p. illus. (incl. facsimis.), port. (University of Maine studies. Second series, no. 4) [2884]  
Thomas Green Fessenden was a noteworthy American satirist in verse, of the early 19th century.
- HARRIS. **Harris, Julia Collier.** Joel Chandler Harris, constructive realist. *REVIEWER*, V (Apr.) 64-76. [2885]
- HARTE. **Dunlap, Boutwell.** A Bret Harte discovery. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, IV (June) 207-209. [2886]
- HOLMES. **Grattan, C. Hartley.** Oliver Wendell Holmes. *AM. MERCURY*, IV (Jan.) 37-41. [2887]
- IRVING. **Hellman, George S.** Washington Irving, esquire. *BOOKMAN*, LXI (Apr.) 144-152. [2888]
- LANIER. **Clarke, George Herbert.** Sidney Lanier; a great southern poet. *WILLISON'S MO.*, I (Aug.) 107-108. [2889]
- LELAND. **Jackson, Joseph.** A bibliography of the works of Charles Godfrey Leland. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIX (July-Oct.) 261-288, 329-348. [2890]
- **Robins, Edward.** Random recollections of "Hans Breitmann." *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIX (Apr.) 141-151. [2891]  
Recollections of Charles Godfrey Leland (1834-1903) author of the "Hans Breitmann" ballads.
- LONGFELLOW. **Elliott, G. R.** Gentle shades of Longfellow. *SOUTHW. REV.*, X (Apr.) 34-53. [2892]
- NYE. **Gibson, O. N.** Bill Nye. *ANN. WYOMING*, III (July) 95-104. [2893]
- **Yost, Helen Washburne.** Edgar Wilson Nye. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XIII (Apr.) 102-107. [2894]
- Peabody. **Josephine Preston.** Diary and letters of Josephine Preston Peabody [1874-1922] selected and edited by Christina Hopkinson Baker. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 346 p. ports., facsimis. [2895]
- POE. **Alderman, Edwin A.** Edgar Allan Poe and the University of Virginia. *VA. LAW QUAR.*, I (Apr.) 78-84. [2896]
- **Delarue-Mardrus, L.** Oeuvre, vie, amours d'Edgar Poe. *REV. PARIS*, XXXIIe ann. (Nov. 15, Dec. 1) 270-301, 578-600. [2897]
- **De Mille, George E.** Poe as a critic. *AM. MERCURY*, IV (Apr.) 433-440. [2898]
- **Edgar Allan Poe** letters till now unpublished, in the Valentine museum, Richmond, Virginia; introductory essay and commentary by Mary Newton Stanard. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 327 p. facsimis., plates, ports. [2899]
- **Krutch, Joseph Wood.** The strange case of Poe. *AM. MERCURY*, VI (Nov.) 349-356. [2900]

POE. **Lemonnier, Léon.** Edgar Poe et les origines du roman policier en France. *MERCURE DE FRANCE*, CLXXXIII (Oct. 15) 379-391. [2901]

——— **Mauclair, Camille.** Le génie d'Edgar Poe; la légende et la vérité, la méthode la pensée, l'influence en France. Paris: A. Michel. 318 p. port. [2902]

Also pub. in the *Revue hebdomadaire*, XXXIVe ann., nos. 38-43.

PORTER. **Maurice, Arthur Bartlett.** O. Henry [William Sydney Porter] Asheville, N. C.: Doubleday, Page and co., for O. Henry memorial association. ix, 56 p. [2903]

PRESCOTT. **Prescott, William Hickling.** The correspondence of William Hickling Prescott, 1833-1847, transcribed and edited by Roger Wolcott. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxi, 691 p. port. [2904]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Apr. 1926) 545-547.

RILEY. **Mitchell, Minnie Belle.** Greenfield, the historic birthplace of the nation's poet, James Whitcomb Riley. Greenfield, Ind.: The Mitchell co. 23 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2905]

SMITH. **Metcalf, J. C.** C. Alphonso Smith, founder of the Virginia folk-lore society. *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XVIII (Feb.) 211-214. [2906]

WENDELL. **Eaton, Walter Prichard.** Barrett Wendell. *AM. MERCURY*, V (Aug.) 448-455. [2907]

WHARTON. **Lovett, Robert Morss.** Edith Wharton. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. 91 p. port. [2908]

WHITMAN. **Barrus, Clara.** Whitman and Burroughs as comrades. *YALE REV.*, n. s. XV (Oct.) 59-81. [2909]

——— **Pound, Louise.** Walt Whitman and Italian music. *BOOKMAN*, VI (Sept.) 58-63. [2910]

——— **Stewart, George R., jr.** Whitman and his own country. *SEWANEE REV.*, XXXIII (Apr.) 210-218. [2911]

WHITTIER. **Sparhawk, Frances Campbell.** Whittier at close range. Boston: The Riverdale press, Brookline. 181 p. plate, ports. [2912]

WIGGIN. **Smith, Nora Archibald.** Kate Douglas Wiggin as her sister knew her. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vii, [3], 382 p. ports., plates, facsim., diagr. [2913]

## Music

Elson, Louis C. The history of American music. Revised to 1925 by Arthur Elson. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 423 p. plates, ports., illus. (incl. music). (The history of American art, ed. by J. C. Van Dyke) [2914]

Krohn, Ernst C. The development of the symphony orchestra in St. Louis. In Music teachers' national association. Papers and proceedings of the . . . forty-sixth annual meeting, St. Louis, Missouri, December 29-31, 1924. Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the Association. p. 74-86. [2915]

Mattfield, Julius. A hundred years of Grand opera in New York. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXIX (Oct.-Dec.) 695-702, 778-814, 873-914. [2916]  
A select bibliography of writings dealing with grand opera in New York, and A brief historical survey

Metcalf, Frank J. American writers and compilers of sacred music. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 373 p. ports., facsim. (incl. music). [2917]

Otis, Philo Adams. The Chicago symphony orchestra, its organization, growth and development, 1891-1924. Chicago: Clayton F. Summy co. 466 p. plates, ports. [2918]

Wister, Frances Anne. Twenty-five years of the Philadelphia orchestra, 1900-1925. [Phila.] Pub. under the auspices of the Women's committees for the Philadelphia orchestra. 253 p. plates, ports. [2919]



# Science: General

- Beard, J. Howard. The medical observations and practice of Lewis and Clark. SCIENTIFIC MO., XX (June) 506-526. [2920]
- Brown, Adelaide. The history of the development of women in medicine in California. MEDICAL WOMAN'S JOUR., XXXIII (Jan.) 17-20. [2921]
- Calhoun, E. Phinizy. The founding and the early history of Atlanta medical college, 1854-1855. GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Mar.) 35-54. [2922]
- Campbell, J. L. A sketch of the early history of medicine and surgery in Georgia. GEORGIA MED. ASSOC. JOUR., XIV, 271-276. [2923]
- Chapin, H. D. The early years of the New York post-graduate medical school and hospital. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXI, 365-368. [2924]
- Ellenberger, J. W., and G. L. Laverty. The retrospect of medical development in Pennsylvania. ATLANTIC MED. JOUR., XXVIII, 811-814. [2925]
- Ellis, Elizabeth. The history of medicine and sanitation in Arkansas. ARKANSAS MED. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 213-221. [2926]
- Fairchild, D. S. The Iowa academy of science. IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXXI, 69-77. [2927]
- Hamilton, A. S. An historical survey of the Minnesota academy of medicine. JOURNAL-LANCET, XLV, 229-240. [2928]
- Lycoming county medical society. A history of the Lycoming county medical society, published by authority thereof. Williamsport, Pa. 418 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2929]  
Vol. I, edited by C. J. Cummings. Lettered on cover of v. I: 1777-1921.
- Lyman, G. D. The beginnings of California's medical history. CAL. AND WEST. MED., XXIII, 561-576. [2930]
- McClenahan, Richard Lee. New Jersey medical history in the colonial period. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. X (Oct.) 362-374. [2931]
- Munroe, Charles E. Organization of chemists in the United States. SCIENCE, LXII (Oct. 9) 313-317. [2932]  
Historical sketch of early chemical societies in the United States.
- Nelson, C. S. Medicine in the Illinois country. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1925, 87-99. [2933]
- Newell, Lyman C. Colonial chemistry—I. New England. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., II (Mar.) 161-164. [2934]  
Part of a paper on "The earlier and later days of chemistry in New England," read at the eighty-sixth meeting of the New England association of chemistry teachers, Malden, Mass., March 15, 1924.
- Newell, Lyman C. The founders of chemistry in America. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., II (Jan.) 48-52. [2935]  
The foundations of chemistry in America were laid between 1775 and 1875.
- Pammel, L. H. A century of botany in Iowa. IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXXI, 45-68. [2936]
- Stephens, Roswell Powell. Science in Georgia, 1800-1830. GA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Mar.) 55-66. [2937]
- Walsh, J. H. Early medical practice in the Illinois country. ILL. MED. JOUR., XLVI, 1924, 197-201. [2938]
- Weaver, George H. Beginnings of medical education in and near Chicago; the institutions and the men. [Chicago: Press of American medical association.] [4], 132 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [2939]  
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Institute of medicine of Chicago, v. V, 1925, and the Bulletin of the Society of medical history of Chicago, v. III, 1925.

## Science: Biography

- AUDUBON. Dean, Richard. Audubon, author and artist. MENTOR, XIII (June) 22-24. [2940]
- The life of John James Audubon [1758-1851]. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. 10 p. port. (University of Iowa extension bulletin. Bulletin no. 116, January 15, 1925) [2941]
- BARTRAM. Middleton, William Shainline. John Bartram, botanist [1699-1777]. SCIENTIFIC MO., XXI (Aug.) 191-216. [2942]
- BEAUMONT. Dr. William Beaumont (1785-1853). MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXII, 43-45. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2943]
- FIELD. Keyes, Charles. A pioneer medicine man of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIV, no. 7 (Jan.) 533-539. [2944]  
A sketch of Dr. Archelaus Green Field, 1829-1924.
- FRANCIS. Garrison, F. H. John Wakefield Francis (1789-1861). N. Y. ACAD. MED. BUL., 2d ser., I, 35-40. [2945]
- GORGAS. Hall, J. N. William Crawford Gorgas. COLORADO MED. (Denver) XXIII, 1926, 49-53. [2946]
- Roberts, S. R. William C. Gorgas. SOUTH. MED. JOUR., XVIII, 859-864. [2947]
- GRISCOM. Smith, Edgar F. John Griscom, 1774-1852, chemist. Phila.: [The author?] 27 p. port. [2948]
- GROSS. Mumford, S. A. Samuel D. Gross [1805-1884]. CLIFTON MED. BUL., X, 56-64. [2949]
- HENRY. Walcott, Charles D. Joseph Henry [1799-1878]. SCIENCE, LXII (Nov. 6) 405-408. [2950]
- HOSACK. Garrison, F. H. David Hosack (1769-1835). N. Y. ACAD. MED. BUL., 2d ser., I, 167-171. [2951]
- JEWELL. Moyer, H. N. James Stewart Jewell [1837-1887] Soc. MED. HIST. CHICAGO BUL., III, 1923-1925, 488-494. [2952]
- LONG. Taylor, Frances Long. Crawford Williamson Long. ANN. MED. HIST., VII (Sept.-Dec.) 267-296, 394-424. [2953]
- MEASE. Miller, William Snow. James Mease [1771-1846] ANN. MED. HIST., VII (Mar.) 6-30. [2954]
- MITCHELL. Wilson, D. C. S. Weir Mitchell. CLIFTON MED. BUL., XI, 60-68. [2955]
- MOTT. Garrison, F. H. Valentine Mott [1785-1865] N. Y. ACAD. MED. BUL., 2d ser., I, 209-214. [2956]
- MÜTTER. Gibbon, John H. Thomas Dent Mütter, professor of surgery, Jefferson medical college, 1841-1856. ANN. MED. HIST., VII (Sept.) 237-241. [2957]
- PEIRCE. Archibald, Raymond Clare. Benjamin Peirce, 1809-1880; biographical sketch and bibliography, by Professor Raymond Clare Archibald . . . Reminiscences by President Emeritus Charles W. Eliot, President A. Lawrence Lowell, Professor Emeritus W. E. Byerly . . . Chancellor Arnold B. Chace. Oberlin, O.: The Mathematical association of America. iv, 30 p. ports. [2958]  
"Originally published in the American mathematical monthly, January, 1925. The Mathematical association of America issues it in separate form, with four new portraits and additional notes."—Foreword.
- PILCHER, Lewis Stephen. A surgical Pilgrim's progress, 1845-1925; reminiscences of Lewis Stephen Pilcher. Phila. and London: Lippincott. vi, 451 p. illus., plates, ports. [2959]  
Autobiography of a leading American surgeon of his time.

- SMITH. **Thomas, H.** Elihu Hubbard Smith [1771-1798]. Soc. MED. HIST. CHICAGO BUL., III, 1923-1925, 471-478. [2960]
- THOMSON. **Ball, James Moores.** Samuel Thomson (1769-1842) and his patented "system" of medicine. ANN. MED. HIST., VII (June) 144-153. [2961]
- WELD. **Blake, Sarah Swan Weld.** Diaries and letters of Francis Minot Weld, M. D. [1840-1893], with a sketch of his life, a brief history and genealogy of the family of Weld. Boston: Priv. print. xix, 245 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsimis. [2961a]
- WELLS. **Wells, E. A.** Horace Wells [1815-1848] BOSTON MED. AND SURG. JOUR., CXCH, 262-265. [2962]
- WOODWARD. **Sarton, George.** Robert Simpson Woodward [1849-1924] ISIS, VII, no. 1, 112-114. [2963]
- Dr. Woodward was president of the Carnegie institution of Washington from 1904 to 1920.

## BRITISH AMERICA

### General

- Biggar, H. P.** The Public archives at Ottawa. *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, II (Feb.) 66-79; III (June) 38-44. [2964]
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** Canada as a field for historical research. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1925, 7-11. [2965]
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** The Canadian historical association. *CANAD. HIST. REV.* VI (Sept.) 205-207. [2965a]
- Canada. Archives.** Catalogue of pictures, including paintings, drawings, and prints, in the Public archives of Canada. With an introduction and notes by James F. Kenney, chief of the editing and research division. Part I. Pub. by authority of the Secretary of state, under the direction of the Keeper of the records. Ottawa. xxxiv, 169 p. illus., plates. [2966]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 167-169.
- The Canadian annual review of public affairs.** Founded by J. Castell Hopkins. 1924-25. Twenty-fourth year of issue. . . . Toronto: The Canadian review company. 766 p. ports., plates. [2967]
- Canadian national parks branch.** Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1925, 83-89. [2967a]
- Caswell, Edward S., ed.** Canadian singers and their songs; a collection of portraits, autograph poems, and brief biographies. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 268 p. illus. (ports.). [2968]
- Chartier, Emile.** Points de vue en historie. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (Dec.) 337-351. [2969]  
"Leçon sur l'importance des points de vue nationaux et politiques dans l'enseignement comme dans la rédaction de l'histoire canadienne, professée à la première Semaine d'histoire du Canada, le jeudi 26 novembre 1925."
- Coyne, James H.** The Historic sites and monuments board of Canada. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Apr.) 109-120. [2970]
- Deacon, William Arthur.** The first histories of Canadian literature. *WILLISON'S MO.*, I (Dec.) 263-267. [2971]
- Domville-Fife, C. W., ed.** The encyclopedia of the British Empire. v. I-III. Bristol [London] Rankin brothers. 3 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [2972]  
Canada: v. I, p. 487-628. Newfoundland and Labrador: v. III, p. 1359-1387.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Sept. 1925) 246-248.
- Duff, Lyman Poore.** The Privy council. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, III (June) 273-281. [2973]  
Historical account of the Privy council as a judicial tribunal.
- Gaudet, Victor.** Les Postes. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (June) 167-189. [2974]  
Concerned with the developments of postal services in general, with several pages devoted to the development of postal communication in Canada from the early French period.
- Gérin, Léon.** La science sociale en histoire. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (Dec.) 352-380. [2975]  
"Communication faite à la 'Semaine d'histoire du Canada,' sous les auspices de la Société historique de Montréal, le 25 novembre 1925."

- Jackes, Lyman B.** Canadian contributions to world progress. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIV (Mar.-Dec.) 39, 62, 76, 90-92, 167, 190-191, 199, 231, 254, 261, 278, 292, 304. [2976  
I. The first Atlantic steamboat, and the first trans-Atlantic boat built of iron. II. Canada and the submarine cable. III. In the sphere of early railroading. IV. Standard time. V. The electric railroad. VI. Electric heating and cooking. VII. New wheat for old.
- Jenness, Diamond.** The Eskimos, their history, and their future. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 137-141. [2977
- La Nauze, Charles D.** Our neglected Arctic history. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIV (Apr.) 93-95. [2978
- Lancetot, Gustave.** Garneau fondateur de l'histoire scientifique en Canada. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1925, 28-33. [2978a  
A sketch of François Xavier Garneau, the French Canadian historian.
- Leacock, Stephen.** The place of history in Canadian education. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1925, 33-34. [2979
- Macdonald, Adrian.** Canadian portraits. Toronto: The Ryerson press. [10], 230 p. [2980  
CONTENTS.—Wolfe and Montcalm, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Sir Isaac Brock, Thomas Chandler Haliburton, Joseph Howe, Dr. Egerton Ryerson, Sir James Douglas, Sir John A. Macdonald, Lord Strathcona, Father Lacombe, Dr. Louis Honoré Fréchette, Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Sir William Osler, Paul Peel, Archibald Lampman.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June 1925) 163.
- Mackenzie, N. A. M.** The treaty-making power in Canada. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XIX (July) 489-504. [2981  
Traces the growth of the treaty-making power in Canada.
- MacTavish, Newton.** The fine arts in Canada. Toronto: The Macmillan company of Canada. xiii, 181 p. plates (part col.) ports. [2982  
The purpose of this book "is to make known something about the progress of art, particularly the fine art of painting, in a country where art has not yet become an urgent national need."  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 77-78.
- Montpetit, Edouard.** Le facteur économique en histoire. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, XIe ann. (Dec.) 394-407. [2983
- Pearce, Haywood J., jr.** Problems occasioned by ministerial government within the federal state of Canada. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (June) 104-109. [2984
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les sources imprimées de l'histoire du Canada-Français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Aug.-Nov.) 305-320, 360-363, 402-412, 493-506. [2985
- Vagts, Alfred.** Kanada in seinen auswärtigen Angelegenheiten. *EUROPÄISCHE GESPRÄCHE*, III (May) 209-254. [2986
- Waugh, F. W.** The Iroquois, an historical and ethnological sketch. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 116-125. [2987
- Waugh, F. W.** The Naskopi Indians of Labrador and their neighbors. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 126-136. [2988
- Wrong, George M.** The evolution of the foreign relations of Canada. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 4-14. [2989
- Wrong, George M.** The two races in Canada. Montreal [The Canadian historical association]. 14 p. [2990  
A lecture delivered before the Canadian historical association at its annual meeting, on May 21, 1925. Published also in its Report for 1925, p. 21-27.
- Yeigh, Frank, comp.** 5,000 facts about Canada. Toronto: Canadian facts pub. co. 84 p. [2991  
A new edition.

## Aboriginal Period

- Smith, Harlan I.** A prehistoric petroglyph in Noeick river, British Columbia. *MAN*, XXV, 136-138. [2992
- Smith, Harlan I.** Unique prehistoric carvings from near Vancouver, B. C. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXVII (Apr.) 315-318. [2992a



## New France, 1534-1760

- Les Acadiens en Louisiane.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Sept.) 355-356. [2993]  
A document signed by Sieur d'Auterive and others at New Orleans in 1765.
- Audet, Francis J.** Les Picards au Canada. SOC. GEOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIX (Mar.) 79-87. [2994]  
List of 17th century colonists in New France, from Picardy, France, with brief biographical sketches.
- Bastien, Hermas.** "Les origines religieuses du Canada," par Georges Goyau. ACTION FRANÇ., XIII (Feb.) 110-118. [2995]  
Review of a book published at Paris (Bernard Grasset) in 1924. It deals with the church during the French period.
- Beauchesne, Th.** Brouage à l'époque de Samuel Champlain. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Oct.) 57-61. [2996]  
An account of Brouage, France, the birthplace of Champlain.
- Besson, Maurice.** Vieux papiers du temps des Isles. Avec une préface de Jean Brunhes. Paris: Société d'Éditions géographiques, maritimes, et coloniales. 188 p. illus. [2997]  
Contains chapters on "Sauvagerie iroquoise" and the "Plan de Louisbourg."
- Brebner, J. B.** Subsidized intermarriage with the Indians: An incident in British colonial policy. CANAD. HIST. REV., VI (Mar.) 33-36. [2998]  
Prints three Nova Scotia official documents of 1719-1721, containing instructions in regard to bounties for intermarriage with the Indians.
- Burpee, L. J., W. O. Le Sueur, and T. G. Marquis.** The sieges of Quebec (the French régime). Toronto: The Ryerson press. 31 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [2999]
- Canada. Archives. Board of historical publications.** Documents relating to Canadian currency, exchange, and finance during the French period. Selected and edited with notes and introduction by Adam Shortt. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the archivist. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 2 v. plates (facsim.). [3000]  
Texts in French and English.  
Translations from French into English by William Smith and A. R. M. Lower.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 633-635; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 62-65.
- Candide, Père.** Une mission capucine en Acadie (1632-1655). REV. FRANÇ., XXXVII (Jan.-Nov.) 45-70, 229-258, 446-485, 617-637. [3000a]  
Based on a document in the Canadian archives containing a report of Père Ignace, addressed to the Congregation of propaganda, in 1656, upon the Capucin mission in Acadia.
- Cathelineau, Emmanuel de.** Les Piercot de Bailleul. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Oct.) 62-74. [3001]  
Regarding a French family associated with Canada in the 17th and early 18th centuries.
- Les chambres de commerce de France et la cession du Canada.** In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Québec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 199-228. [3002]  
A number of documents of the years 1761-1762, containing protests from the chambers of commerce of certain French cities to the court of France, against the projected cession of New France to Great Britain.
- Champlain, Samuel de.** The works of Samuel de Champlain. In six volumes. Reprinted, translated, and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. v. II. 1608-1613. Translated by John Squair. The French texts collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xviii, 351 p. plates, port., maps, facsim. (The Publications of the Champlain society) [3003]  
v. I, pub. in 1922.  
"In addition to the second book of Champlain's 'Les Voyages' and to his 'Quatriesme Voyage,' which appeared together in 1613, this volume contains six contemporary documents relating to his career between 1610 and 1618. Besides being the only documents bearing upon Champlain's early life that have so far been discovered, they throw a most valuable light upon the objects he had in view at this time."  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Dec.) 348-349.

- Champris, H. Gaillard de.** Martyrs français d'Amérique. *L'ILLUSTRATION*, CLXVI, no. 4297 (July 11) 47. [3004]  
 Relates to the Jesuit missionaries killed in Canada between 1642 and 1649.
- Champris, H. Gaillard de.** Le R. P. Marquette. *CANAD. FRANC.*, XII (June) 773-777. [3005]
- La chapelle des Hurons à la Jeune-Lorette.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Sept.) 351-354. [3006]
- Cheminade, E.** Les provinces de France et la Nouvelle France: Émigrants au Canada venant du Nivernais. *NOVA FRANCIA*, I (Oct.) 75-76. [3007]
- Couillard-Desprès, Azarie.** En marge de "La tragédie d'un peuple" de M. Emile Lauvrière, ou, Erreurs sur l'histoire de l'Acadie refutées. Bruges, Belgique: Desclée, De Brouwer et cie. 118 p. [3008]  
 The "Tragédie d'un peuple" by Emile Lauvrière was published in 1923 (Paris: Editions Bossard). In this work the author, the Abbé Couillard-Desprès comes to the defense of Charles-Amador de la Tour in opposition to the account of him presented in the study by M. Lauvrière.
- Coyne, James H.** The identification of the site near Port Dover of the wintering place of Dollier de Casson and Bréhant de Galinée, 1669-1670. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XIX, sec. 2, 67-75. [3009]
- Crompton, F. C. B.** Lahontan. Toronto: Thomas Nelson and sons. xii, 101 p. plate, map, facsim. (Glimpses of early Canadians) [3010]  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec.) 351-353.
- Daveluy, Marie Claire.** Mère Judith Moreau de Brésoles, 1611-1687, première supérieure de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. *ACTION FRANC.*, XIII (Apr.) 226-240. [3011]
- David, Albert.** Les missionnaires du Séminaire du Saint-Esprit à Québec et en Acadie au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. *NOVA FRANCIA*, I (June, Oct., Dec.) 9-14, 52-56, 99-105. [3012]
- Demaizière, E.** Un Bourguignon gouverneur de Montréal: Jean Bouillet de la Chassagne. *NOVA FRANCIA*, I (Dec.) 132-134. [3013]
- Devine, E. J.** Les Jésuites et les Iroquois. *CANAD. FRANC.*, XII (June) 763-772. [3014]
- Dufrost, C. M. M.** La vie de Madame Youville, fondatrice des Sœurs de la charité à Montréal. In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Québec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 361-376. [3015]
- L'expédition de M. de la Barre contre les Iroquois en 1684.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Feb.) 54-55. [3016]
- Fraser, Alexander.** The beatification of the Jesuit missionaries in New France. *CANAD. JOUR. RELIG. THOUGHT*, II (May) 222-234. [3017]
- Godbout, Archange.** Origine des familles canadiennes-françaises; extrait de l'Etat civil français. Première série. Lille: Société Saint-Augustin, Desclée, De Brouwer et cie. 262 p. [3018]  
 "This is a book of names of members of French-Canadian families as they appear in the registers of a number of places in the north of France." Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 170-171.
- Gosselin, Amédée.** M. de Montigny. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (June) 171-176. [3019]  
 Sketch of the Abbé François de Montigny, a French priest who served in Canada in the latter part of the 17th century.
- Gosselin, Amédée.** Les neveux de Mgr de Laval. *CANADA FRANC.*, XII (May) 653-672. [3020]
- Goyens, Jérôme.** Le P. Louis Hennepin, o. f. m., missionnaire au Canada au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle; quelques jalons pour sa biographie. Quaracchi: Tipografia del Colegio S. Bonaventura. 66 p. [3020a]
- Groulx, Lionel.** Nos martyrs. *ACTION FRANC.*, XIII (June) 369-376. [3021]  
 Regarding the eight priests of New France who were canonized on the twenty-first of June, 1925.

**Hasenclever, Adolf.** Zur Entdeckungsgeschichte Kanadas. HANSISCHE GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 261-268. [3022]

**Hudon, L.** Vie de la Mère Marie-Catherine de Saint-Augustin, religieuse de l'Hôtel-Dieu du Précieux-Sang de Québec, 1632-1668. Paris: Editions Spes. 269 p. [3023]

**The Jesuit relations and allied documents; travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in North America (1610-1791).** With an introduction by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Selected and edited by Edna Kenton. N. Y.: Albert and Charles Boni. liv, 527 p. plates, ports., facsim., maps. (The American library . . . XXIII) [3024]

"In this volume of Selections from *The Jesuit relations and allied documents* is presented for the first time in a single volume, and in their own words, the story of the Jesuit missionaries in North America from the establishment of their first Acadian mission in 1611, to their final surrender of the Jesuit estates, in gift, to Canada, in 1789."

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 62-64.

**Les Jésuites à Québec. Fêtes du troisième centenaire.** Quebec: L'Action sociale. [3025]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les Jésuites au Canada, par Donat Boutin. Les Jésuites en Acadie, par Emile Lauvière. Au royaume du Saguenay, par J. E. Tremblay. La tragédie de la nation huronne, par Edouard Lecompte. Les Jésuites et les Iroquois, par E. J. Devine. Le R. P. Marquette, par Gaillard de Champris. Les premiers missionnaires de l'Ouest canadien, par L. A. Prud'homme. Le vieux Collège de Québec, par Léon Mercier-Gouin. Les Jésuites et l'histoire de la Nouvelle-France, par H. A. Scott.

**Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The French régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest. Madison: Pub. by the State historical society of Wisconsin. xv, 474 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin, ed. by Joseph Schafer) [3026]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (July 1926) 834-835; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 64-65.

**Lauvière, Émile.** Les Jésuites en Acadie. CANADA FRANÇ., XII (June) 733-743; and REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XIII<sup>e</sup> ann. (no. 50) 173-210. [3027]

**Lawrence, Charles.** Copia fiel de huma Carta escrita de Halifaz em 28 de Junho do presente anno. Por Monsr. Laurence Sargento Mor, e Vice-Governador da Nova Escocia ao Cavaleiro Thoma's Robinson secretario de estado do reyno de Inglaterra, Com a noticia da tomada do Forte Beausejour, e Capitulaçoens do seu rendimento. Lisboa: Na Officina de Pedro Fereira. Impressor da August [i]ssima Rainha Nossa Senhora. Anno de 1755. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 8 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 151] [3028]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, December, 1925.

**Le Bidois, Robert.** L'épopée religieuse du Canada français. CANADA FRANÇ., XII (Feb., Apr.) 451-463, 614-625. [3029]

Based on the work of M. Georges Goyau entitled, "Une épopée mystique; les origines religieuses du Canada" (Paris: Grasset, 1924).

**Lecompte, Edouard.** Les anciennes missions de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle France (1611-1800). Montréal: Imprimerie du Messager. 79 p. [3030]

**Lecompte, Edouard.** La tragédie de la nation huronne. CANAD. FRANÇ., XII (June) 754-762. [3031]

**Lemieux, Rodolphe.** Champlain, explorateur de l'Ontario. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 164 (Aug.) 229-231. [3032]

**Le Moynes d'Iberville, Pierre.** Lettre de M. d'Iberville au ministre sur sa campagne de 1697 à la baie d'Hudson. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Nov.) 469-476. [3033]

**Leymarie, A. Léo.** Les commencements de Montreal. CAHIERS CATHOLIQUES (Paris) (Feb. 25, Mar. 25, Apr. 10, 25, May 25, June 10) 3456-3465, 3536-3542, 3553-3559, 3597-3605, 3647-3651, 3706-3710. [3034]

A series of articles upon the history of Montreal in the first half of the 17th century.

**Leymarie, A. Léo.** Deux impressions typographiques au Canada en 1759. Paris: Jouve et cie, éditeurs. 7 p. [3035]

Reprint from the Procès-verbaux et mémoires du Congrès international des bibliothécaires et des bibliophiles tenu à Paris du 3 au 9 avril 1923. Paris: Jouve et cie, 1925. p. 389-391.

Describes two publications printed in Quebec in 1759 prior to the British conquest and to the date usually given for the first printing in Canada (1764).

**Leymarie, A. Léo.** Inédits sur le fondateur de Québec. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Oct.) 80-85. [3036]

**Leymarie, A. Léo.** Inédits sur le fondateur de Villemarie. NOVA FRANCIA, I (June) 20-33. [3037]

Unpublished documents relating to Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de Maisonneuve.

**Leymarie, A. Léo.** Le premier ouvrage français sur le Canada (1545). Paris: Jouve et cie. 8 p. [3038]

Reprint from the Procès-verbaux et mémoires du Congrès international des bibliothécaires et des bibliophiles tenu à Paris du 3 au 9 avril 1923. Paris: Jouve et cie, 1925. p. 385-389.

A narrative of the second voyage of Cartier, published at Paris in 1545.

**Leymarie, A. Léo.** Quelques associés de la Compagnie du Montréal. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Dec.) 113-123. [3039]

**Lomier, Dr.** Les provinces de France et la Nouvelle France; quelques Picards au Canada. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Oct.-Dec.) 76-79, 124-131. [3040]

**Maricourt, André de.** Un grand canadien: Pierre Boucher de Boucherville. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVIIe ann., no. 157 (Jan.) 12-14. [3041]

**Massicotte, E. Z.** Chirurgiens, apothicaires, etc., sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (June) 166-170. [3042]

**Massicotte, E. Z.** Les commandants du Fort Chambly. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Nov.) 453-458. [3043]

**Massicotte, E. Z.** Les gardes-magasins de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Sept.) 329-330. [3044]

Deals with the French period.

**Massicotte, E. Z.** Les greffiers de Montréal sous le régime français, 1748-1760. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Apr.) 114-119. [3045]

**Mémoire du Canada.** In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Québec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 94-198. [3046]

Copy of a document of the 18th century containing an account of affairs in New France from the appointment of M. de la Jonquière as governor general through the period of the Seven years war.

**Mémoires touchant la mort et les vertus des pères Isaac Jogues, Anne de Nouë, Anthoine Daniel, Jean de Brébeuf, Gabriel Lallement, Charles Garnier, Noël Chabanel et un séculier René Goupil.** In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Québec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 3-93. [3047]

Seventeenth century memoirs regarding the missionary martyrs of New France recently beatified by Pope Pius XI.

**La noblesse de la famille Bardy.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (May) 129-132. [3048]

Concerning the doctor Pierre-Martial Bardy, the first of the family in Canada, in the middle 18th century.

**Les ordonnances du gouverneur de Lauzon.** In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Québec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 377-391. [3049]

Copies of 20 official orders of Governor de Lauzon, 1652-1656.

**Les ordonnances et lettres de change du gouvernement de Montréal en 1759.** In the Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Québec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 229-359. [3050-1]

A list of 2,576 orders on the French treasury, with name of holder and amount of note, and of 283 letters of exchange, of inhabitants of Montreal at the cession of Canada to Great Britain.

- Pouliot, J. Camille.** Glanures historiques et légales: Autour de l'ordonnance de la marine de 1681. Québec: Dussault et Proulx. 141 p. [3052]  
Papers on admiralty courts in Canada.  
Also pub. in the *Revue du droit* (Quebec) v. III, Dec. 1924-Feb. 1925.
- Prat, Louis.** Lettre de Louis Prat, négociant à Québec, au ministre Pontchartrain [Nov. 4, 1708] *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Dec.) 543-544. [3053]
- Prud'homme, L. A.** Les premiers missionnaires de l'Ouest Canadien; les RR. PP. Mésaiger, Aulneau, Coquart et de la Morénie, Jésuites. *CANAD. FRANÇ.*, XII (June) 778-786. [3054]
- Rigault, Georges, and Georges Goyau.** Martyrs de la Nouvelle-France. Extraits des relations et lettres des missionnaires jésuites publiés par Georges Rigault (dix-septième siècle) et Georges Goyau (dix-huitième siècle). Introduction générale par Georges Goyau. Paris: "Editions Spés." iv, 284 p. port. (Bibliothèques des missions. Mémoires et documents, v. I) [3055]
- Robitaille, Georges.** L'histoire du Canada par Hector Garneau. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XII (Mar., May) 507-527, 706-724. [3056]  
A review of the fifth edition of the "Histoire du Canada" of François-Xavier Garneau, revised by his grandson, Hector Garneau, of which v. I was published in 1913, and v. II in 1920.
- Rogers, Norman McLeod.** Acadian exiles in France. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, V (Apr.) 11-21. [3057-8]
- Roque de Roquebrune, Robert.** Un grand diplomate canadien: L'abbé de la Corne. *NOVA FRANCIA*, I (Dec.) 106-112; and *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, IX (Jan.) 8-14. [3059]
- Roussier, Paul.** Les origines du dépôt des papiers public des colonies; le dépôt de Rochefort (1763-1790). *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, XIIIe ann. (no. 49) 21-50. [3060]  
Regarding a depository of archives at Rochefort, containing papers and records brought over by French refugees from America after the Seven years' war.
- Rouvier, Frédéric.** Les bienheureux martyrs de la Compagnie de Jésus au Canada. Montreal: Le Messager Canadien. viii, 333 p. [3061]  
A new edition of a volume which was published in Paris in 1895 under the title, "Au berceau de l'autre France, le Canada et ses premiers martyrs."  
*Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 62-63.
- Roy, Lucienne C. Castine.** *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 48-54. [3062]  
A sketch of Castine, Maine, in the early days when it was an outpost of New France.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** A propos de Louis Rouer de Villeray. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Oct.) 419-420. [3063]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les capitaines de port à Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Jan.) 1-12. [3064]  
Notes regarding harbor masters of Quebec during the French period.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les conflagrations à Québec sous le régime français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Mar.-Apr.) 65-76, 97-103. [3065]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Un épisode de l'histoire du Cap Saint-Ignace. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Sept.) 321-328. [3066]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les garde-magasin du roi à Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (June) 161-165. [3067]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Lemoyne d'Iberville et l'Île de Nevis. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Oct.) 385-389. [3068]  
Regarding the West Indian expedition of Lemoyne d'Iberville and his capture of Nevis in 1706.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les martyrs jésuites canadiens. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (July) 193-256. [3069]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Pierre de Saint-Vincent, baron de Narcy. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Aug.) 257-262. [3070]  
French officer in Canada from 1706 until his death in 1743.



- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le premier Dorion au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Sept.) 376-378. [3071]  
Items regarding Pierre Dorion, who came to Quebec in 1684.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le premier grand tremblement de terre au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (May) 138-146. [3072]  
Describes an earthquake in Canada in the autumn of 1662.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le premier missionnaire du Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Apr.) 112-113. [3073]  
Sketch of the Jesuit missionary Ennemond Massé, who went to Acadia in 1611.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le premier Simard canadien. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Dec.) 520-521. [3074]  
Sketch of Noël Simard, who was married at Quebec in 1661.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La première seigneurie dans la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Feb.) 45-46. [3075]  
Regarding the seignior of Sault-au-Matelot, Quebec.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Québec au printemps de 1660. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Feb.) 33-39. [3076]
- Roy, Régis, and Gérard Malchelosse.** Le régiment de Carignan, son organisation et son expédition au Canada (1665-1668), officiers et soldats qui s'établirent en Canada. Preface of Aegidius Fauteux. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 130 p. [3077]  
Supplementing the work of Benjamin Sulte in his "Le regiment de Carignan. 1922. (Mélanges historiques. v. VIII)."  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept.) 253-254.
- Saint-Pierre, marquis de.** La famille Potier de Courcy. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Sept.) 357-359. [3078]
- Selden, George B., jr.** The expedition of the Marquis de Denonville against the Seneca Indians: 1687. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., IV, 1-82. [3079]
- Streit, Robert.** Amerikanische Missionsliteratur, 1493-1699. Aachen: Xaverius Verlagsbuchh., 1924. xxviii, 939 p. (Bibliotheca missionum., Bd. II. Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für missionswissenschaftlichen Forschung) [3079a]  
A bibliography of works relating to the history of Catholic missions. Part I was published in 1919.
- Tremblay, Jos. C.** Au royaume du Saguenay. CANADA FRANC., XII (June) 744-753. [3080]  
Concerning the early Jesuit missionaries to the Saguenay at Tadoussac.
- Tremblay, Victor.** Les premières pages de l'histoire du Saguenay. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1925, 40-49. [3080a]  
A study of Cartier and the discovery of the Saguenay, and of the Sieur de Roberval at the Saguenay.
- Woodburn, James A.** Pioneers and pathfinders of New France. IND. MAG. HIST., XXI (Dec.) 275-288. [3081]  
Concerned with the early French explorers, fur traders and missionaries in the Mississippi valley.
- Wynne, John J.** The Jesuit martyrs of North America, Isaac Jogues, John de Brébeuf, Gabriel Lalemant, Noel Chabanel, Anthony Daniel, Charles Garnier, René Goupil, John Lalonde. N. Y.: The Universal knowledge foundation. xi, 246 p. ports., maps. [3082]  
Sketches of the Jesuit missionaries of New France who were canonized June 21, 1925.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 580-581; Canad. hist. rev., VI (Dec.) 349-351.

### Seven Years' War

- Gravel, Albert.** Les origines du mot Coaticook et l'expédition Rogers en 1759. CANADA FRANC., XII (Mar.) 528-537. [3083]  
Cont. from v. XII, No. 3, Nov. 1924.
- Ridington, John F., and C. F. Hamilton.** The sieges of Quebec (the British régime). Toronto: The Ryerson press. 24 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [3084]

**Smillie, E. Arma.** The achievement of Durell in 1759. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XIX, sec. 2, 131-151. [3085]

Facts relating to Admiral Phillip Durell and the St. Lawrence expedition in 1759, drawn largely from his journal covering the period from October, 1758, to July, 1759, recently made public for the first time.

**Thornton, L. H.** Major-General James Wolfe. *In his Campaigners grave and gay.* Cambridge: The University press. p. 221-311. [3086]

Contains an account of the siege of Quebec.

**Tourneur-Aumont, J.** La protestation rochelaise contre l'abandon du Canada (1761). *In France.* Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la Section de géographie. t. XL. Année 1925. Paris: Imprimerie nationale. p. xlv-xlv. [3087]

Brief résumé of a paper read at the April 17, 1925, meeting of the Comité des travaux historiques.

**Webster, J. Clarence.** A study of the portraiture of James Wolfe. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XIX, sec. 2, 47-65. [3088]

**Young, Archibald Hope.** The Revd. John Ogilvie, D. D., an army chaplain at Fort Niagara and Montreal, 1759-1760. [Toronto?] 48 p. illus. (incl. port.). [3089]

Reprinted from the Ontario historical society's "Papers and records," v. XXII, 1925.

### British North America, 1760-1867

**Audet, Francis J.** John Bruyères. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Sept.) 342-343. [3090]

**Bell, J. Jones.** Burning of the parliament buildings at Montreal in 1849. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 16-20. [3091]

The parliament buildings at Montreal were burned by a mob during the riots against the bill for indemnification for property destroyed in Lower Canada during the rebellion of 1837-1838.

**Brady, Alexander.** Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. [8], 182 p. port. (Canadian statesmen . . . edited by Stewart Wallace. [no. II].) [3092]

Canadian statesman [1825-1868] who took a leading part in the movement for Confederation. Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June) 169.

**Burpee, Lawrence J.** Chatique; an early western highwayman. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIV (Oct.) 259-260. [3093]

A story of the northwestern fur trade in 1775 and a Cree Indian chief.

**Coupland, R.** The Quebec act; a study in statesmanship. Oxford: At the Clarendon press. [6], 224 p. [3094]

A study of British colonial administration in Canada as seen in the efforts of British statesmen to handle the French-Canadian question, in which the writer shows how the Quebec act worked toward conciliation of the French and their allegiance to the Crown at the period of the revolution of the colonies to the south.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXI (Jan. 1926) 338-340; *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec.) 357-360; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XLI (Jan. 1926) 137-139.

**Cummins, J. F.** The 100th Royal Canadians. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, II (July) 351-362. [3094a]

A review of the "History of the Prince of Wales's Leinster regiment (Royal Canadians)," comp. and ed. by Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ernest Whitton, published in 1924. The first battalion of the Leinster regiment was originally the 100th Royal Canadians, raised in Canada in 1858.

**Cummins, J. F.** The organization of the medical services in the North-West campaign of 1885. *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, II (Jan.) 119-127. [3095]

**Green, Ernest.** Some Canadian women of 1812-14. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 98-109. [3096]

**Groulx, Lionel.** Le bilinguisme au Canada avant 1867. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, XIII (Jan.) 4-23. [3097]

Regarding the public use of the French language in Canada under British rule, from 1763 to 1867.

**Hardinge, Sir Arthur.** The life of Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert, fourth Earl of Carnarvon, 1831-1890. Edited by Elisabeth Countess of Carnarvon. London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. 3 v. ports. [3098]

The Dominion of Canada, 1857-1867: v. I, p. 285-333. Deals with British Columbian affairs, the Red River settlement, Canadian defense, the Fenian invasion, and the Confederation of British North America.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 176-178.

- Harvey, D. C.** The centenary of D'Arcy McGee. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, V (Apr.) 1-10. [3099]
- Horeau, J.** *Activité missionnaire au Canada dans la Congrégation des Oblats de Marie-Immaculée.* *REV. HIST. MISSIONS*, II<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 3 (Sept.) [3100]
- Johnson, Walter S.** The rebellion of 1837. An address delivered to the McGill historical club, January 22, 1925. [Montreal] 28 p. illus. (McGill univ. pub. Ser. VI (History and economics) no. 8) [3101]  
Reprinted from "The McGill news," v. VI, no. 2. Montreal, March, 1925.
- Langton, John.** The letters of John Langton about Canadian politics, 1855-1856. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 36-63. [3102]  
Cont. from v. V, 1924.
- Lapalice, O.** Les blockhaus de l'Yamaska. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Mar.) 85-91. [3103]  
Posts built by the British on the Yamaska river in 1778.
- Latt, A.** Zwei Schweizer General-Gouverneure von Kanada. Brugg: Buchdruckerei Efflingerhof A.-G. 51 p. [3104]  
Sketches of Sir Frederick Haldimand and Sir George Prevost.
- Lower, A. R. M.** Credit and the Constitutional act. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (June) 123-141. [3105]  
Concerned with "the involved finance of Sir Frederick Haldimand . . . and his relations with the Honourable John Cochrane, scion of an influential British family, the extraordinary custom of the issue, for governmental requirements, of bills of exchange on a loose and extravagant credit system the resulting commercial débâcle of 1783 and the bitter controversy which ensued over the courts and laws of the province and which culminated in the bloodless revolution of 1791."
- La loyauté des canadiens en 1775.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Sept.) 370-375. [3106]
- Macdonald, George F.** Commodore Alexander Grant (1734-1813). *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 167-181. [3107]  
President and administrator of Upper Canada, 1805-1806.
- Macdonnell, Ursilla N.** Gibbon Wakefield and Canada subsequent to the Durham mission, 1839-42. Kingston: The Jackson press. 37 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. no. 49, Dec. 1924, Feb. 1925) [3108]  
Also pub. in Queen's quarterly, XXII, nos. 2-3, Oct. 1924-Jan. 1925.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** A-t-on tout . . . Stobo? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Dec.) 553-556. [3109]  
Prints a copy of a document from the archives at Montreal recording the sale of land to Robert Stobo in 1767.
- Monarque, Georges.** Un général allemand au Canada; le baron Friedrich Adolphus von Riedesel. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.*, XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (June) 190-213. [3110]  
Concerned with the activities of the Brunswick troops in Canada during the period of the American revolution, 1776 to 1783.
- Nichol, Jean.** The expulsion of the Canadians. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1925, 34-39. [3110a]  
Discusses the idea of the expulsion of the Canadians following the peace settlement of 1763 as it influenced the policy of the British governor of Quebec, Gen. James Murray, in regard to the French Canadians.
- Perrault, Antonio.** Le bilinguisme fédéral; aspect juridique. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, XIII (Feb.) 66-94. [3111]  
Review of legislation and official acts and decisions during the period of British rule in Canada from 1763 to 1867 which refer to the use of the French language and show it as a right rather than a privilege.
- Rayson, Robert Spencer.** Charles Inglis [1734-1816] a chapter in beginnings. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXXIII (Oct.) 163-177. [3112]  
The first Anglican bishop in Canada, having been consecrated bishop of Nova Scotia, with jurisdiction over the other provinces, in 1787.
- Reid, Marjorie G.** The Quebec fur-traders and western policy, 1763-1774. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 15-32. [3113]  
Concerned with the three groups of traders, the British colonists, the Canadians, and the French, and their influence upon British policy in the Mississippi Valley between the Seven years' war and the American revolution.

- Riddell, William Benwick.** *Pierre Du Calvet: a Huguenot refugee in early Montreal; his treason and his fate.* *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 239-254. [3113a]

Du Calvet was imprisoned at Quebec on a charge of treasonable communication with the enemy (American revolutionists) in 1780, by released in 1783.

- Ridington, John, and C. F. Hamilton.** *The sieges of Quebec (the British régime).* Toronto: The Ryerson press. 24 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [3114]

- Roque de Roquebrune, R.** *Le voyage d'un Canadien à Paris en 1785.* *NOVA FRANCIA*, I (June) 15-19. [3115]

Account of the visit of Louis de Salaberry to France in 1785.

- Roy, Pierre Georges.** *Une goélette française à Québec en 1772.* *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Nov.) 449-452. [3116]

Regarding a French trading schooner which came into the port of Quebec in 1772.

- Roy, Pierre Georges.** *Le premier professeur d'Anglais au Canada.* *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Oct.) 416-417. [3117]

- Skelton, Isabel.** *The life of Thomas D'Arcy McGee.* Gardenvale, Can.: Garden city press. vi, 554 p. plates, ports. [3118]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (June) 167-169.

- Sulte, Benjamin.** *Papineau et son temps.* Montreal: G. Ducharme. 96 p. illus. (port.) (*Mélanges historiques de Benjamin Sulte.* v. XIII) [3119]

- Trotter, Reginald G.** *Durham and the idea of a federal union of British North America.* *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1925, 55-64. [3120a]

- Trotter, Reginald G.** *An early proposal for the federation of British North America.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (June) 142-154. [3120a]

Regarding a proposal submitted by Richard John Uniacke, attorney-general and member of the Council of Nova Scotia, to Earl Bathurst, secretary of state for war and the colonies, in 1826.

- Wallace, W. S.** *The beginnings of British rule in Canada.* *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (Sept.) 208-221. [3121]

## War of 1812

- Marquis, T. G.** *Sir Isaac Brock.* Toronto: The Ryerson press. 31 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [3122]

- Milice et langue française en 1813.** *ACTION FRANÇ.*, XIII (Jan.) 59-60. [3122a]

Copy of a petition from the militia of Quebec to the legislative assembly, Feb. 2, 1813, asking that military orders be given in French rather than in English.

## Dominion of Canada, 1867-1925

- Cameron, E. R.** *Alpheus Todd.* *CANAD. BAR REV.*, III (Oct.) 440-447. [3123]

Author of "Parliamentary government in the British colonies," and librarian of the Parliamentary library from 1854 until his death in 1886.

- Cannon, L. A.** *Some data relating to the appeal to the Privy council.* *CANAD. BAR REV.*, III (Oct.) 455-481. [3124]

Prints a number of documents from the correspondence of the Honourable Edward Blake with Lord Carnarvon over the jurisdiction to be given to the Supreme court of Canada, 1875-1876, and reviews the evolution of thought on the question amongst English and Canadian statesmen since 1823.

- Colonel George T. Denison, a Canadian patriot and an imperial statesman.** *WILLISON'S MO.*, I (July) 49-51. [3125]

- Grant, George M.** *Ocean to ocean.* Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872, by the Rev. George M. Grant, secretary to the expedition. Rev. ed., containing the best features of the two former editions, published in 1873 and 1879. Toronto: The Radisson society of Canada. xxi, 412 p. illus., plate (ports.). (Master-works of Canadian authors . . . edited by J. W. Garvin . . . v. XIII) [3126]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 179.

- International boundary commission (U. S. and Canada).** Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the source of the St. Croix river to the St. Lawrence river. Washington: Gov. print. off. xv, 512 p. illus., maps, tables. [3127]
- Lecompte, Edouard.** Les missions modernes de la Compagnie de Jésus au Canada (1842-1924). Montréal: Imprimerie du Messager. 77 p. [3128]
- Lemieux, Rodolphe.** Macdonald et Laurier. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIX, sec. 1, 1-14. [3129]
- McNeill, John Thomas.** The Presbyterian church in Canada, 1875-1925. With an introduction by Clarence Mackinnon. Toronto: General board Presbyterian church in Canada. ix, 276 p. facsim. [3130-1]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept.) 269-271.
- Shortt, Adam.** Founders of Canadian banking. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXXII (Jan.) 177-190; XXXIII (Oct.) 25-38. [3132]  
CONTENTS.—The Honourable George Moffatt, merchant-statesman and banker. Sir Francis Hincks most notable of Canadian ministers of finance.  
Cont. from v. XXXI, 1924.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Papineau et son temps. Mélanges historiques de Benjamin Sulte. v. XIII. Compilés, annotés et publiés par Gérard Malcheosse. Montréal: G. Ducharme, librairie-éditeur. 96 p. [3133]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept.) 253.
- Thorson, J. T.** Icelandic pioneers in North America. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XV (Jan.) 126-134. [3134]  
Story of Icelandic emigration to America in 1873 and following years, the first settlements being in Canada, in Ontario and later on the shores of Lake Winnipeg (New Iceland).

### Great War, 1914-1918

- Anglin, R. W., comp.** The roll of honour of the Ontario teachers who served in the Great war, 1914-1918; issued by authority of the Minister of education. Toronto: Ryerson press. 72 p. [3135]
- Bishop, Charles W.** The Canadian Y. M. C. A. in the Great war. Toronto: The National council of Young men's Christian associations of Canada. xv, 446 p. [3136]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Dec.) 362-363.
- The Canadian Scottish at the second battle of Ypres, April, 1915; the impressions of a platoon commander.** CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., II (Jan.) 137-143. [3137]
- Carnegie, David.** The history of munitions supply in Canada, 1914-1918. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xxvii, 336 p. illus., ports., facsimis. [3138]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (July) 870-871; Canad. hist. rev., VI (June) 170-171.
- Ewart, John S.** The roots and causes of the wars (1914-1918). N. Y.: Doran. 2 v. [3139]  
Why did Canada enter the war? p. 408-412.
- Hunter, A. F.** Historical notes on finance in the Great war, and afterward. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, 125-143. [3140]
- MacPhail, Sir Andrew.** Official history of the Canadian forces in the Great war, 1914-19. The medical services, by Sir Andrew MacPhail. Pub. by authority of the minister of national defence, under direction of the General staff. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. viii, 428 p. map. [3141]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept.) 260-262.



## Regional History

## Newfoundland

**Brown, Vera Lee.** Spanish claims to a share in the Newfoundland fisheries in the eighteenth century. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1925, 64-82. [3142]

Review of a number of papers in the Spanish archives at Simancas and of English Board of trade and other official papers, bearing on the issue of the Newfoundland fisheries as a constant factor in the relations of the two powers through a century of conflicting colonial ambitions, beginning with the treaty of Utrecht.

**Field, Mary.** The development of government in Newfoundland. *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, II, no. 6 (Feb.) 89-92. (Summaries of theses, X) [3142a]

**Le Conte, René.** Terre Neuve. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIX (Mar., May) 88-94, 168-173. [3143]

Historical sketch of Newfoundland.

## Maritime Provinces

**Bastien, Hermas.** Le bilinguisme dans les provinces maritimes. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, XIII (June) 350-368. [3144]

## New Brunswick

**Bailey, Joseph Whitman.** Loring Woart Bailey; the story of a man of science. St. John, N. B.: J. & A. McMillan. 141 p. illus. [3145]

**Weaver, Emily P.** Social life of St. John in the 18th century. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIII (Jan.) 539-542. [3146]

## Nova Scotia

**Martin, Chester.** The correspondence between Joseph Howe and Charles Buller, 1845-1848. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, VI (Dec.) 310-331. [3147]

The letters here given relate to the final achievement of responsible government in Nova Scotia—"the first formal concession overseas by British governor and government of the principles which now obtain in all the self-governing dominions."

[O'Brien, Royal G., ed.] Noel and the genealogy of the O'Briens; being a history of the town of Noel, Nova Scotia, its inhabitants and descendants. [New Bedford, Mass.: R. G. O'Brien and E. R. O'Brien] [50] p. plates, port. [3148]

**Weaver, Emily P.** Social life in Halifax in the eighteenth century. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIV (June) 136, 144-145. [3149]

## Prince Edward Island

**Ashton, E. J.** Prince Edward Island. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, n. s. XVI (Aug.) 492-495. [3150]

A brief historical and descriptive account.

**Canada. Geographic board.** Place-names of Prince Edward Island, with meanings. Comp. by R. Douglas, secretary, Geographic board of Canada. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. 55 p. [3151]

## Province of Quebec

**Arles, Henri d'.** Monseigneur Jean-Charles Le Prince. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Nov.) 467-468. [3152]

First bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, 1852-1860.

**Auclair, Elie-J.** Histoire de la paroisse de N.-D. des Sept-Douleurs de Verdun de Montréal. Montreal [The author]. [3153]

**Audet, Francis J.** Joseph Le Vasseur-Borgia. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XIX, sec. 1, 65-78. [3154]

**Audet, Francis J.** John Bruyères. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Sept.) 342-343. [3155]

A British officer of French origin who took part in the siege of Quebec in 1759 and after the conquest settled in Montreal.

- Audet, Francis J.** Les juges en chef de la province de Québec. REV. DROIT, III (Apr.-June) 351-361, 414-420, 451-461; IV (Sept.-Dec.) 43-49, 88-102, 149-156, 238-243. [3156]  
 CONTENTS.—I. William Gregory (1764-1766). II. William Hey (1766-1775). III. Peter Livius (1777-1778). IV. William Smith (1786-1793). V. William Osgoode (1794-1802). VI. John Elmsley (1802-1805). VII. Henry Allcock (1805-1808). VIII. Jonathan Sewell (1808-1838). IX. Sir James Stuart (1838-1853). X. Sir James Monk (1794-1824).
- Audet, Francis J.** Les législateurs de la Province de Québec, 1764-1791. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Oct.-Dec.) 426-448, 482-492, 531-538. [3157]  
 Brief biographical sketches of the legislators of Quebec from 1764 to 1791.
- Bellerive, Georges.** Artistes-peintres canadiens francais: Les anciens. Québec: Librairie Garneau. 80 p. [3158]  
 CONTENTS.—Joseph Légaré, Antoine Plamondon, Théophile Hamel, Antoine Falardeau.
- Bernard, Antoine.** La Gaspésie au soliel. Montréal: Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur, éditeurs. 332 p. [3159]  
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Sept.) 257-258.
- Bovey, Wilfrid.** McGill and her builders. Montreal. 389-397 p. illus. (incl. ports.). (McGill university publications. Series VI (History and economics), no. 7) [3159a]  
 Reprinted from the Canadian magazine, LXIII, November 1924.
- Bruchesi, Emile.** Le bilinguisme dans le Quebec. ACTION FRANÇ., XIV (July) 4-9. [3160]
- Buchanan, A. W. Patrick.** The bench and bar of Lower Canada down to 1850. Montreal: Burton's Limited. 219 p. [3161]  
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Mar. 1926) 71-73.
- Caron, Ivanhoë.** Le chemin de la rive nord du Saint-Laurent: Québec-Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Aug.) 286-290. [3162]
- Caron, Ivanhoë.** Le "Chemin des Caps." BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Jan.) 23-41. [3163]
- Charbonnier, F.** "Notre maître le passé," par l'Abbé Lionel Groulx. ACTION FRANÇ., XIII (Feb.) 100-109. [3164]  
 A review of a book dealing with the history of French Canada, published at Montreal in 1924.
- Commission des monuments historiques de la Province de Quebec.** Les vieilles églises de la province de Québec, 1647-1800. Québec: Imprimé par L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur du Roi. viii, 324 p. illus. [3165]  
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept. 1926) 243-245.
- Couet, Thomas.** La Mère Marie de la Charité et ses sœurs dominicaines de Québec. Québec: L'Action sociale. 300 p. [3166]
- Douglas, R.** La nomenclature géographique des Iles Madeleine, Province de Québec. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIX (Oct., Dec.) 228-240, 301-305. [3167]
- Dubois, Émile.** Le Petit séminaire de Sainte-Thérèse. Montréal: Les Editions du Devoir. 400 p. illus. [3168]  
 Issued on the centenary of its founding in 1825.
- Dubois, Émile.** La première manufacture d'orgues au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Dec.) 539-541. [3169]  
 Extract from the work of M. l'abbé Emile Dubois on "Le petit séminaire de Sainte-Thérèse" relating to Joseph Casavant, founder of the firm of Casavant frères, of Saint-Hyacinthe, makers of organs.
- Une école anglaise à Québec en 1792.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Jan.) 19-21. [3170]
- Les familles Roy au Canada.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Dec.) 525-529. [3171]
- Fauteux, Aegidius.** The address of the representative of the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, M. Aegidius Fauteux, at the unveiling of the memorial on the site of Hochelaga, in Montreal, on Friday, May 22. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1925, 18-20. [3171a]

- Fauteux, Aegidius.** La famille de Gannes. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Aug.-Sept.) 271-285, 331-341. [3172]
- Gérin, Léon.** L'histoire véritable de deux revues québécoises. CANADA FRANÇ., XIII (Sept.) 13-27. [3173]  
Regarding the "Soirées canadiennes" (1861-1865) and the "Foyer canadien" (1863-1866.)
- Gosselin, David.** Page d'histoire contemporaine Montmagny il y a un demi-siècle. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIX, sec. 1, 117-125. [3174]
- Gravel, Albert.** Histoire de Coaticook. Préface de l'Abbé Elie J. Auclair. Sherbrooke: Typ. de "La Tribune." 223 p. [3175]
- Hertel, François.** Histoire de Nicolet, par l'Abbé Jos.-Elz. Bellemare. ACTION FRANÇ., XIII (Mar.) 164-176. [3176]  
Review of a book published in 1924.
- Hope, Ethel Penman.** Early settlement of Meach Lake. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., IX, 26-33. [3177]
- Lavoie, Paul.** La dime dans la Province de Québec. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (Apr.) 45-62. [3178]
- Lecompte, Edouard.** Les anciennes missions de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle France (1611-1800). Montréal: Imprimerie du Messenger. 79 p. [3179]
- Lesage, Jules S.** Notes et esquisses québécoises. Québec: Ernest Tremblay. 266 p. [3180]
- MacLean, Edith M.** The Indian chapel of Tadoussac. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., IX, 62-66. [3181]
- MacLean, Edith M.** Social life in old Quebec. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., IX, 67-78. [3182]
- Magnan, Hormisdas.** Dictionnaire historique et géographique des paroisses, missions et municipalités de la province de Québec. Arthabaska, P. Q.: L'Imprimerie d'Arthabaska. 738 p. [3183]
- Marault, Olivier.** Notre Dame de Montréal; le presbytère—séminaire. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XI<sup>e</sup> ann. (June) 117-141. [3184]
- Marquis, L. J. D.** Monographie des Iles de la Madeleine. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIX (Oct.) 205-227. [3185]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Chanteurs ambulants. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Sept.) 367-369. [3186]  
Regarding street-singing in Montreal in the 1870's.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le coteau Saint-Louis et la citadelle de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Aug.) 263-268. [3187]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** L'Honorable Gabriel Roy. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Sept.) 347-348. [3188]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les Sabrevois, Sabrevois de Sermonville et Sabrevois de Bleury. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (Jan.-June) 7-14, 40-42, 77-84, 104-111, 133-137, 185-187. [3189]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Une terre historique du vieux Montréal: Près-de-Ville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXI (May) 148-153. [3190]
- Michaud, Joseph D.** Le Bic; les étapes d'une paroisse. 1<sup>re</sup> partie: Au temps des découvertes et sous la tenure seigneuriale. Quebec: Ernest Tremblay. 328 p. [3191]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VI (Dec.) 354.
- Nantel, J. Maréchal.** Le barreau de Montréal (1849-1874) figures et gestes du passé. REV. DROIT, IV (Dec.) 225-237. [3192]
- Pacifique, Rév. Père.** Ristigouche; métropole des Micmacs, théâtre du "Dernier effort de la France au Canada." Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIX (Sept.) 129-162. [3193]

**Quebec (Province) Archives.** Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1924-1925. [Quebec] Ls.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xvi, 441 p. facsimis. [3194]

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 173-174.

**Riddell, William Renwick.** When a few claimed monopoly of spiritual functions; Canadian state trials—the King against Clark Bentom. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 202-209. [3194a]

Regarding the prosecution of the Rev. Clark Bentom, Protestant missionary from the London missionary society, for the assumption of the office of a dissenting minister of the Gospel in Quebec by the King's attorney-general of Lower Canada, in 1803.

**Rochette, Edgar.** Anticosti. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIX (Dec.) 278-285. [3195]

**Roy, Pierre Georges.** La brigade du feu de Québec en 1836. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Jan.) 1-6. [3196]

**Roy, Pierre Georges.** Comment on saluait l'avènement d'un nouveau roi à Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Dec.) 513-516. [3197]

Reviews the ways in which the accessions of the 7 sovereigns have been celebrated in Quebec since the beginning of the British régime.

**Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Index du Bulletin des recherches historiques; organe du Bureau des archives, 1895-1925. Beauceville: L'"Eclaireur." 4 v. (Archives de la province de Québec . . . ) [3198]

**Roy, Pierre Georges.** La première chambre de commerce au Canada. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Oct.) 393-395. [3199]

Sketch of the history of the Chamber of commerce of Quebec, which was founded in 1809.

**Roy, Pierre Georges.** Un projet de chambre de commerce à Québec en 1777. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Dec.) 556-557. [3200]

**Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les registres protestants de l'état-civil après la conquête. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXXI (Dec.) 563-564. [3201]

Regarding the question of the existence at the present time of the Protestant registers of births, marriages, etc., of the province of Quebec from 1759 to 1768.

**Scott, Mary M.** The Chelseas on the Gatineau. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 21-25. [3202]

**Shepherd, Francis J.** The first medical school in Canada; its history and founders, with some personal reminiscences. Montreal: Reprinted from the Canadian medical association journal. 21 p. [3203]

The medical school at McGill university.

**Shepherd, Francis J.** Origin and history of the Montreal General hospital. Montreal: The General hospital. 47 p. [3204]

### Province of Ontario

**Anglin, R. W., comp.** The roll of honour of the Ontario teachers who served in the Great war, 1914-1918. Issued by authority of the Minister of education. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 72 p. [3205]

**Belcourt, N. A.** Le bilinguisme; la part réservée au bilinguisme dans l'Ontario. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, XIII (Apr.) 204-221. [3206]

**Belisle, Louise.** The first missionaries of Hull. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 34-39. [3206a]

**Blyth, George R.** Bytown, 1834, to Ottawa, 1854. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 5-15. [3207]

**Braid, Andrew.** John Galt—Canadian pioneer. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 5-13. [3208]

**Breithaupt, W. H.** The settlement of Waterloo county. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 14-17. [3209]

- Casgrain, Kate.** Hugh Macdonnell. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 40-47. [3210]  
A loyalist of Glengarry, Ont.
- Clark, A. J.** Notes on the Galt churches. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 18-19. [3211]
- Cookstown, Ont. Methodist church.** 100 years of Methodism in Cookstown, 1825-1925. Centenary souvenir, Methodist church, Cookstown. Kingston: Jackson press. 44 p. [3212]
- Cruikshank, E. A.** An address on turning the first sod of the pioneer monument, Waterloo county pioneers' memorial, Schoerg Farm near Kitchener, Ontario, 24 June, 1924. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 89-91. [3213]
- Cruikshank, E. A.** The inception of the Welland canal. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 60-88. [3214]
- Cruikshank, E. A.** A memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel John Macdonell, of Glengarry House, the first speaker of the Legislative assembly of Upper Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 20-59. [3215]
- Cruikshank, E. A., ed.** The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada. Collected and edited by Brigadier General E. A. Cruikshank, for the Ontario historical society. v. III. 1794-1795. Toronto: Pub. by the Society. xi, 404 p. maps. [3216]  
In addition to the official letters there are included many other papers tending to throw light on the administration of civil and military affairs, the exploration and settlement of the province of Upper Canada, its foreign relations, and its economic and social life.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 65-68.
- Foran, Mary G. H.** Sir William Johnson. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 16-20. [3217]
- Green, Ernest.** John De Cou, pioneer. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 92-116. [3218]
- Hathaway, E. J.** The Province of Ontario in fiction. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIV (Sept.) 234, 251-253. [3219]  
I. Historical fiction.
- Haydon, Andrew.** Pioneer sketches in the District of Bathurst. v. I. Toronto: Ryerson press. ii, 291 p. [3220]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 74-75.
- Hill, Hamnett P.** The construction of the Rideau canal, 1826-1832. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 117-124. [3221]
- Landon, Fred.** Amherstburg, terminus of the underground railroad. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (Jan.) 1-9. [3222]
- Landon, Fred.** Anthony Burns in Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 162-166. [3223]  
A runaway slave from the United States who became pastor of the Zion Baptist church at St. Catharines, Ont.
- Landon, Fred.** Social conditions among the negroes in Upper Canada before 1865. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 144-161. [3224]
- Mavor, James.** Niagara in politics; a critical account of the Ontario hydro-electric commission. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. vi, 255 p. [3225]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 183-185.
- Ontario historical society.** Proceedings of the annual meeting and annual reports for the year 1924. Toronto: Library, Historical collections, and Secretary's office, Normal school building. 81 p. [3226]  
The Ontario historical society from 1899 to 1924, by J. H. Coyne: p. 17-22. Federated historical societies in Ontario, by A. F. Hunter: p. 56-57.
- Panabaker, D. N.** Address of the president, Waterloo county pioneers' memorial association, turning-the-sod exercises, June 24, 1924. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 182-185. [3227]  
Concerning the early Mennonite settlement in Ontario.



**Parker, C. C.** A Mohawk Westminster. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXIV (May) 106-107. [3228]

A sketch of St. Paul's church, near Brantford, Ont., erected by George III in 1785 for the Mohawk Indians.

**Port Hope, Ont.** Historical sketch of Methodism in Canada and Port Hope, also the golden jubilee of Port Hope Methodist church erected in 1874-75. [Port Hope] The Commercial press. 39 p. [3229]

**Riddell, William Renwick.** Criminal courts and law in early (Upper) Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 210-221. [3230]

**Riddell, William Renwick.** "His Honour," the lieutenant governor, and "His Lordship," the justice. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 255-258. [3231]

Notes on the history of certain official titles in the Province of Ontario.

**Riddell, William Renwick.** The legislature of Upper Canada and contempt; drastic methods of early provincial parliaments with critics. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 186-201. [3232]

**Riddell, William Renwick.** The "ordinary" court of chancery in Upper Canada; an attempt by the lieutenant-governor to act as chancellor. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 222-238. [3233-4]

**Roy, Lucienne C.** The Duke of Kent and a famous minuet. "WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.", IX, 59-60. [3235]

**Roy, Lucienne C.** The founder of Toronto. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 56-58. [3236]

Account of the building of Fort Rouillé at Toronto by the Chevalier de Portneuf, in 1750.

**Sibbald, Susan.** The memoirs of Susan Sibbald (1783-1812) ed. by her great grandson, Francis Paget Hett. London: John Lane. xxiii, 339 p. [3236a]

"Contains a number of letters written by Mrs. Sibbald from Canada during the years 1856 to 1866. These give some interesting glimpses of social life in Upper Canada in the middle of the last century." *Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (June 1926) 175-176.

The story of the Canada permanent mortgage corporation, 1855-1925. Toronto: Head office. 127 p. illus. [3237]

**Tremblay, Jules.** Sainte-Anne d'Ottawa; un résumé d'histoire, 1873-1923. Ottawa: La Compagnie d'imprimerie d'Ottawa. vi, 408 p. [3238]

**University of Toronto;** a brief outline of its history and its administration, with illustrations of some of the university buildings. Toronto: The University. [3239]

**Wallace, W. S.** Early librarians of the University. *TORONTO UNIV. MONTHLY*, XXV (Jan.) 159-160. [3240]

Sketch of the first three librarians of the University, the Rev. John McCaul, the Rev. John William Small, and the Rev. Alexander Lorimer.

**Wallace, W. S.** The first two bursars of the University. *TORONTO UNIV. MONTHLY*, XXV (Feb.) 211-213. [3241]

Sketch of Joseph Wells, bursar of King's college, 1828-1839, and Henry Boys, bursar of King's college and the University of Toronto, 1839-1851.

**Waterloo historical society.** Thirteenth annual report . . . [Waterloo, Ont.] 169 p. ports., plates. [3242]

CONTENTS.—Secretary-treasurer's report. President's address, 1925. History of the Galt collegiate institute, 1881-1914, by Thomas Carscadden. Reminiscences of early Waterloo, by A. S. Allan. Galt, sixty years ago, by Thomas Peck. The exiles of 1838, by Fred Landon. Sir Adam Beck, by Arthur C. Carty. Dr. John Beattie Crozier

**Wintemberg, W. J.** The place and stream names of Oxford county, Ontario. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXII, 259-295. [3243]

**Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa.** Annual report. 1924-25. Ottawa: Pub. by the Society. 24 p. [3244]

**Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto.** Transaction no. 25. [Toronto: The Society] 30 p. port., plate. [3245]

The colony of French émigrés in York county, Ontario, 1708, by Mrs. Balmer Neilly: p. 11-30.

**York pioneer and historical society.** Report for the year 1924. Toronto [The Society] 40 p. plates (incl. ports.). [3246]

## Western Provinces and Territories

- Burpee, L. J.** The fur trader's better half. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS.*, IX, 79-90. [3247]  
Stories of women pioneers in the Northwest.
- The first march of the North West mounted police [1874]** *CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR.*, II (July) 379-388. [3247a]
- Grahame, Nigel B. M.** Bishop Bompas of the frozen North; the adventurous life story of a brave and self-denying missionary amongst the red Indians and Eskimos of the great Northwest. London: Seeley, Service and co. 60 p. illus. [3248]
- Harrison, Charles.** Ancient warriors of the north Pacific; the Haidas, their laws, customs, and legends, with some historical account of the Queen Charlotte Islands. London: H.F. and G. Witherby. 222 p. plates, map. [3249]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Dec.) 367-369.
- Howay, F. W.** Sir Alexander Mackenzie. *BRITISH COLUMBIA HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, III, 16-19. [3249a]
- Innis, Harold Adams.** A history of the Canadian Pacific railway. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, volume I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 167-171. [3250]
- Kane, Paul.** Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver's Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay company's territory and back again. Toronto: The Radisson society of Canada. liv, 329 p. illus., ports. (Masterworks of Canadian authors . . . ed. by J. W. Garvin . . . v. VII) [3251]  
First published, London, 1859.  
Introduction and notes by Lawrence J. Burpee.  
Diary of a pioneer Canadian artist describing two journeys in western Canada in 1845 and 1846-1848, for the purpose of painting a series of pictures of North American Indians and scenery.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar.) 73-74.
- Kennedy, Howard Angus.** The book of the West. The story of western Canada, its birth and early adventures, its youthful combats, its peaceful settlement, its great transformation, and its present ways. Toronto: The Ryerson press. xiii, 205 p. illus., plates, ports. [3252]
- McCauley, C. C.** Precursors of the bench and bar in the western provinces. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, III (Jan. 24-40. [3253]
- Nelson, John.** Sir Alexander Mackenzie, explorer and imperialist. *BLACKWOOD'S*, CCXVII (Feb.) 149-166. [3254]
- Price, Julius M.** The romance of the Red Riders. *EMP. REV.*, XL (Nov.) 483-492. [3255]  
Story of the Canadian Royal Northwest mounted police.
- Tessier-Lavigne, Yves.** Le bilinguisme dans l'ouest Canadien. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, XIII (May-June) 266-281, 330-345. [3256]
- Thorington, J. Monroe.** The glittering mountains of Canada; a record of exploration and pioneer ascents in the Canadian Rockies, 1914-1924. Phila.: John W. Lea. xxii, 310 p. illus., maps. [3257]  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VII (Mar. 1926) 79-80.
- Thorington, J. Monroe.** A note on the original journals of David Douglas. *ALPINE JOUR.*, XXXVII (Nov.) 327-334. [3258]  
David Douglas was a Scotch botanist who made explorations in the Canadian Northwest during the years 1824-1827.
- Wallace, J. N.** Southesk's journey through the West in 1859. Paper read before the Calgary historical society, January 20, 1925. 15 p. map. [3258a]  
Traces the route of Lord Southesk in western Canada in 1859.  
A considerable portion of the address is reprinted in the *Geographical Journal*, LXVI (Sept. 1925) 246-253

### Manitoba

Gorssline, R. M. The medical services of the Red River expeditions, 1870-71. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Oct.) 83-89. [3259]

Prud'homme, L. A. Ambroise Didyme Lépine. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS. 3d ser., XIX, sec. 1, 53-63. [3259a]

Regarding his trial for complicity in the execution of Thomas Scott in 1870.

Trémaudan, A. H. de, ed. The execution of Thomas Scott. CANAD. HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 222-236. [3260]

An event of the Red River rebellion of 1870.

Transcript of an original manuscript in the collection of the Métis society.

### Saskatchewan

Oliver, Edmund H. The beginnings of white settlement in northern Saskatchewan. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIX, sec. 2, 83-129. [3261]

A study of the growth of settlement in the Provisional district of Saskatchewan, 1870-1891.

### British Columbia

Bishop, R. P. Mackenzie's Rock. Ottawa: Department of the interior. 31 p. illus., map. (Historic sites series, no. 6) [3262]

Deville, A. Stanley. The colonial postal systems of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, 1849-1871. BRITISH COLUMBIA HIST. ASSOC. REP., III, 45-59. [3263]

Howay, F. W. Indian attacks upon maritime traders of the Northwest coast, 1785-1805. CANAD. HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 287-309. [3264]

Longstaff, F. V. The beginnings of the Pacific station and Esquimaux royal naval establishment. BRITISH COLUMBIA HIST. ASSOC. REP., III, 29-43. [3265]

A study of naval defense on the Pacific coast.

Mills, Lennox. The real significance of the Nootka Sound incident. CANAD. HIST. REV., VI (June) 110-122. [3266]

"The purpose of the whole negotiation, in so far as it was concerned with the northwest coast, was to vindicate the British principles of colonial sovereignty, and not to secure new dominions for the crown."

Murphy, Denis. The building of the Cariboo road. BRITISH COLUMBIA HIST. ASSOC. REP., III, 19-21. [3267]

Sage, W. N. Sir James Douglas, fur trader and governor. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1925, 49-55. [3268]

Chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company, and governor of British Columbia, 1851-1864.

Smith, Francis E. The forty-ninth parallel west of the Rocky Mountains. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 4, 451-464. [3269]

Smith, Francis E. The Nootka Sound diplomatic discussion, August 28 to September 26, 1792. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 2, 133-145. [3270]

Smith, Francis E. Nootkaland; a narrative of the exploration and survey of the northwest coast of North America. AMERICANA, XIX, no. 3, 336-378. [3271]

# LATIN AMERICA

## General

- Carrancá y Trujillo, Raúl.** La evolución política de Ibero-América. Madrid: Estab. tip. de J. Pérez. 304 p. [3272]  
 Imprint on cover: Madrid: Editorial Reus.  
 A study of the political evolution of Spanish America from pre-Columbian times to the present.
- Dealey, J. Q.** National policies toward Latin America. *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LXII (Jan.) 1-12. [3273]  
 Historical review of the policy of the United States in regard to Latin America from the time of the revolt of the Spanish colonies.
- Edwards, Agustín.** Foreign policy in Latin America historically considered. *CAMBRIDGE HIST. JOUR.*, I, no. 3, 284-294. [3274]  
 Discussed under the following headings—Chilean conferences and treaties with the Indians during the eighteenth century; Relations of Latin-American states during the nineteenth century; Latin-America and the League of nations.
- García Calderón, Francisco.** Dictatorship and democracy in Latin America. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, III (Apr.) 459-477. [3275]
- Gutiérrez-Solano, Valentín.** Hispanoamericanismo practico; discurso leído . . . en la Unión ibero-americana el día 13 de marzo de 1925. Madrid: Impr. del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. 32 p. [3276]
- Inman, Samuel Guy.** Problems in Pan Americanism. N. Y.: Doran. 439 p. [3277]  
 (College of missions lectureship)  
 Written for the purpose of explaining the causes of misunderstanding between the people of North and of South America, and to promote good relations between the nations.  
 First edition published in 1921.
- Moreno Quintana, Lucio M.** Pan Americanism and the Pan American conferences. *INTER-AMERICA*, VIII (June) 429-444. [3278]  
 The Spanish original of this article was published in the October, 1924, number of *Inter-America*.
- Navarro y Lamarca, Carlos.** Compendio de historia hispano-americana, by D. Carlos Navarro y Lamarca . . . abbreviated and edited by Roy Temple House and Carlos Castillo. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Scott, Foresman and co. 315 p. illus., maps. [3279]  
 This reader of Spanish American history is an abbreviated version of a two-volume study by Dr. Carlos Navarro y Lamarca, pub. at Buenos Aires in 1910-1913.
- Pereyra, Carlos.** Les falsifications historiques utilisées comme base du pan-américanisme. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, IX (Jan.) 15-23. [3280]
- Robertson, William Spence.** History of the Latin American nations. Rev. ed. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxi, 630 p. maps. [3281]  
 First edition, pub. in 1922.  
 Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, VI (Nov.) 247-249.
- Sangróniz, José Antonio de.** La expansión cultural de España en el extranjero y principalmente en Hispano-América. Madrid: Librería Fernando Fe. 312 p. [3281a]
- Santiago Vela, Gregorio.** Ensayo de una biblioteca ibero-americana de la Orden de San Agustín. Obra basada en el Catálogo bio-bibliográfico agustiniano del padre Bonifacio Moral. t. VII. Madrid: Imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús. 740 p. [3282]  
 t. VI, pub. in 1922.
- Ugarte, Manuel.** The destiny of a continent, by Manuel Ugarte, edited, with an introduction and bibliography, by J. Fred Rippy. Translated from the Spanish by Catherine A. Phillips. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xxi, 296 p. [3283]  
 An account of the Argentinian publicist's tour of propaganda and statement of his convictions with reference to the "Yankee peril" in Latin America. The Introduction is devoted to a brief historical survey of Hispanic-American apprehensions regarding what our neighbors to the south are accustomed to denounce as "North American imperialism."

# Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

**Aiton, Arthur S.** The later career of Coronado. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Jan.) 298-304. [3284]

**Bécker, Jerónimo.** Conquistadores y pobladores de Nueva España. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXVI (Jan.). [3285]

**Bonte, H. G., ed.** Francisco Pizarro; der Sturz des Inkareichs, nach den Berichten des Garcilaso de la Vega und des Vaters José de Acosta, s. J. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. 158 p. illus., port., plates, map. [Alte Reisen und Abenteuer. XIV] [3286]

The translations are considerably abridged; that from Garcilaso de la Vega is from his Comentarios reales.

CONTENTS.—Pizarro und das Inkareich. Bericht des Garcilaso de la Vega. Fünftes Buch der Natur- und Sittengeschichte Amerikas, von Vater José de Acosta.

**Buchwald, Otto von.** Garcilaso de la Vega—"Los comentarios reales." INTER-AMERICA, VIII (Feb.) 263-269. [3287]

Translation of an article published in the "Boletín de la Academia Salvadoreña" (San Salvador) August 1924.

**Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo.** Historia de las guerras de los últimos Incas peruanos contra el poder español. (1535-1572). Barcelona: Maucci. 313 p. plates, ports., facsim. [3287a]

**Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo.** Vida del conquistador del Peru, Don Francisco Pizarro, y de sus hermanos Hernando, Juan y Gonzalo Pizarro y Francisco Martín de Alcántara. Barcelona: Maucci. 356 p. illus., plate, port., facsim. [3288]

**Escofet, José.** La conquista de Méjico (Hernán Cortés). Barcelona: Seix y Barral hermanos impresores y editores. 270 p. (Los grandes exploradores españoles) [3288a]

**Guimarães, Argeu.** Os Portuguezes na conquista do Novo Reino de Granada. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVII, 77-84. [3289]

**Gutiérrez de Santa Clara, Pedro.** Historia de las guerras civiles del Perú (1544-1548) y otros sucesos de los Indios. Tomo V. Madrid: Suárez. 312 p. (Colección de libros y documentos referentes a la historia de América. t. XX). [3290]

**Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery.** From Panama to Peru; the conquest of Peru by the Pizarros, the rebellion of Gonzalo Pizarro and the pacification by La Gasca. An epitome of the original signed documents to and from the conquistadors, Francisco, Gonzalo, Pedro, and Hernando Pizarro, Diego de Almagro, and pacificator La Gasca, together with the original signed ms. royal decrees. London: Maggs bros. xxviii, 620 p. plates (facsim.) ports., map. [3291]

Introduction, the Pizarros in Peru, signed: Sarah De Laredo.

The items described in this catalogue now form a part of the collection of the Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, California.

**López, Atanasio.** Escribió Fr. Toribio Motolinia una obra intitulada "Guerra de los indios de la Nueva España o Historia de la conquista de Mexico?" ARCH. IBERO-AM., año XII, t. XXIII, 221-247. [3292]

The writer is concerned to show that in addition to the "Historia de los indios de la Nueva España" written after 1538 and the "Memoriales," Franciscan Toribio Motolinia wrote another account of the conquest of Mexico and the exploits of Cortes.

**Monsalve, Miguel de, friar.** Redvccion vniversal de todo el Pirv, y demas Indias, ... [Madrid? 1604.] [Boston, 1925.] facsim.: 100 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 136.] [3293]

One of 110 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, April, 1925.

**Peru under the Incas—and after, XV-XVII.** PERU, I (Jan.-June) 249-251, 284-286, 361-363, 407-408, 446-448; II (July-Dec.) 24-25, 63-65, 102-104, 143-144, 184-185, 220-222. [3294]

Cont. from v. I, no. 5, Nov. 1924.



**Ricard, Robert.** Sur la politique des alliances dans la conquête du Mexique par Cortés. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVII, 245-260. [3295]

**Solari, Humberto.** Il grande imperio degli Incas. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA (Milan) II, 138-144. [3296]  
Cont. from v. I, 1924.

### Colonial Period (1550-1810)

**Astrain, Antonio.** Historia de la Compañía de Jesús, en la asistencia de España. t. VII. ... 1705-1758. Madrid: Administración de Razón y fe. xi, 863 p. [3297]  
t. I-VII, 1902-1925.

Provincias de ultramar: p. 223-785. Deals with the missions in Mexico and South America.

**Batcheler, Lilian E. M.** The South Sea company and the Assiento. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., III, no. 8 (Nov.) 128-130. (Summaries of theses, XIV) [3298]

**Díaz Aguado, Manuel.** Los Padres Agustinos en la exposición vaticana de las misiones. ARCHIVO HISTORICO HISPANO-AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XXIV, 257-273. [3299]

**Grossmann, Rudolf.** Die katholische Kirche als Bildungsfaktor in der spanisch-amerikanischen Kolonialzeit. IBERICA, III, no. 4 (Sept.) 128-139. [3300]

**Hammond, George P.** The desertion of Oñate's colony from New Mexico. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XV (Jan.) 154-167. [3301]  
Story of the flight of Oñate's colony in 1601, while he was exploring Quivira.

**Hayem, Julien.** Mémoires et documents pour servir à l'histoire du commerce et de l'industrie en France. Neuvième série. Paris: Hachette. vii, 344 p. [3301a]

CONTENTS.—Le commerce maritime de la Bretagne au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Consists largely of a study by M. Henri Sée of the commerce of Saint Malo, drawn from the correspondence of the commercial houses of the Magon family whose activities included trade with Spanish America and the Antilles.

**Lemmens, Leonhard.** Las misiones franciscanas; resumen histórico y estado actual de las misiones. Obra escrita en alemán, traducida de la edición francesa por el P. Fr. Pascual Bailón. Murcia: Establecimiento tipográfico de José Antonio Jiménez. 134 p. [3302]

**Merriman, Roger Bigelow.** The rise of the Spanish empire in the Old world and in the New. v. III. The emperor. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxiv, 695 p. maps. [3303]

Spain in the New world (p. 419-669). CONTENTS.—The circumnavigation of the globe and the Islands of the Pacific. The conquest of New Spain. The conquest of New Castile. The administration of the Indies.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr. 1926) 508-510; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Aug. 1927) 334-336.

**Offor, R.** A manuscript in the University library at Leeds, containing the report of the Jesuit province of Paraguay for the years 1626 and 1627. Leeds [University of Leeds]. 11 p. [3303a]

A manuscript copy, of 115 pages, of the Cartas anuas or annual reports of the Jesuit province of Paraguay for the years 1626 and 1627, signed by the provincial Nicolás Mastrillo Durán.

There is another copy of this manuscript in the Colección Angelis in the Bibliotheca nacional at Rio de Janeiro.

The report is of importance in that it depicts the famous Paraguay missions in the full flush of their early success.

**Pereyra, Carlos.** L'œuvre de l'Espagne en Amérique; ouvrage traduit de l'espagnol par Jean Baelen et Robert Ricard. Paris: Société d'édition "Les belles-lettres". 268 p. [3304]

French edition of "La obra de España en América" which was published at Madrid in 1920.

**Ricard, Robert.** Notes sur la biographie de Fr. Alonso de Montúfar, second archevêque de Mexico, 1551-1572. BUL. HISP., XXVII (July) 242-246. [3305]

**Riccardi, Riccardo.** La "Casa de la contratación" di Siviglia. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 1247-1251. [3306]

**Schurhammer, G.** Der heilige Franz Xaver, der Apostel von Indien und Japan. Freiburg im Breisgau: Herder und co. xi, 288 p. plates, map. (Jesuiten, Lebensbilder grosser Gottesstreiter, herausgegeben von K. Kempf) [3306a]

**Sée, Henri.** Le grand commerce maritime et le système colonial dans leurs relations avec l'évolution du capitalisme (du xvi<sup>e</sup> au xix<sup>e</sup> siècle). REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXXIX, 15-35. [3307]

A study of Spanish, French and English commerce with the colonies in America in the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. The writer points out that it was the maritime and colonial expansion of the European powers that was the most important factor in the beginning of modern capitalism.

**Streit, Robert.** Amerikanische Missionsliteratur, 1493-1699. Aachen: Xaverius-Verlagsbuchh., 1924. xxviii, 939 p. (Bibliotheca missionum., Bd. II. Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für missionswissenschaftlichen Forschung.) [3307a]

A bibliography of works relating to the history of Catholic missions. Part I was published in 1919.

**Vedia, Enrique de.** Historiadores primitivos de Indias. t. I. Madrid: Sucesores de Hernando. xxi, 599 p. (Biblioteca de autores españoles desde la formación del lenguaje hasta nuestros días. t. XXII.) [3308]

**Wright, Irene A.** The Coymans asiento (1685-1689). 's Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. 62 p. [3309]

Reprinted from Bijdragen voor Vaderlandsche Geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde, VIe Reeks, deel I, aflevering 1-2.

Deals with a phase of the struggle between the Spanish and the Dutch over the slave trade in Spanish America.

### Revolutionary Period (1810-1830)

Admiral Lord Cochrane, 10th Earl of Dundonald. PERU, II (July) 16-17. [3310]

**Borja Cordero, C.** Zwei Vorträge gehalten in der Universität Hamburg. I. Simón Bolívar, der befreier Südamerikas. II. Das heutige Ecuador. [Hamburg?] 1924. 110 p. [3310a]

Dedication of the statue of San Martín. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIX (Dec.) 1188-1203. [3311]

Account of the dedication of the statue of San Martín at Washington, Oct. 28, 1925. It was presented by the Argentine people to the people of the United States.

**Dudon, Paul.** Le Saint-Siège et l'indépendance de l'Amérique du Sud. ÉTUDES, CLXXXIII (Apr. 5) 91-92. [3312]

**Hispano, Cornelio.** El libro de oro de Bolívar. Paris: Garnier. 300 p. [3313]

**Leturia, Pedro.** La acción diplomática de Bolívar ante la Santa Sede á la luz del Archivo vaticano. RAZÓN Y FE, LXXI (Feb.) 176-191. [3314]

**Leturia, Pedro.** El ocaso del patronato español en América. La célebre enciclica de León XII de 24 setiembre sobre la independencia de América, á la luz del Archivo vaticano. RAZÓN Y FE, LXXII (May) 31-47. [3315]

**Manning, William R., ed.** Diplomatic correspondence of the United States concerning the independence of the Latin-American nations. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. 3 v. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law . . .) [3316]

Documents of the years 1812-1830. Those which have not previously been published, comprising the largest portion, have been copied from the original manuscripts in the archives of the Department of state at Washington.

Includes correspondence not only with the Latin American countries but also with certain European countries where the Latin American emancipation movement elicited especial interest.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI, nos. 1-3 (Feb.-Aug. 1926) 83-85.

**Mathés, L.** La dernière maladie de Bolivar. CHRONIQUE MÉDICALE (Paris) XXXII (Oct.) [3317]

**Naranjo, Enrique.** Irish participation in Bolivar's campaigns. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIX (Oct.) 1015-1022. [3318]

**Parra-Pérez, Carlos.** Miranda et la révolution française. Paris: J. Dumoulin. lxii, 474 p. ports., maps, plans. [3319]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 825-826.

San Martín, the liberator of Peru. PERU, II (July) 11-12. [3320]

**Temperley, Harold.** French designs on Spanish America in 1820-5. ENG. HIST. REV., XL (Jan.) 34-53. [3321]

**Temperley, Harold.** The foreign policy of Canning, 1822-1827; England, the Neo-Holy alliance, and the New world. London: Bell. xxiv, 636 p. ports., facsim. [3322]

Contains chapters dealing with the important events in the New world which resulted in the Polignac memorandum and the Monroe doctrine, and with Canning's policy in regard to the recognition of the Spanish-American colonies and relations, commercial and otherwise, with the new republics, 1823-1827.

**Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Independencia de América. Fuentes para su estudio. Colección de documentos conservados en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Segunda serie. t. II. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 240 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. XIV) [3323]

Documents of the years 1816-1820.

Also pub. in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año XII, núms. 91-93, 94-96.

**Valle Arizpe, Artemio de.** Why Simón Bolívar was expelled from Mexico. INTER-AMERICA, VIII (Aug.) 499-502. [3324]

Translation of an article published in "Repertorio Americano" (San José, Costa Rica) Mar. 30, 1925. "A side light on the youth and early manifested characteristics of the great Liberator."

**Webster, C. K.** The foreign policy of Castlereagh, 1815-1822, Britain and the European alliance. London: Bell. xix, 598 p. port. [3325]

The emancipation of the Spanish colonies: p. 405-436.

**Wilgus, A. Curtis.** Spanish-American patriot activity along the Gulf coast of the United States, 1811-1822. LA. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 193-215. [3326]

A review of the activities of the Spanish-American patriots in Louisiana and Texas during the revolutions against Spain, in violation of American neutrality.

## 1830 to 1925

**Martin, Percy Alvin.** Latin America and the war. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 582 p. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1921) [3327]

"The purpose of the present book, . . . is to subject to a somewhat detailed analysis the diplomatic relations of the Latin-American republics as affected by the great war."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 816-817; Am. jour. internat. law, XX (July 1926) 640-643; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Aug.) 693.

**Shepard, Isabel Sharpe.** Eugenio María de Hostos (1839-1903). PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIX (June) 565-568. [3328]

Sketch of a prominent figure in Spanish America during the last three-quarters of the 19th century.

## Mexico

**Buffin, Baron Camille.** La tragédie mexicaine; les impératrices Charlotte et Eugénie. Bruxelles: A. Dewit. 246 p. [3329]

**Callegari, G. V.** Il VI centenario della fondazione della città di Messico (1325-1925). VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 1419-1428. [3330]

**Cameron, Charlotte.** Mexico in revolution; an account of an Englishwoman's experiences and adventures in the land of revolution, with a description of the people, the beauties of the country, and the highly interesting remains of Aztec civilization. London: Seeley, Service and co. 278 p. plates. [3331]

**Gachot, Edouard.** Le dernier Empereur du Mexique. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 165 (Sept.) 278-280. [3332]

Sketch of the emperor Maximilian.

**Kingdon, Maud Kenyon.** From out of the dark shadows. San Diego, Calif.: Press of Frye and Smith. 233 p. plates, ports. [3333]

Experiences of a few Americans in Mexico during the revolution.

**Martin, Percy F.** The story of Charlotte, ex-Empress of Mexico. FORTN. REV., n. s. CXVII (May) 623-634. [3334]

**Mexique; domination espagnole de 1521 à 1821.** ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, V<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 49 (Apr. 1) 7-11. [3335]

**Oberhammer, Eugen.** Die Geographie von Mexiko in den Briefen von Ferdinand Cortez. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 513-514. [3336]

**Pereyra, Carlos.** Vida mexicana; bosquejo histórico e características. PORTUGALIA, no. 3 (Dec.) 183-191. [3337]

**Phipps, Helen.** Some aspects of the agrarian question in Mexico; a historical study. Austin, Tex.: The University. 157 p. (University of Texas bulletin: no. 2515; April 15, 1925) [3338]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1925.

"Studies in history, no. 2."

Gives a historical account of land tenure in Mexico from the period before the conquest to the revolution of 1910-1920.

**Rabasa, Emilio.** L'évolution historique du Mexique. Traduction de Carolos Docteur. Paris: Alcan. 347 p. [3339]

**Reinach-Foussemagne, H. de, comtesse.** Charlotte de Belgique, impératrice du Mexique; préface de Pierre de La Gorce. Paris: Plon-Nourrit et cie. [6], xviii, 408 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) ports. [3340]

**Schmidt, George A.** Mexiko. 2. erweiterte Aufl. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer (E. Vohsen). viii, 170 p. 23 illus. on 6 plates, map. [3341]

## Central America

**Elliott, L. E.** Central America, new paths in ancient lands. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xii, 280 p. plates, port., map. [3342]

Pub. at London (Methuen) in 1924.

**Pector, Désiré.** Régions isthmiques de l'Amérique tropicale; études ou notes descriptives, économiques, historiques, sociales et scientifiques sur les républiques: du Mexique, de Guatémala, du Salvador, du Honduras, du Nicaragua, de Costa-Rica et de Panama et sur les colonies: anglaise (British Honduras), nord-américaine (Panama Canal Zone) et française (île de Clipperton). Préface par M. Henri Cordier. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. x, 236 p. maps. [3343]

**Soto Hall, Máximo.** Francisco Morazán, the first of the Central American heroes. INTER-AMERICA, IX (Dec.) 136-140. [3344]

Translation of an article published in "La Prensa" (Buenos Aires) July 23, 1925.

## Panama Canal

**Baldwin, John B.** History of Panama canal department. INFANTRY JOUR., XXVI (Apr.) 364-369. [3345]

**Core, Susie Pearl.** Trails of progress; or, The story of Panama and its canal. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. xiv, 184 p. plates, map. [3346]

## Salvador

**Sandoval, A.** La città di San Salvador (nel quarto centenario della sua fondazione). VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 1255-1263. [3347]

## West Indies

### General

**Besson, Maurice.** Vieux papiers du temps des Isles. Préface de Jean Brunhes. Paris: Société d'Éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. 192 p. plates. [3348]

CONTENTS.—Sauvagerie iroquoise. La prise de Carthagène par les corsaires de Saint-Domingue. Le grand Mogol. Le Vasseur, gouverneur de la Tortue. L'amiral Dupetit-Thouars. Marchand d'esclaves de Gorée, Plan de Louisbourg. Une "isle" à épices. Le capitaine Marchand est reçu dans l'île d'Houapeu. Le Fort-Dauphin et Saint-Domingue.

**Candide, Père.** Un autographe du P. Pacifique de Provins, Capucin. *REV. HIST. FRANCISCAINE*, II, no. 4 (Oct.) 507-509. [3349]

Prints a facsimile of a letter of an early Capucin missionary in the Antilles, addressed to the Congregation of Propaganda, Mar. 22, 1642, expressing his thanks for the appointment to the Antilles mission.

**Dupont, Etienne.** Le vieux Saint Malo; les corsairs chez eux. Paris: Champion. 223 p. [3350]

Describes the activities of the corsairs of Saint Malo, especially during the period from 1680 to 1730.

**Hayem, Julien, ed.** Mémoires et documents pour servir à l'histoire du commerce et de l'industrie en France. Neuvième série. Paris: Hachette. vii, 344 p. [3351]

CONTENTS.—Le commerce maritime de la Bretagne au xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Consists largely of a study by M. Henri Sée of the commerce of Saint Malo, drawn from the correspondence of the commercial houses of the Magon family whose activities included trade with Spanish America and the Antilles.

**Malo, Henri.** Les derniers corsaires Dunkerque (1715-1815). Paris: Émile-Paul frères. x, 292 p. plates. [3352]

**Malo, Henri.** La grande guerre des corsaires Dunkerques (1702-1715). Paris: Émile-Paul. ix, 259 p. [3352a]

**Sée, Henri.** L'évolution commerciale et industrielle de la France sous l'ancien régime. Paris: Girard. 396 p. [3353]

Contains two chapters dealing with French foreign and colonial commerce from the time of Henry IV to the Revolution.

### British West Indies

**Basye, Arthur Herbert.** The Lords Commissioners of trade and plantations, commonly known as the Board of trade, 1748-1782. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] viii, 240 p. (Yale historical publication. Miscellany, XIV) [3354]

The purpose of this study has been "to determine the relation of the board to the other departments of government, especially the office of secretary of state, and to indicate its variations of power and activity in the period, 1748-1782. This has involved a more or less detailed account of the various orders in council, which regulated the board's functions, . . . and a somewhat intensive study of its relation to the American department after the year 1768."

**Bethencourt, Cardoza de.** Notes on the Spanish and Portuguese Jews in the United States, Guiana, and the Dutch and British West Indies during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIX, 7-38. [3355]

**Cardew, F. G.** The taking of Tobago, 1793. *ROYAL UNIT. SER. INST. JOUR.*, LXX (Aug.) 411-415. [3356]

**Cundall, Frank.** Jamaica's part in the Great war, 1914-1918. With a foreword by Brevet-Colonel Herbert Bryan. London: Pub. for the Institute of Jamaica by the West India committee. 155 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates (incl. ports.) [3357]

**Domville-Fife, C. W., ed.** The encyclopedia of the British Empire. Bristol [London] Rankin brothers. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [3358]

Bahama Islands: v. I, p. 233-245. Bermudas: v. I, p. 246-249. West Indies: v. III, p. 1532-1577.

**Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations.** Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from February 1708-9 to March 1714-5, preserved in the Public record office. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. v, 680 p. [3359]

"Journal of the proceedings of Her Majesty's Commissioners for promoting the trade of this Kingdom, and for inspecting and improving her plantations in America and elsewhere. . . ."

The journal covering the period immediately preceding this was published in 1920.

**Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations.** Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from March 1714-5 to October, 1718, preserved in the Public record office. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office, 1924. iv, 488 p. [3360]

**Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations.** Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from November, 1718, to December, 1722, preserved in the Public record office. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. [4], 435 p. [3361]



**Great Britain.** Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and the West Indies, July, 1711-June, 1712. Preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. xliii, 388 p. [3362]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VIII (Mar. 1927) 65-66.

**Harlow, Vincent Todd, ed.** Colonizing expeditions to the West Indies and Guiana, 1623-1667. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. xcv, 262 p. ports, maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . Second series, no. LVI) [3363]

A study of the earliest stage of British overseas expansion, presenting the personal narratives of pioneer settlers in the 17th century.

CONTENTS.—St. Christophers, Nevis, and Barbados. The voyage of Sir Henry Colt. Admiral De Ruyter's raid in the West Indies. Tobago and Trinidad, Guiana.

**Higham, C. S. S.** The negro policy of Christopher Codrington. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (Apr.) 150-153. [3364]

Christopher Codrington was a West Indian planter and governor of the Leeward Islands from 1698 to 1703.

**Lloyd, Malcolm, jr., contrib.** The taking of the Bahamas by the Continental navy in 1776. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIX (Oct.) 349-366. [3365]

A number of contemporary letters.

**Nicholl, John.** An Houre Glasse of Indian Newes. Or A true and tragicall discourse, shewing the most lamentable miseries, and distressed Calamities indured by 67 Englishmen, which were sent for a supply to the planting in Guiana in the yeare 1605. Who not finding the saide place, were for want of victuall, left a-shore in Saint Lucia, an Island of Caniballs . . . London: Printed for Nathaniell Butter, and are to bee solde at his Shop neere Saint Austens Gate. 1607. [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 43 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 131] [3366]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, February, 1925.

**Schuyler, Robert Livingston.** The constitutional claims of the British West Indies; the controversy over the slave registry bill of 1815. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XL (Mar.) 1-36. [3367]

The purpose of this paper is to point out that the idea cherished by the American revolutionists, namely, that the colonies were exempt from Parliamentary authority, was held in other colonies than those that revolted, and that it lived on in the Empire for years after the American revolution.

**Watts, Arthur P.** Nevis and Saint-Christopher, 1782-1784. (Unpublished documents.) Paris: Les Presses universitaires. xxviii, 160 p. [3368]

Unpublished documents from the Bancroft library, University of California.

## Cuba

**Barras y Prado, A. de las.** La Habana a mediados del siglo xix; Memorias. Las publica su hijo F. de las Barras de Aragón. Madrid: Imprenta de la Ciudad Lineal. 287 p. [3369]

**Underwood, E. B.** An international incident. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LI (Jan.) 83-90. [3369a]

A discussion of the Virginius affair.

## Dutch West Indies

**Bethencourt, Cardoza de.** Notes on the Spanish and Portuguese Jews in the United States, Gulana, and the Dutch and British West Indies during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIX, 7-38. [3370]

**Bijlsma, R.** Het oud-archief van Curaçao en onderhoorige eilanden Bonaire en Aruba. In Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's Rijks oude archieven. XLVII. Eerste deel. 1924. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene land-sdrukkerij. p. 133-138. [3371]

**Bijlsma, R.** De oude archieven van Sint Eustatius, Sint Martin en Saba. *In* Nederlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's Rijks oude archieven. XLVII. Eerste deel. 1924. 's Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 99-132. [3372]

Report on the old archives of St. Eustatius, St. Martin, and Saba, transferred to the Hague by decrees of 1915 and 1919.

**Euwens, A.** Een Engelsch gouverneur van Curaçao. *WEST IND GIDS*, VII jaarg., no. 10 (Feb.) 461-464. [3373]

Copy of the appointment of Sir James Cockburn to be governor of the island of Curaçao, May 12, 1807.

**Euwens, A.** De eerste dagen van het Engelsche bewind op Curaçao in 1807. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VI jaarg., no. 11 (Mar.) 575-581. [3374]

**Gaay Fortman, B. de.** Hoe Cantz'laar gouverneur van Curaçao werd. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VII jaarg., no. 4 (Aug.) 145-152. [3375]

**Gaay Fortman, B. de.** Munt-en geldmoeilijkheden op Curaçao voor honderd jaar. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VII jaarg., no. 8 (Dec.) 353-370. [3376]

**Gaay Fortman, B. de.** Over de bestuursinrichting van Curaçao. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VI jaarg., no. 9 (Jan.) 385-404. [3377]

**Kalf, S.** Curaçaosche journalistiek. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VIII jaarg., no. 1 (May) 1-6. [3378]

**Knappert, L.** Koning Willem I en de protestantsche Gemeente op Curaçao. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VII jaarg., no. 5 (Sept.) 193-206. [3379]

**Oudschans Dentz, Fred.** De aanval op Curaçao in 1673. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, VII jaarg., no. 6 (Oct.) 279-285. [3380]

### French West Indies

**Buchan, John.** The history of the Royal Scots fusiliers (1678-1918). London, N. Y. [etc.] Thomas Nelson and sons. xvi, 502 p. col. plates, ports., maps. [3381]

Includes several pages describing the participation of the regiment at the capture of Martinique and the attack on Guadeloupe in 1794.

**Richet, Étienne.** Voyage d'un cadet de Gascogne aux Isles du Vent et sous le Vent de l'Amérique (1766-1769). *SOC. ROY. GÉOG. ANVERS BUL.*, XLV, 175-243. [3382]

Describes the journey of Florimon Boudon de Saint-Amans, a sublieutenant in the regiment of Vermandous, to Guadeloupe, Martinique and San Domingo in 1766-1769, taken from his journal recently found by the editor.

**Roque de Roquebrune, Robert.** Un frère du gouverneur des Trois-Rivières: Joseph de Galifet, compagnon de Ducarre. *NOVA FRANCIA*, I (Oct.) 86-87. [3382a]

A French naval officer in the West Indies in the late 17th century, and governor of Sainte Croix (1695) and Guadeloupe (1703).

**Vauthier, Gabriel.** Lettre de Victor Schoelcher sur l'émancipation des noirs (Octobre, 1813) *RÉVOLUTION DE 1848*, XXIII, núm. CX (June) 453-456. [3383]

A letter addressed to a certain Mr. Barkley, a proprietor of slaves, of Guadeloupe, in which he presents the arguments put forward by the abolitionists for the emancipation of the slaves.

### Haiti

**Dujarric-Descombes, Albert, and Joseph Durieux.** Deschamps du Rausset, boucanier et gouverneur de la Tortue au XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle. *In* France. Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la Section de géographie. t. XL. Année 1925. Paris: Imp. nationale. p. 25-44. [3384]

**Girard, Pierre.** Une révolution en Haiti (juillet 1915). *REV. HEBDOMADAIRE*, XXXIV<sup>e</sup> ann. (July 25) 428-442. [3384a]

### Porto Rico

**Barcelo, Antonio R.** American rule in Porto Rico, 1899-1924. *CURRENT HIST.*, XXI (Jan.) 511-517. [3385]

**Bingham, Hiram.** Vieques or Crab Island. In the Congressional record, v. LXVII, pt. 1 (Mar. 17). p. 280-282. [3386]

Relates to the attempt of Scotland to secure in 1698 a foothold in the West Indies and on the Spanish Main.

### Santo Domingo

**Baughman, C. C.** United States occupation of the Dominican Republic. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, LI (Dec.) 1916-1922. [3387]

**Lokke, Carl Ludwig.** The Leclerc instructions. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (Jan.) 80-98. [3388]

Includes a copy of the official instructions given to General Leclerc for his Santo Domingan expedition, 1801, taken from the national archives at Paris.

**Nemours, Colonel [Auguste]** Histoire militaire de la guerre d'indépendance de Saint-Domingue. t. I. La campagne de Leclerc contre Toussaint-Louverture. Paris: Berger-Levrault. viii, 284 p. map. [3389]

**Vergniaud, Henri.** Un épisode des troubles de Saint-Domingue pendant la Révolution. *REV. ÉTUDES HIST.*, XCI (July) 263-270. [3390]

Publishes a selection from the journal of his great uncle describing the disturbance at Cap, capital of the island, in 1793.

### Virgin Islands

**U. S. Coast and geodetic survey.** Geographic dictionary of the Virgin Islands of the United States, by James William McGuire, cartographic engineer, U. S. Coast and geodetic survey. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 211 p. (Special publication, no. 103) [3391]

Biographical sketch of Admiral Pillsbury [and] Bibliography of Admiral Pillsbury's works: p. 209-210.

### South America

#### Argentine Republic

**Belgrano, Mario.** Napoléon et l'Argentine; la mission de Sassenaye (1808). *NAPOLÉON*, XIV (May) 219-238. [3392]

**Kanter, Helmuth.** Das Mar Chiquita in Argentinien, Provincia de Córdoba. Hamburg: Kommissions-Verlag L. Friederichsen und co. ix, 91 p. illus., plates, maps. (Hamburgische Universität. Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Auslandskunde . . . Bd. XIX. Reihe C . . . Bd. 7) [3393]

**Rojas, Ricardo.** Historia de la literatura argentina. Madrid: Imp. G. Hernández y Galo Sáez. Editorial librería "La Facultad," Juan Roldán y ca. 164 p. [3394]

**Torre, José Revello de.** Los archivos de la República Argentina (noticias anotadas, extractadas y coordinadas, para un ensayo de guía del investigador). Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 32 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. Cuaderno XIV) [3395]

Also pub. in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año XII, núms. 94-96.

**Two South American adventures.** *UNIT. EMPIRE*, n. s. XVI (July) 425-428. Forgotten pages — VIII) [3396]

Describes two British military and naval expeditions against the Spanish colonies in America (attacks on the city of Buenos Aires in 1806 and 1807) during the Napoleonic wars.

### Bolivia

- Baker, Archibald Gillies.** The Church and the struggle for democracy in Alto-Peru and Bolivia. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, volume I. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 471-478. [3397]

Traces the part which the Catholic church as an organized institution has played in the long attempt of the Bolivian people to transform the autocracy of the colonial administration into a modern democracy.

- The centenary of the independence of Bolivia, August 6, 1925. *INTER-AMERICA*, IX (Dec.) 115-130. [3398]

Translation of an article published in "La Prensa" (Buenos Aires) Aug. 6, 1925.

- Homage to Bolivia on the first centenary of her independence. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LIX (Aug.) 758-788. [3399]

Antonio José de Sucre from Ayacucho to the close of his administration as president of Bolivia, by Guillermo A. Sherwell: p. 761-769.

- Homenaje a Bolivia en el centenario de su independencia. *PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL.*, LIX (Aug.) 764-811. [3399a]

CONTENTS.—Introducción, por el Dr. L. S. Rowe. Antonio José de Sucre desde Ayacucho hasta el fin de su gobierno en Bolivia, por Guillermo A. Sherwell. Documentos fundamentales en la vida nacional de Bolivia. El gran Mariscal de Ayacucho a Venezuela, cuna del hombre cuya gloria no cabe en los límites de un mundo, por E. Díez de Medina. Las actuales condiciones económicas de Bolivia, por Alberto Palacios.

- Ostria Gutiérrez, A. El primer centenario de la independencia de Bolivia. *HISPANIA*, año 1, núm. 15 (Oct.). [3400]

- Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de la América española. t. VII. Perú y Bolivia. Madrid: Editorial Saturnino Calleja. 456 p. illus. [3401]

- Vacano, Max Josef von. Boliviens Aufstieg. Aus seiner Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer. 247 p. plates, map. [3402]

- Vetancourt Aristeguieta, J. La première constitution de Bolivie. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, X (Sept.) 199-204. [3403]

### Brazil

- Adams, Jane Elizabeth. The abolition of the Brazilian slave trade. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, X (Oct.) 607-637. [3404]

- Brett, Homer. Centenary of a great Brazilian educator. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LIX (Jan.) 55-57. [3405]

Abílio Cesar Borges, Baron of Macahubas, notable Brazilian physician and educator.

- Delpéch, Adrien. Une mission artistique au Brésil; la mission française de 1816. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, IX (Jan.-Feb.) 1-7, 122-135. [3406]

- Haecxs, Hendrik. Het dagboek van Hendrik Haecxs, Lid van den Hoogen Raad van Brazilië (1645-1654). Medegedeeld door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. *In* Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het Historisch Genootschap (Utrecht). XLVI Deel. p. 126-311. [3407]

Throws light on affairs of the Dutch West India company in Brazil.

- James, Herman G. Brazil after a century of independence. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 587 p. plates, maps. [3408]

- Kok, Rév. Père. Quelques notices ethnographiques sur les Indiens du Rio Papuri. *ANTHROPOS*, XX (May) 624-637. [3408a]

- Le Gentil, Georges. Un document inédit sur la seconde expédition des Capucins au Maranhão en 1614. *REV. HIST. FRANCISCANE*, II (July) 376-384. [3409]

- Prestage, Edgar. The diplomatic relations of Portugal with France, England, and Holland from 1640 to 1668. Watford: Voss and Michael. xiii, 237 p. ports. [3410]

Includes a discussion of international relations in regard to Dutch conquests of Brazil, particularly the Dutch West India company's conquests at Pernambuco and along the coast of Brazil after 1630. Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLI (Oct.) 600-605.

**Staden, Hans.** Warhaftige Historia und Beschreibung eyner Landtschafft der wilden nacketen grimmigen Menschfresser Leuthen in der Newenwelt America gelegen. Faksimile-Wiedergabe nach der Erstausgabe "Marpurg uff Fastnacht 1557" mit einer Begleitschrift von Richard N. Wegner. Frankfurt a M.: Wüsten and co. [6], [176], 27 p. illus., map. [3411]

**Tegani, Ulderice.** Fra gli aborigeni brasiliani. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 1401-1412. [3412]

A study of the Bororos, based on the recently published work by Don A. Colbacchini.

**Temperley, Harold.** The foreign policy of Canning, 1822-1827; England, the Neo-Holy alliance, and the New world. London: Bell. xxiv, 636 p. ports., facsim. [3413]

The independence of Brazil: p. 211-225.

**Van Panhuys, L. C.** Recherche des tableaux sur le Brésil offerts par le Prince Jean Maurice de Nassau au Roi Louis XIV. In Congrès international des Américanistes. Compte-rendu de la XXI<sup>e</sup> session. Deuxième partie tenue à Göteborg en 1924. Göteborg: Museum. p. 435-441. [3414]

The Count, later Prince, Jean Maurice de Nassau-Siegen, was governor of the Dutch West India company's possessions in Brazil from 1636 to 1644. He was accompanied by a number of artists whose pictures of native life and customs were offered by the Prince to Louis XIV in 1679.

**Wätjen, Hermann.** Die Gelbfieberepidemien in Brasilien um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, I, no. 2 (Apr.) 131-144. [3415]

**Wätjen, Hermann.** Die Hansestädte Brasiliens 1820 bis 1870. WELTWIRTSCHAFTLICHES ARCHIV (Kiel) XXII (July) 33-57. [3415a]

**Zuculin, Bruno.** S. Paulo; origine e sviluppo della città. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 939-947. [3416]

## Chile

**Chardome, Emile.** Santiago historique et légendaire. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (July) 1-10. [3417]

**Darboy, E. Ambrose.** Le pape Pie IX et le roi d'Araucanie. INTERMÉDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX, LXXXVIII (Apr. 10) 326-327. [3418]

Prints a copy of a letter written by a Frenchman, A. de Tounens, styled "roi d'Araucanie et de Patagonie," to Pope Pius IX, July 15, 1867.

**Nieto del Rio, F.** Tacna Arica in history; the arbitration award by President Coolidge. PAN AM. MAG., XXXVIII, no. 3 (May) 113-130. [3419]

**U. S. President (Coolidge).** In the matter of the arbitration between the Republic of Chile and the Republic of Peru, with respect to the unfulfilled provisions of the treaty of peace of October 20, 1883, under the protocol and supplementary act signed at Washington July 20, 1922. Opinion and award of the arbitrator. Washington: Gov. print. off. 64 p. [3420]

The arbitration of the Tacna-Arica dispute.

The war between Peru and Chile—VI-XVII. PERU, I (Jan.-Feb., May-June) 252-253, 288-289, 409-410, 449-450; II (July-Dec.) 21-22, 61-62, 101-102, 141-142, 182-183, 222-223. [3421]

A series of articles based on "The war between Peru and Chile, 1879-1882," by Clements R. Markham.

**Wright, Quincy.** L'arbitrage de Tacna-Arica. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., 3d ser., VI, no. 3, 295-309. [3422]

**Wright, Quincy.** The Tacna-Arica arbitration. MINN. LAW REV., X (Dec.) 28-39. [3423]

## Colombia

**Bolinder, Gustav.** Die Indianer der tropischen Schneeberge; Forschungen im nördlichsten Südamerika. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xi, 274 p. illus., map. [3424]

**Centro de cultura hispano-americana.** Debido homenaje a América; descubrimiento de la lapida dedicada a la memoria del sabio colombiano Francisco José de Caldas. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año XIV, núm. 142 (Mar.) 1-16. [3425]

Discurso de Blanco de los Ríos: p. 2-11.



- Fragolá, Rolando René.** Una carta del Virrey del Nuevo Reino de Granada, D. Pedro Mendinueta, al secretario de estado, D. Pedro Ceballos, comunicándole la llegada a Santa Fé de Bogotá de Alejandro Humboldt y Aimé Bonpland (19 de julio de 1801). CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año XII, núms. 91-93, p. 129-133. [3426]
- García Prada, Carlos.** The historical personality of the republic of Colombia. INTER-AMERICA, VIII (Feb.-Apr.) 216-235, 348-360. [3427]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** Historia de la América española. t. VI: Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador. Madrid: Editorial Saturnino Calleja. 395 p. illus. [3428]
- Pérez-Gómez, José.** Apuntes para la historia de la provincia agustiniana de Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Colombia. ARCHIVO HISTÓRICO HISPANO-AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XXIII, 52-64, 163-176, 297-309; XXIV, 21-44, 160-181, 304-328. [3429]
- Preuss, Konrad Theodor.** La civiltà degli indigeni della Colombia. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II. [3430]
- Rodríguez Hontiyuelo, M.** Una historia de misiones colombianas. ARCHIVO HISTÓRICO HISPANO-AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XXIII, 102-103. [3431]

### Ecuador

- Barrett, Samuel Alfred.** The Cayapa Indians of Ecuador. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 2 v. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 40) [3432]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** Historia de la América española. t. VI. Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja." 398 p. illus. [3433]

### Guiana

#### British

- Harlow, Vincent Todd, ed.** Colonizing expeditions to the West Indies and Guiana, 1623-1667. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. xcv, 262 p. ports., maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . Second series, no. LVI) [3434]
- A study of the earliest stage of British overseas expansion.

#### Dutch

- Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van.** De brieven van Gouverneur van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck aan directeuren der societeit van Suriname uit het jaar 1684. Medegedeeld door Mr. R. Bijlsma. WEST-IND. GIDS, VI Jaarg., no. 11 (Mar.) 593-602; VII Jaarg., no. 4 (Aug.) 176-188. [3435]
- Cont. from the May, 1924, number of the West-Indische Gids.
- Bethencourt, Cardoza de.** Notes on the Spanish and Portuguese Jews in the United States, Guiana, and the Dutch and British West Indies during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIX, 7-38. [3435]
- Goeje, C. H. de.** Karaïben en Guiana. WEST-IND. GIDS, VI Jaarg., no. 10 (Feb.) 465-471. [3437]
- Heshuysen, F. van.** Uit het Suriname-Archief in London: Mémoire sur les Indiens à Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, VII Jaarg., no. 7 (Nov.) 346-349. [3438]
- Copy of a document found in the Colonial office records at London, containing a memoir on the Indians of Suriname, written by F. van Heshuysen, Paramaribo, Sept. 22, 1800.
- Penard, Thomas E.** Note on an old bill of lading from Surinam. WEST-IND. GIDS, VI Jaarg., no. 12 (Apr.) 641-643. [3439]
- An item of interest in connection with the early commerce between Surinam and New England, being a bill of lading of goods shipped by Isaac Royall to Benjamin Gallup of Boston, dated Surinam, May 15, 1703.

- Penard, Thomas E.** "A topographical description of the Dutch colony of Surinam, by George Henry Apthorp." WEST-IND. GIDS, VIH Jaarg., no. 1 (May) 43-47. [3440]

A résumé of the contents of an article with the title given above, published in the rare first volume of the collections of the Massachusetts historical society, 1792, which is "one of the few accounts pertaining to that country, written in English and published before the appearance of Stedman's well-known 'Narrative' (1796)."

- Silva Rosa, J. S. da.** Geschiedenis der Portugeesche Joden te Amsterdam, 1593-1925. Amsterdam: Menno Hertzberger. xvi, 182 p. [3441]

Contains a few pages (71-79) giving an account of the participation of Jews in the colonization of Brazil, Surinam, Essequibo and Curaçao.

## French

- France.** Lettres patentes dv. Roy, en Forme de Concession, accordées aux sieurs de l'Isle Mariuault, de Royuille & leurs Associez pour l'Etablissement des colonies dans la Terre Ferme de l'Amérique. [Paris? 1651] [Boston, 1925] facsim.: 7 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 134] [3442]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, March, 1925.

- Stirum, O. E. G., Graaf van Limburg.** De Strafkolonies in Fransch Guyana. WEST-IND. GIDS, VII Jaarg., no. 2 (June) 49-80. [3443]

CONTENTS.—I. De geschiedenis.

## Paraguay

- Ebstein, E.** A pioneer in Paraguay, the Swiss physician Johann Rudolf Rengger. MED. LIFE, XXXII, 312-316. [3444]

## Peru

- André, Marius.** Une victime de l'Inquisition au Pérou; l'abbé Nicolas Legras. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Apr.-May) 289-301, 409-424. [3445]

- Clément, P.** Lettre du Pérou; les fêtes du centenaire d'Ayacucho. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 159 (Mar.) 84-88. [3446]

- Clément, P.** Un siècle d'indépendance au Pérou. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVI<sup>e</sup> ann., no. 165 (Sept.) 257-260. [3447]

- Hipolito Unanue** [1755-1833] the father of American medicine. PERU, I (May) 298-400. [3448]

- Maekehenie, C. E.** Sir Clements Markham, c. b., f. r. s., historian of Peru. PERU, I (Mar.) 331. [3449]

- Nieto del Rio, F.** Tacna Arica in history; the arbitration award by President Coolidge. PAN AM. MAG., XXXVIII, no. 3 (May) 113-130. [3450]

- Pereyra, Carlos.** Historia de América española. t. VII. Perú y Bolivia. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja." 456 p. illus., maps, facsim. [3451]

- Stuart, Graham H.** The governmental system of Peru. Washington: Carnegie institution of Washington. vi, 156 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 370) [3452]

An analysis of the constitution of 1920 and description of its actual working. Constitutional development of Peru: p. 3-18.

- U. S. President (Coolidge).** In the matter of the arbitration between the Republic of Chile and the Republic of Peru, with respect to the unfulfilled provisions of the treaty of peace of October 20, 1883, under the protocol and supplementary act signed at Washington July 20, 1922. Opinion and award of the arbitrator. Washington: Gov. print. off. 64 p. [3453]

The arbitration of the Tacna-Arica dispute.

- The war between Peru and Chile—VI-XVII.** PERU, I (Jan.-Feb., May-June) 252-253, 288-289, 409-410, 449-450; II (July-Dec.) 21-22, 61-62, 101-102, 141-142, 182-183, 222-223. [3454]

A series of articles based on "The war between Peru and Chile, 1879-1882," by Clements R. Markham.

Wright, Quincy. L'arbitrage de Tacna-Arica. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., 3d ser., VI, no. 3, 295-309. [3455]

Wright, Quincy. The Tacna-Arica arbitration. MINN. LAW REV., X (Dec.) 28-39. [3456]

### Uruguay

Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in Uruguay, 1886-1925. N. Y. [The author?] 77 p. [3457]

El centenario de la independencia de la república oriental del Uruguay. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., LIX (Sept.) 872-904. [3457a]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Introducción, por el Dr. L. S. Rowe. Breve reseña histórica del Uruguay desde su descubrimiento hasta la aparición de Artigas, comp. por Enrique Coronado. La epopeya de Artigas, comp. por Enrique Coronado. La gloriosa cruzada de los treinta y tres orientales.

The centenary of the republic of Uruguay. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIX (Sept.) 865-892. [3458]

Brief summary of the history of Uruguay, from its discovery until the establishment of its national independence: p. 866-879.

Manzi, Luigi. La spedizione della legione italiana di Montevideo per la prima guerra d'indipendenza. RIV. ITALIA E AMERICA, III, nos. 13-14 (Jan.-Feb.) 29-31. [3459]

Relation historique de l'Uruguay depuis sa découverte jusqu'à l'épopée d'Artigas. PARIS-SUD-AMÉRIQUE, I, nos. 20-21 (Aug. 30) 1, 3. [3460]

Teichmann, Carlos. Uruguay, 1825- 25 August-1925. IBERICA, III, 45-52. [3461]

### Venezuela

Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de la América española. t. VI. Colombia, Venezuela, Ecuador. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja." 398 p. illus. [3462]

Willoughby, C. A. A great patriotic shrine. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIX (June) 573-589. [3463]

A description of the house of Simon Bolivar at Caracas, Venezuela.

## PACIFIC ISLANDS

### General

- Jeanroy, René.** *L'impérialisme américain et la lutte pour le Pacifique, 1869-1925.* Niort: Imp. Saint-Denis. 128 p. [3464]

### Hawaiian Islands

- Blue, George Verne.** Early relations between Hawaii and the Northwest coast. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIII, 16-22. [3465]

- Hawaii (Territory) Historical commission.** Report of the Historical commission of the Territory of Hawaii for the two years ending December 31, 1924. [Honolulu] Printed by Honolulu Star-Bulletin. 49 p. (*Its Publications*, v. I, no. 2) [3466]

- Schofield, J. M., and B. S. Alexander.** Pearl Harbor, 1873. AM. HIST. REV., XXX (Apr.) 560-565. [3467]

Introductory note by Elbridge Colby.

Confidential report made to the Secretary of war by Major General Schofield and Col. B. S. Alexander, in 1873, describing their official visit to the Sandwich Islands for the purpose of ascertaining the defensive capabilities of their ports, examination of their commercial facilities, etc.

- The story of Hawaii and its builders, with which is incorporated volume III Men of Hawaii; an historical outline of Hawaii with biographical sketches of its men of note and substantial achievement, past and present, who have contributed to the progress of the Territory, edited by George F. Nellist. [Honolulu] Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd. xvi, 915 p. illus. (ports.). [3468]

### Philippine Islands

- Astrain, Antonio.** Historia de la Compañía de Jesús, en la asistencia de España. t. VII. . . . 1705-1758. Madrid: Administración de Razón y fe. xi, 863 p. [3469]

La provincia de Filipinas de 1705 a 1758: p. 738-760.

- Díez Aguado, Manuel.** Los Padres Agustinos en la exposición vaticana de las misiones. ARCHIVO HISTÓRICO HISPANO-AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XXIV, 257-273. [3470]

- Dutcher, George Matthew.** The political awakening in the East; studies of political progress in Egypt, India, China, Japan, and the Philippines. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 372 p. [3471]

The Philippines: p. 238-299.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Oct.) 174-175; Am. jour. internat. law, XIX (Oct.) 827-828; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIX (Aug.) 633-634.

- Monasterio, Ignacio.** Gobierno de la provincia del Smo. Nombre de Jesús de Filipinas. ARCHIVO HISTÓRICO HISPANO-AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XXIII, 129-147, 273-296; XXIV, 5-20, 129-143, 274-288. [3472]

- Sibley, N. W.** The story of the Manila ransom, 1762, and Britain's debt to the United States. JOUR. COMP. LEGIS., 3d ser., VII (Feb.) 17-32. [3473]

- Torres y Lanzas, Pedro.** Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Tomo I (1493-1572). Precedido de una erudita historia general de Filipinas, desde los primeros descubrimientos de portugueses y castellanos en oriente, occidente y mediodía, hasta la muerte de Legazpi, por P. Pablo Pastells, s. J. Obra editada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona [Imp. de la viuda de Luis Tasso] ccxiv, 209 p. [3473]

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI (Nov.) 257-259.





## INDEX

- Aaron, Madeleine, 1237.  
 Abbott, C. D., 2848.  
     — Cary, 977.  
 Abel, A. H., 936.  
 Aderdeen, Lord, 1063.  
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 107-172; Indians, 173-226; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 227-348b.  
 Abrams, A. W., 1729.  
 Academy, Summeytown, Pa., 1623a.  
 Acadia, Capucin mission in, 3001; French missionaries in, 3012; history of, 3008; in Maine, 1309; Jesuits in, 3025, 3027, 3073.  
 Acadians, exiles in France, 3057; in Louisiana, 2993.  
 Ackerman family, 2198.  
 Acosta, José de, 362.  
 Adalás, Spanish post of, 1281.  
 Adams, A. T., 444.  
     — E. D., 874.  
     — Henry, 1831.  
     — J. E., 3401.  
     — J. Q., 823, 1829, 2433a, 2455; election of, 2489; letters of, 1815.  
     — J. T., 976.  
     — John, 1382, 1810, 1832; correspondence with Jefferson, 1833.  
     — R. G., 47, 621, 1913.  
     — Samuel, 1382.  
     — W. I. L., 1464, 1465.  
 Adams family, 2293.  
 Adjutant general in Texas, office of, 1707.  
 Admiralty cases, in Louisiana, 1741, 691; in New York, 1715-1788, 2515, 2516.  
 Admiralty courts, in Canada, French period, 3052; jurisdiction of the federal courts, 2523.  
 Adobe bricks, 1052.  
 Adriance family, 2198a.  
 Adventists. *See* Seventh-Day Adventists.  
 Aerson family, 2198a.  
 Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van, 3435.  
 African Baptist church, 2669.  
 African slave trade, 862, 2435.  
 Agan, J. E., 2422.  
 Agawam, 590.  
 Agawam river, Mass., 1344.  
 Agency, Indian, 1030.  
 Agents, colonial, 629, 734.  
 Agnostics. *See* Unbelief, champions of.  
 Agrarian, discontent in the South, 1880-1900, 2565; movement in North Dakota, 2560; question in Mexico, 3338; revolution, and the settlement of the Far West, 2566.  
 Agricultural activities of George Washington, 2153.  
 Agricultural societies, 2567.  
 Agricultural system in the West, 852. *See also* Plantation system.  
 Agriculture, 2559-2567; benefactor of, 2109; conditions in Nebraska, and their effect on the election of 1890, 2487; California, 1052; colony of New York, 607; Connecticut, 1093; development, geographical basis of, 2566; economic history of, 2566; in Pennsylvania, 1636; in the northern United States, 1620-1860, 2559. *See also* Farm mortgage, Banking, Farmers' alliance, and Orchardist.  
 Agriculture, Nebraska university college of, 2800.  
 Agriculture, first Secretary of, 1879.  
 Aguinaldo's capture, 2407.  
 Aichel, Otto, 227, 228.  
 Aikman, Duncan, 977.  
 Aiton, A. S., 3284.  
 Akron, Ohio, 1568.  
 Alabama, 1027-1033; Congressman from, 2144.  
 "Alabama," the name, 1029.  
 Alaska, 1034-1037; army pioneers in, 2412; bibliography, 21.  
 Alaska, Historical library and museum of 1034.  
 Alaska boundary award, 2456.  
 Alaux, J. P., 349, 350.  
     — L. P., 2427.  
 Albany, N. Y., 2331; land patent of 1652, 1503.  
 Albany co., N. Y., Committee of correspondence, 712.  
 Albemarle co., Va., 1752.  
 Albieri, A., 351.  
 Alcántara, Francisco Martín de, 3288.  
 Alcott, Louisa, 2866.  
 Alden, C. S., 2401.  
 Alden ancestry, 2279.  
 Alderman, E. A., 1821, 2178, 2179, 2896.  
 Aleutian Islands, 136.  
 Alexander, B. S., 3467.  
     — C. C., 2762.  
     — H. B., 2842.  
     — M. D., 730.  
 Alger, R. A., 2499.  
 Algonkian, burial site, 117; flint mines, 149.  
 Aliens, enemy, 1519.  
 Allan, A. S., 3242.  
 Alcock, Henry, 3156.  
 Allegany co., Md., Catholicity in, 1319.  
 Allegany county (Md.) federation of women's clubs, 2614.  
 Alleghany river, bridge across, 1625.  
 Allen, C. M., 1592.  
     — Ethan, 1824.  
     — F. B., 1834.  
     — G. W., 580.  
     — Katherine, 799.  
     — William, 1835.  
 Allentown, N. J., 2718.  
 Allenwood, Pa., 2731.  
 Allhands, J. L., 1593.

- Alliance, Farmers', 2563.  
 Alliances, policy of, in the conquest of Mexico, 3295.  
 Allison, W. B., 1836-1838.  
     — Y. E., 1261.  
 Allyn, Francis, 747.  
 Almack, J. C., 48.  
 Almagio, Roberto, 351a.  
 Almanacs, 55a.  
 Almonte, J. N., 1698.  
 Alpena, Mich., 1401.  
 Alsterlund, L. J., 1133, 1134.  
 Alston, R. C., 813.  
 Alter, J. C., 978.  
 Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Angel de, 352-354.  
 Alvord, C. W., 49, 731, 732, 1865, 2423.  
 Amateur entertainment, 2627.  
 Ambassador, German, *see* Bernstorff.  
 Ambassador to Great Britain, (Edward Everett), 1904; during the World war, 2089, 2092.  
 Ambassadors. *See* Diplomatic officials, and Ministers.  
 Ambrose family, 2198b.  
 Ambulance service, American, with the French army, 971.  
 Amelia, Island of, 1107.  
 Amendments to the Constitution, 2477.  
 America, Columbus not the discoverer of, 432; discovery of, 418, 435 (*see also* Columbus); naming of, 378; what did Macaulay say about, 475.  
 American ambulance service, 971.  
 American Baptist publication society, 2654.  
 American Catholic historical association, 50.  
 American colonization society, 843.  
 American expeditionary force, 962, 963, 965; commander of the 32nd division, 1944; New Jersey regiment in, 2417.  
 American federation of labor, 2613.  
 American fur company, 996.  
 American historical association, 51-53, 55, 58, 68, 91; committee on text-book in American history, 500.  
 American history, English understanding of, 488; value of, 488. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.  
 American legion, 959.  
 American party, 2137. *See also* Know-nothingism.  
 American political science association, 54.  
 American society for ameliorating the condition of the Jews, 2694.  
 Americana, 15; bibliography of, 26.  
 Americanism, 517.  
 Americanists, International congress of, 21st session, 59, 97.  
 Ames, C. L., 1093.  
     — R. G., 1758.  
 Ames family, 2306.  
 Amesbury, Mass., 1360.  
 Amherstburg, Ont., 3222.  
 Ammunition. *See* Gunpowder.  
 Amusements. *See* Entertainment, and Theater.  
 Ansell, B. L., 2237.  
 Ancon, Peru, 339.  
 Andalucía, Spain, 415.  
 Andaste village, 614.  
 Andean social institutions, ancient, 285.  
 Anderson, E. C., 1230.  
     — R. B., 2100a, 2635.  
     — T. W., 1238.  
 Anderson, Tex., 1703.  
 André, Maj. John, 772.  
     — Marius, 3445.  
 Andrew, A. P., 875, 971.  
 Andrews, C. M., 55.  
     — F. B., 558.  
     — F. D., 1466.  
     — M. P., 979, 1316.  
 Angle tree monument, 1332.  
 Anglican bishop, in Canada, first, 3112; in the Canadian Northwest, 3248.  
 Anglin, R. W., 3135.  
 Anglo-American, grain trade, 1800-1813, 2572; trade, 1800-1850, 2568. *See also* English.  
 Anglo-French rivalry in the Cherokee country, 688. *See also* English-French struggle (etc.).  
 Anglo-Spanish contest for the Georgia country, 674, 675. *See also* English-Spanish contest (etc.).  
 Animals, food, of the Peruvian highlands, 251; in Indian mythology, 195; in prehistoric decoration, 246.  
 Animosity, political, 847.  
 Annapolis, Md., 637, 715, 1324, 1328. *See also* Naval academy.  
 Annexation, of Canada, demand for, in 1812, 830; of Texas, 856; of the Floridas, plan for, in 1812, 830.  
 Anniversary celebrations, battle of Bunker Hill, 738; Boone day in Kentucky, 1272; Carpenters' company of the city and county of Philadelphia, 741; first meeting of the Continental congress, 741; Kaskaskia and Vincennes, 1145; Lafayette's visit to Kentucky, 1272; Lexington (Ky.) sesqui-centennial, 1273, 1277; Louisiana, 1301; Malden, Mass., 1361; 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington, 2147. *See also* Centennial celebrations.  
 Anniversary history, Connecticut governor's foot guards, 1088; of Illinois, 1180.  
 Anthony, S. B., 1824.  
 Anthropology, bibliography of, 19.  
 Anti-Catholic political parties, 2497. *See also* Know-nothingism.  
 Anticosti, Que., 3195.  
 Anti-foreigners. *See* Know-nothingism.  
 Antillean origin of prehistoric man in Mexico, 334.  
 Antilles, bibliography, 15; Capuchin missionary in, 3349; communication with France during the American revolution, 733; French trade with, 18th century, 3301a. *See also* French West Indies.  
 Antillia, Island of, 334.  
 Anti-masonry, 1341.  
 Antiquities, 107-172; Canadian, 2092; government publications relating to, 23. *See also* Archaeology and Kensington rune stone.  
 Antiquity phantom in American archaeology, 133.  
 Anti-saloon league, 2634.  
 Anti-Semitism, 2645.  
 Anti-slavery movement, 1820-1840, 871; episodes of, 870; negro leader of, 1900; workers and agencies, 869.  
 Apalache, Spanish province of, 679.  
 Aparicio, Francisco de, 229.  
 Apothecaries in New France, 3042.  
 Appel, Roberts, 1616.  
 Appleton, Wis., 1780.  
 Appuhn, Charles, 2421

- Apthorp, G. H., 3440.  
 Araucania, king of, 3418.  
 Arawaks, 233.  
 Arawana, 258.  
 Arbitration, international, 2432, 2483; Taena-Arica, 3419, 3420, 3422, 3423.  
 Archaeology, antiquity phantom in, 133; bibliography of, 19; Michigan, 132; Nevada, 107; of the Aleutian Islands, 136; of the Central Eskimos, 450; researches in Colombia, 294; survey of Iowa, 137; Tennessee, 7. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Archaeology, Princeton university department of, 2067.  
 Archibald, R. C., 2958.  
 Architects, 2840, 2842, 2856.  
 Architecture, American, three centuries of, 2833; colonial, 2830, 2831; early 19th century, 2832; early Dutch, in New Jersey, 2838; Massachusetts 18th century, 2826, New England colonial, 2831; of country meeting houses, 2827; of the ancient Mayas, 288.  
 Archives, at Rochefort, France, relating to America, 3060; Canadian public, 2964, 2966; of Tennessee, 1688; of the Argentine Republic, 3395; relating to Spanish American independence (Spanish), 3323 (United States), 3316; relating to the Philippine Islands, Spanish, 1498-1572, 3473; Spanish, *see* Archivo general de Indias. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Sources and documents, and State papers.  
 Archives, Indiana department of history and, 1196a.  
 Archives, Quebec Bureau of, organ of, 3198.  
 Archives and manuscript collections, 28-46.  
 'Archives of Maryland,' 638.  
 Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 3323, 3473.  
 Arctic exploration, 447-450; Danish expedition about 1474, 399, 400.  
 Arctic region, Eskimos of, 174; history of, 2978.  
 Argentina, antiquities of, 229, 257, 273, 292.  
 Argentine Republic, 3392-3396; archives of, 3395; monument given to the United States by, 1100, 3311.  
 Arikara Indians, 180, 181.  
 Arizona, 1038, 1039; antiquities of, 134, 164; ethnology and archaeology of, 164; State historian, report of, 1924, 1038.  
 Arkansas, 1040, 1041; medicine and sanitation in, 1926; politics, stormy petrel of, 1897.  
 Arles, Henri d', 3152.  
 Armament, Washington conference on the limitation of, 1921, 2440.  
 Armed vessels, Revolutionary war, 771. *See also* Privateers.  
 Armistead family, 2199.  
 Armstrong, Duff, Lincoln's defense of, 2526.  
 — James, 876.  
 Army, U. S., campaign against the Indians in Florida, 1838, 2418; chaplains in, 2402; early history of the cavalry, 2415; expedition into the Indian country in Kansas, 1844, 1260; Kentucky officers in, 1275; medical department, in the World war, 975; military expedition in the West, 1834-1835, 991; pioneers in Alaska, 2412; records from 1797 to 1813, 2408; report on Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 1873, 3467; World war, *see* American expeditionary force and Selective service. *See also* Militia and Regimental histories.  
 Army, Union, State rights and, 928. *See also* Regimental histories, Civil war.  
 Army officer, in western Indian campaigns, 1024; recollections of, 1953.  
 Arneson, E. P., 1699.  
 Arnold, Mrs. Benedict, 1811, 1839.  
 — T. J., 877.  
 Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775, 786; march through Maine, 776.  
 Arredondo, Antonio de, 673.  
 Arriola, Andrés de, 682.  
 Arrow Rock, Mo., 1439.  
 Arrow Rock tavern, 1452.  
 Arrubla, Gerardo, 173, 230.  
 Art, American, one hundred years of, 2828; in early 19th century, 2829; ancient Mexican, 249, 250; ancient Peruvian, 348b; collection of Mrs. Jack Gardner at Fenway Court, 1925, 1926; in America, history of, 2834; Indian, 217, 283; mission to Brazil, French, 1816, 3406; prehistoric, 148, 257, 322, *see also* Ornament, prehistoric; relations between France and the United States regarding, 2835. *See also* Fine arts.  
 Art, Princeton university department of, 2067.  
 Artigas, José, 3457a.  
 Artillery company, Continental, 1518.  
 Artist's ideal of Lincoln, 2023a.  
 Artists, 2135; early Connecticut, 2836; French Canadian, 3158; Massachusetts, 1882; Pennsylvania, 1898, 2841; pioneer Canadian, 3251.  
 Aruba, archives of, 3371.  
 Ashe, S. A., 1541.  
 Ashmore, William, 2668.  
 Ashton, E. J., 3150.  
 Asia, American policy in, 1902-1905, 2431; geographical relation to America, 446; prehistoric communication with America, 232, 233, 242, 253. *See also* Far East.  
 Asiatic origin of prehistoric peoples of America, 173, 208. *See also* Chinese-American myth parallels.  
 Asiento, of 1713, 3298; the Coymans, 1685-1689, 3309.  
 Aske family, 2194.  
 Askin, John, 1840.  
 Association, American historical, 51-53, 55, 58, 68, 91, 500; Canadian historical, 2965a; Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, 1225. *See also* Societies, and under name of particular association.  
 Astor, J. J., 1829.  
 Astrain, Antonio, 3297.  
 "Astrea," the ship, 1371.  
 Astronomer, 2129.  
 Astronomy, of the Indians, 196 (*see also* Eclipses); prehistoric knowledge of, 312a.  
 Atchison, D. R., 849.  
 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railway system, 2605.  
 Atheists. *See* Unbelief, champions of.  
 Athens, Tenn., 1687.  
 Atkinson, Geoffrey, 355.  
 — Minnie, 1305.  
 — William, 355a.  
 Atlanta, Ga., 2623.  
 Atlanta medical college, 2798.  
 Atlantic, legendary islands of, 439. *See also* Antillia and Atlantis.

- Atlantic ocean transportation, 2976. *See also*  
     Trans-Atlantic steamship line.  
 Atlantic states, north, 2504. *See also* New England.  
 Atlantis, 108, 115, 116, 126, 139, 140, 153, 156, 171, 234,  
     267, 268, 334.  
 Attlebury, Eleanor, 1703.  
 Attig, C. J., 980.  
 Atwood, C. C., 726.  
 Auclair, E. J., 3153, 3175.  
 Auction sale in Louisiana, 1739, 694.  
 Audet, F. J., 2994, 3090, 3154-3157.  
 Audubon, J. J., 2940, 2941.  
 Audubon society of Kansas, 1237.  
 Augsburg, P. D., 2139.  
 Augustinians, 3282, 3299; in Colombia, 3429, 3431;  
     in the Philippines, 3472.  
 Aulard, A., 2148, 2425.  
 Aulneau, J. P., 3054.  
 Auphan, P., 733.  
 Austin, S. F., 1700.  
 Australia, migrations to America from, 253.  
 Australian ballot law, 2492.  
 Austrian archduke Franz Ferdinand, 1765.  
 Auterive, A. B., *Sieur d'*, 2993.  
 Autograph collection, 1815.  
 Averill family, 2200.  
 Avery, C. A., 2200.  
     — Elizabeth, 589.  
     — S. P., 2201.  
 Avery family, 2201.  
 Aviation, naval, 1916-1919, 973.  
 Axe, prehistoric, 326.  
 Axton, J. T., 2402.  
 Ayacucho, battle of, 1824, 3446; grand marshal of,  
     3399a.  
 Aycock, C. B., 1821.  
 Aztecs, civilization of, 3331; metal industry of, 309.  
  
 Babbitt, C. H., 1207.  
 Babcock, E. J., 2815.  
     — K. C., 1135.  
     — W. M., 1407.  
 Bacchiani, Alessandro, 356.  
 Bache, B. F., 1918.  
 Backus, O. P., 1493.  
 Bacon, Henry, 1818.  
     — Robert, 1842.  
 Bacon family, 2202.  
 Bacon's rebellion, 1742.  
 Bacot, D. H., 2555.  
 Badges, of merit of 1782, 744; of military merit,  
     Continental army, 784; of the British army, 740.  
 Baelen, Jean, 3304.  
 Baer, H. M., 713.  
 Bagge, E. N., 2826.  
 Bagge, Traugott, 665.  
 Bagley, C. B., 1759.  
     — Lowell, 1360.  
     — W. C., 493.  
 Bahama Islands, 3358; capture by the Continental  
     navy, 1776, 3365; manuscripts concerning history  
     of, 36.  
 Bailey, J. W., 3145.  
     — Jacob, 1307.  
     — L. W., 3145.  
 Baird, G. W., 1853, 1857, 1873, 1875, 1969, 2075, 2086,  
     2106, 2112, 2170.  
 Baker, A. G., 3397.  
     — C. H., 2895.  
     — C. M., 1777.  
     — G. B., 2429.  
     — N. D., 2463.  
     — R. S., 950.  
 Bakewell, Pears and co., 1647.  
 Balance-beam scales, 325.  
 Balancing rite, Indian, 298.  
 Baldwin, E. B., 2203-2208, 2213, 2230, 2300.  
     — J. R., 2403.  
     — Jane, 2361.  
     — S. E., 1093.  
     — T. W., 2340.  
     — W. W., 2583, 2584.  
 Baldwin family, 2203-2207.  
 Baldwin co., Ga., 1126.  
 Ball, J. M., 2961.  
 Ball family, 2208.  
 Ballader, an early, 1951.  
 Ballads, the "Hans Breitmann," 2891.  
 Ballot law, Australian, 2492.  
 Balthaser, F. W., 1617.  
 Baltimore, *Lord*, 640.  
 Baltimore, Md., Know-nothingism in, 2508; literary  
     history of, 2865; transatlantic steamship line, 1317.  
 Baltimore and Ohio railroad, 1103, 1317.  
 Bandelier national monument, 1492.  
 Bank of the United States, 1818-1824, 2832.  
 Banking, farm mortgage, 2610; in Canada, founders  
     of, 3132.  
 Banking company, Connecticut River, 2608.  
 Banks, C. E., 581, 1331.  
 Banks, in Connecticut, 1093; savings, 1093.  
 Banning family, 2209.  
 Baptist church, in Indiana, first, 1202; in Ira, Vt.,  
     2662; in Providence, R. I., 1663; in Willmar,  
     Minn., 1426.  
 Baptist convention, Southern, 2663.  
 Baptist publication society. *See* American Bap-  
     tist publication society.  
 Baptist theological seminary, Southern, 2758.  
 Baptists, 2662-2670; biography, 2758, 2759; early  
     missionaries, 2668; in Middlesex co., Va., 1771,  
     1730.  
 Bar, in early Indiana, 1202a; of Lower Canada, to  
     1850, 3161. *See also* Judicial tribunal, and Legal  
     history.  
 Barbados, English colonization of, 3363.  
 Barbour, E. D., 1843.  
 Barce, Elmore, 1186, 1187.  
 Barcelo, A. R., 3385.  
 Barclay, T. P., 2486.  
 Bardin, J. C., 231.  
 Bardstown, Ky., 2750.  
 Bardy family of Canada, 3048.  
 Barker, E. C., 1700.  
 Barlow, S. K., 1844.  
 Barnard, J. H., 1188.  
 Barnburners, 2494.  
 Barnes, Albert, 2710.  
     — Archibald, 2849.  
     — H. E., 836, 2794.  
 Barnett, Anna, 232, 233.  
 Barnhart, J. D., 2487.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 1358, 2332.  
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2333.

- Barnwell, J. W., 714, 734, 1670, 1671.  
 — R. W., 878.  
 Barras y Prado, A. de las, 3369.  
 Barrett, O. R., 2025a.  
 — S. A., 3432.  
 Barrows, J. S., 2404.  
 Barrus, Clara, 2870, 2871.  
 Barsimson, Jacob, 612.  
 Bartlett, E. M., 1332.  
 — J. G., 1843.  
 — John, 471.  
 Barton, A. O., 1778.  
 — George, 1618, 2180.  
 — W. E., 2007, 2008, 2032, 2040.  
 Bartram, John, 2942.  
 Barwell, Anna, 260.  
 Bascom, Florence, 2795.  
 Basket-maker Indians, 206a.  
 Basketry, Arikara, 180.  
 Basmarein, Pierre de, 742.  
 Bass family, 2210.  
 Basse, *Baron*, 1646.  
 Bassett, J. S., 860, 1966.  
 — P. D., 1136.  
 Bastien, Hermas, 2995, 3144.  
 Bastille, key of, 2148.  
 Basye, A. H., 529.  
 Batchelder, S. F., 1333.  
 Batchelor, L. E. M., 3298.  
 Bateman, Newton, 1137.  
 Bates, D. E., 921.  
 Bathurst, Ont., 3220.  
 Battle of St. Mihel, 1918, 961, 963.  
 Battlefield, revolutionary, of White Plains, 790.  
 Battles, Civil war, 876, 878, 881, 882, 888, 891a,  
 892, 893, 900, 903, 910, 913, 914, 919, 920, 923;  
 World war, 961, 963.  
 Battleship Ohio, 2405.  
 Baty, T., 2136.  
 Bauer, O. H., 1779.  
 Baughman, C. C., 2406.  
 Bay, J. C., 1, 1033.  
 Bayard family, 1094.  
 Bayer, H. G., 603.  
 Baylor university, 1703.  
 Beacon Hill, Boston, 1337.  
 Beadle, Charles, 1418.  
 Beale, E. F., 1873.  
 — H. K., 879.  
 Beals, A. E., 2708.  
 Beard, C. A., 493.  
 — Mrs. Cyrus, 1799.  
 — J. H., 981.  
 — Mary, 2612.  
 Beard family, 2193.  
 Beattie, G. W., 1043.  
 Beauchamp, W. M., 622.  
 Beauchesne, Th., 2996.  
 Beaumont, William, 2943.  
 Beaumont, Tex., 1721.  
 "Beaver," Hudson's Bay company steamer, 982.  
 Beck, *Sir Adam*, 3242.  
 — J. M., 2163, 2464.  
 Becker, E. V., 2365.  
 — Jerónimo, 357, 3285.  
 Becknell, *Capt. William*, 1260.  
 Bedminster, Pa., 2742.  
 Beeby, D. J., 530.  
 — Dorothea, 530.  
 Beecher, H. W., 1809, 2746.  
 — Lyman, 2710.  
 Beem, J. C., 1225.  
 Beeson, J. L., 2211.  
 — L. S., 1126.  
 Beeson genealogy, 2211.  
 Bek, W. G., 1432.  
 Bekeart, P. B., 1074.  
 Belcher, W. H., 1467.  
 Belcourt, N. A., 3206.  
 Belgian interest in the American revolution, 758.  
 Belgian revolution of 1789-1790, 758.  
 Belgians, first settlers in New York, 603.  
 Belgrano, Mario, 3392.  
 Belisle, Louise, 3206a.  
 Belknap, H. W., 2223.  
 Bell, A. G., 1827.  
 — A. H., 1619.  
 — E. H., 2292.  
 — Isaac, 1672.  
 — J. J., 3091.  
 Bell family, 1276.  
 Bellemare, J. E., 3176.  
 Bellerive, Georges, 3158.  
 Bellini, Charles, 2816.  
 Bellows, R. P., 2827.  
 Belmont, Perry, 2426, 2427.  
 Belt plates, British army, 740.  
 Beltrán y Rozpide, Ricardo, 358.  
 Belts, Penn wampum, 218.  
 Benedict, W. H., 1468.  
 Benézét, Antoine, 1845.  
 Benham, E. W., 2414.  
 Bennett, J. L., 2465.  
 — Mrs. T. O., 1780.  
 Benning, Fort, Ga., 2409.  
 Bennington battle monument, 787.  
 Benoit, Julian, 2747.  
 Benson, A. E., 2796.  
 Bentley, William, 1334.  
 Bentom, Clark, 3194a.  
 Benton, E. J., 494, 495.  
 Benton co., Ind., 1186, 1187, 1194.  
 Benzie, Mich., 1385.  
 Bergasse, Louis, 735.  
 Bergen co., N. J., 1486.  
 Berget, Alphonse, 108.  
 Bergey, D. H., 2212.  
 Bergey family, 2212.  
 Bering Island, 446.  
 Bering's voyages, 446.  
 Berks co., Pa., 1617, 1630.  
 Berlin, Germany, Museum für Völkerkunde, 328.  
 Bermudas, 3358; manuscripts concerning history  
 of, 36.  
 Bernard, Antoine, 359, 3159.  
 Bernhardt, M. F., 636.  
 Bernier, J. E., 449.  
 Bernstorff, *Count von*, 2424.  
 Berrueta, J. D., 360.  
 Berry, R. V. S., 2828.  
 Berryman, F. S., 522, 531, 736.  
 — Jerome, 983.  
 Berryman family, 1276.  
 Berthold, V. M., 3457.



- Besson, Maurice, 3348.  
 Best, M. A., 2689.  
 Bethencourt, Cardoza de, 532.  
 Bethlehem, N. Y., 1533.  
 Bethlehem, Pa., 2709.  
 Beverly, Mass., 1356, 1357.  
 Beverwyck, village of, 1503.  
 Beyer, Hermann, 235, 236.  
 Bibliography, 1-26; of Lincoln, 2028; relating to Catholic missions in America, 1493-1699, 3079a.  
 Biblioteca Estense, Modena, Italy, 376.  
 Bibliothèque nationale, "Columbian" world map in, 389. *See also* Map attributed to Columbus.  
 Bic, Quebec, 3191.  
 Bi-centennial, New Orleans, 1292; Walpole, Mass., 1342.  
 Bickley's History of the settlement and Indian wars of Tazewell county, 1734a.  
 Biddle, Nicholas, 1829.  
 Bidwell, P. W., 533.  
 Bieber, R. P., 844.  
 Bienville, J. B. Lemoyne, sieur de, 684, 704.  
 Big Four railroad in Indiana, 1200.  
 Bigelow, Poultney, 1846.  
 Biggar, H. P., 361, 2964, 3003.  
 Biggers, D. H., 1701.  
 Bijlsma, R., 3371, 3372, 3435.  
 Biloxi, Miss., 696.  
 Bingham, Hiram, 3386.  
 — R. W., 1497.  
 Binkley, W. C., 1702.  
 Biography, 1807-2188; art, 2840-2857; Berks co., Pa., 1630; cabinet members, 2532; educational, 2815-2825; Hawaiian, 3468; Henry co., Va., 1737; Illinois, 1137; lawyers of Westmoreland co., Pa., 1619; literary, 2866-2913; Louisiana, 1285; Maryland, 1316, 1318; medical, 2943-2947, 2949, 2951-2957, 2959-2962; Missouri, 1440, 1444a; New Jersey, 1471; New Mexico, 1489; New York city, 1512; North Dakota pioneers, 1559; Ohio, 1575; Quakers of note, 2689; religious, 2746-2767; Revolutionary leaders, 750-762; Troy and Rensselaer co., N. Y., 1511; western New York, 1514a.  
 Biography, Canadian, 2980, 3092, 3125, 3132, 3133, 3156, 3157, 3215.  
 Birch Coulee, Mich., battle of, 1862, 1410.  
 Bird, Kansas state, 1237.  
 Birds. *See* Audubon society.  
 Birkbeck, Morris, 1193.  
 Birket-Smith, Kaj, 174.  
 Birth records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Bishop, C. W., 3136.  
 — J. B., 1809.  
 — R. P., 3262.  
 Bishop family, 2213.  
 Bishop Hill colony, 1149.  
 Bishop, first Anglican, in Canada, 3112; Roman Catholic, in Quebec, 3152.  
 Bissell, Benjamin, 175.  
 Bixby letter, Lincoln's, 2032.  
 Bjork, D. K., 1278, 1279.  
 Black, C. E., 1138-1140.  
 — R. M., 1562.  
 — Robert, 2032.  
 Black code, 707. *See also* Slave code.  
 Black Hawk war, 853.  
 Black Hawk watch tower, 1151.  
 Black Jack, Kans., battle of, 1856, 1247.  
 Black River, S. C., 667.  
 Blackstone, William, 593.  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 1847.  
 Bladensburg, battle of, 1814, 837.  
 Blaine, Mrs. J. G., 1811, 1848.  
 Blair, F. G., 2779a, 2785.  
 — F. P., 1436.  
 Blake, Edward, 3124.  
 — I. M., 1456.  
 — S. S. W., 2961a.  
 Blakely, P. L., 2750, 2752.  
 Blakeslee, G. H., 2428.  
 Blanchard, Olivia, 1280.  
 Blashfield, E. H., 2850.  
 Blauvert, G. A., 1494.  
 Blaxton, William, 593.  
 Bledsoe, A. T., 2746.  
 Blegen, T. C., 473, 1408, 1409, 2636.  
 Blockade in the Confederacy, 922.  
 Blockade running during the Civil war, 880.  
 Blockhouses, in Greene co., Pa., 1645; on the Virginia frontier, 561; on the Yamaska river, Quebec, 3103.  
 Bloom, L. B., 1487.  
 Bloomington, Ill., 1146.  
 Blount co., Tenn., 2334.  
 Blue, G. V., 984, 1608.  
 Blyth, G. R., 3207.  
 Board of trade, British, inception of, 2441.  
 Boas, Franz, 109.  
 Boats. *See* Ferries, Ships, and Steamboats.  
 Bock, C. A., 1533.  
 Bodie, Cal., 1072.  
 Body-painting, Indian, 275.  
 Bogardus genealogy, 2214.  
 Bogoras, Waldemar, 170.  
 Bohemians in Wisconsin, 1782.  
 Bohnenberger, Carl, 1104.  
 Bolinder, Gustav, 3424.  
 Bolivar, Simón, 3310a, 3313, 3314, 3317, 3318, 3324, 3463.  
 Bolivia, 3397-3403; antiquities of, 311, 312a; Indians of, 298.  
 Bolton, C. K., 2096, 2097.  
 — H. E., 673-675.  
 — S. K., 1810.  
 — Willa, 1427.  
 Bompas, W. C., 3248.  
 Bonaire, archives of, 3371.  
 Bond, B. W., Jr., 559.  
 — Christiana, 2002.  
 — F. G., 985.  
 — H. G., 1239.  
 Bonds, New Orleans premium, 1287.  
 Bonn, M. J., 516.  
 Bonpland, Aimé, 3426.  
 Bonte, H. G., 362.  
 Bonus, Revolutionary war, 1655a.  
 Book-plates, of colonial gentry, 531; of signers of the Declaration, 736.  
 Booksellers, Lowell, Mass., 1351.  
 Boone, Daniel, 1849.  
 Boone day celebration, 1272.  
 Boonesborough, Fort, Ky., 1263.  
 Booth, Edwin, 1850.

- Booth, J. W., 1852.  
 Borah, W. E., 767.  
 Bordeaux, France, 742.  
 Borden, William, 663.  
 Border intrigues, Spanish Florida, 824.  
 Borges, Abilio Cesar, 3405.  
 Borja Cordero, C., 3310a.  
 Bororos, 3412.  
 Boston, Kans., 1259.  
 Boston, Mass., Beacon Hill, 1337; customs district in 1768, 595; deaths in, 1799-1815, 2335; Fenway court, 1925, 1926; first settlers of, 593; Irish progress in, 1370; Province House, 1383; Quaker martyr in, 2689; Social law library, 2619; Thomas Morton of Merry Mount, 581.  
 Boston and Maine railroad, 2594.  
 Boston and Sandwich glass company, 1340.  
 Boston Neck, plat of, 1685, 598.  
 Botanical explorations in the West, 2084, 3258.  
 Botanists, 2084, 2103, 2942, 3285. *See also* Douglas, David.  
 Botany in Iowa, 2936.  
 Botkin, J. T., 1240.  
 Boucher, Jonathan, 715.  
 Boucher de Boucherville, Pierre, 3041.  
 Bouchier, Jonathan, 715.  
 Boudon de Saint-Amans, Florimon, 3382.  
 Boughton, C. A., 1798.  
 Bouillet de la Chassagne, Jean, 3013.  
 Boundary, between the United States and Canada, eastern, 2439 (west of the Rocky Mts., *see* Fortyninth parallel); Maryland-Virginia, 1742; Minnesota, northern, 1425.  
 Boundary award, Alaska, 2456.  
 Boundary disputes, Florida-Georgia, 1109; Kentucky-Tennessee, 1206; Oklahoma-Texas, 1594; Oregon, 1018; Red River (Tex.), 1594; state, 2475; Texas-Mexican, 1702.  
 Bounty lands, Virginia revolutionary, 1738.  
 Bourdin, H. L., 454.  
 Bourgeois, Emile, 1842.  
 Bourgmond, Vénard de, 708.  
 Bourne, H. E., 494, 495.  
 Boutin, Donat, 3025.  
 Bovey, Wilfrid, 3159a.  
 Bowditch (C. P.) correlation of Maya chronology, 284.  
 ——— Harold, 2215.  
 Bowditch family, 2215.  
 Bowdoin college, 2825.  
 Bowen, A. L., 2025.  
 ——— Ezra, 1094.  
 ——— Jabez, 1853.  
 Bowen family, 2216.  
 Bowers, C. G., 822.  
 Bowles, J. W., 1086.  
 Bowman, G. E., 574, 2190, 2191.  
 Box, P. H., 2181.  
 Boyd, R. K., 1410.  
 ——— W. K., 663, 1542.  
 Boyer, F. Q., 1554.  
 ——— J. W., 2710.  
 Boyle, G. E., 736a.  
 Boys, Henry, 3241.  
 Boy's life of General Grant, 1937. *See also* Juvenile histories.  
 Bowworth, David, 2217.  
 Braddock's campaign, 561a.  
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1811, 1839, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1867, 1868, 1890, 1894, 2009, 2065.  
 Bradford family, 2190, 2218.  
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 880, 1317.  
 Bradley, Evelyn, 1080.  
 Bradner, Leicester, 596.  
 Bradwell, I. G., 881.  
 Brady, Alexander, 3092.  
 ——— Hugh, 1854.  
 Bragg, Braxton, 901.  
 ——— G. F., 1318.  
 Bragman, L. J., 2875.  
 Braid, Andrew, 3208.  
 Brainerd, David, 2748.  
 ——— Lawrence, 2239.  
 Brakeley, A. M., 1469.  
 Brandegee, F. B., 1855.  
 Branegan, J. A., 110.  
 Branford, Conn., 2336.  
 Brannan, Samuel, 1070.  
 Brannon, P. A., 111, 1027-1030, 2557.  
 Bratton, Rufus, 943.  
 Brazil, 3404-3416; antiquities of, 259, 305; Indians of, 258, 259, 283a; Indians of, as pictured by earliest explorers, 329; is the cradle of civilization in, 293; Jews in the colonization of, 3441; lacustrine civilization of, 286; prehistoric civilization of, 286, 293; slave trade, 3404.  
 Breazeale, Phanor, 1281.  
 Brébeuf, Jean de, 3047, 3082.  
 Brehner, J. B., 2998.  
 Breckenridge, W. C., 1433.  
 Breckinridge, M. M., 1821.  
 ——— S. P., 1821.  
 Bréhart de Galinée, René, 3009.  
 Breithaupt, W. H., 3209.  
 Brendan, Saint, voyage of, 439.  
 Brendle, T. R., 2740, 2741.  
 Brent, Margaret, 636.  
 Brett, Homer, 3403.  
 Brevard, C. M., 1105.  
 Brewster, H. P., 1495.  
 Brice's Crossroads, battle of, 892.  
 Brickmaking, 1052.  
 Bridger, James, 978.  
 Bridges, T. C., 363.  
 Bridges, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1625; of New Mexico, 1487.  
 Briggs, Herbert, 1196a.  
 ——— J. E., 882, 1208, 2466.  
 Brigham, C. S., 2, 55a.  
 ——— Johnson, 1225.  
 Brillhart, N. C., 1620.  
 Brininstool, E. A., 986.  
 Brinkman family, 2219.  
 Bristol, T. H., 1496, 2398, 2400.  
 Bristol, Eng., 724.  
 Bristol, R. I., 1667.  
 British, army chaplain, 1759-1760, 3089; army in the American revolution, 740, 749, 773; attack on American frigate, 1807, 835; attack on Guadeloupe, 1794, 3381; attacks on Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1806 and 1807, 3396; belt plates and badges in the American revolution, 740; capture of Martinique, 1793, 3381; colonizing expeditions to the West Indies and Guiana, 1623-1667, 3363; coop-

- eration with Mexico in regard to Texas and California, 1063; documents relating to the West Indies, 18th century, 3350-3362; fur trader in the Northwest, 1425; generals in the American revolution, 760; histories, information about the United States in, 487; impressment of American seamen, 842; military and naval expedition against Spanish America during the Napoleonic wars, 3396; occupation of the Northwest Territory in 1794-1795, 825; officer in the American revolution, 721; opinions on westward expansion, 748; overseas expansion, earliest stage of, 3363; policy in regard to the Indians, 792; policy in the Mississippi Valley, 1763-1774, 779; posts in Canada, 1778, 3103; principles of colonial sovereignty, 3266; regiment in North America, 1767-1775, 736a; regiment in the American revolution, 737; regiment in the War of 1812, 837; regiment in the West Indies, 1794, 3381; Revolutionary block house, 766; royal government in Georgia, 1752-1776, 753; rule in Canada, beginnings of, 3121; sovereigns, celebration in Quebec of accessions of, 3197; spy in the American revolution, 775; state papers relating to the colonies, 33; universities, lectures on American history in, 479. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
- British America, 2964-3271; 1760-1867, 3090-3122; 1867-1925, 3123-3141; aboriginal period, 2992; antiquities, 149a, 162, 163; federal union of, 3120; French period, 2993-3089; manuscripts concerning history of, in European libraries, 36; regional history, 3142-3271; Seven years' war, 3083-3089; War of 1812, 3122, 3122a. *See also* Canada.
- British-American good will, 2423.
- British and American cooperation in Africa, 2435.
- British colonial administration in America, 529, 541-544, 748; in Canada, 2998, 3094; in Georgia, 753.
- British Columbia, 3262-3271; Cariboo road, 3267; fur trader and governor of, 3268; governor of, 1851-1864, 3268; Haida Indians of, 3249; Indian attacks on maritime traders in, 1786-1805, 3264; naval station, 3265; postal systems of, 1849-1871, 3263; prehistoric carvings from, 2992, 2992a; public affairs, 1857-1867, 3098; Queen Charlotte Islands, 3249; Sir Alexander Mackenzie in, 3249a.
- British Empire, American colonies as part of, 49, 538, 556, 557; builders of, 556, 557.
- British Guiana, colonizing expeditions to, 1625-1667, 3434.
- British Honduras, antiquities of, 269; Maya cities of, 255.
- British West Florida, 1430.
- British West Indies, 3354-3358; constitutional claims of, 3367; expedition of D' Iberville against, 1706, 3008; Jews in, 17th and 18th centuries, 3355; slave registry bill, 1816, 3367.
- Britt, Albert, 2010.
- Brittany, 18th century commerce of, 3301a.
- Broadhead, J. O., 1440.
- Brock, Sir Isaac, 2980, 3122.
- Bromley, I. H., 1809.
- Brooke-Cunningham, C. R., 957.
- Brookline historical society, 1335.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 1512.
- Brooks, P. S., 847.
- Phillips, 1830.
- R. P., 1125.
- Brooks, Sidney, 2429.
- Brouage, France, 2996.
- Brouse, E. W., 1568.
- Brown, Addison, 1856.
- Adelaide, 2921.
- B. B., 1974.
- B. G., 1440.
- C. E., 112.
- Charles Brockden, 2558.
- E. S., 823, 1282.
- F. C., 2702.
- H. T., 2143.
- John, 870; raid at Harper's Ferry, 1903.
- Mrs. S. J., 2615.
- Nathan, 2668.
- V. L., 3142.
- W. C., 2107.
- Browne, G. W., 1457.
- J. M., 1857.
- R. M., 1457.
- Brownell, H. M., 511.
- Browning, O. H., 845.
- Brownsville, Wis., 1779.
- Bruce, David, 1858.
- Kathleen, 883.
- Bruce genealogy, 2220.
- Bruchesi, Emile, 3160.
- Brujeria in Guatemala, 323.
- Brûlé, Etienne, 614.
- Brunswick troops with the British army in the American revolution, 749, 773.
- Bruyères, John, 3155.
- Bryan, G. M., correspondence of, 951.
- G. S., 2167.
- M. B., 1859.
- T. L., 1703.
- W. J., 1830, 1859-1862.
- Bryan-Hayes correspondence, 1880-1886, 951.
- Bryant, B. P., 2293.
- L. P., 2221.
- W. C., 1532, 2867, 2868.
- Bryant family, 1152, 2221.
- Brydon, G. M., 644.
- Buccaneers, 3384. *See also* Corsairs.
- Buchan, John, 737, 884.
- W. J., 1863.
- Buchanan, A. W. P., 3161.
- Buchwald, Otto von, 3287.
- Buck, N. S., 2568.
- P. H., 846.
- S. J., 987, 1411, 1412.
- Buckham, J. W., 582.
- Bucks co., Pa., 654, 1650.
- Buen Ayre, archives of, 3371.
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3396.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 955, 1497, 1508, 1525.
- Buffalo, Rochester, and Pittsburgh railway company, 2592.
- Buffalo days in Kansas, 1243.
- Buffalo days in the West, 1024.
- Buffalo historical society, 1497.
- Buffin, Aaron Camille, 3329.
- Bugge, Alexander, 364.
- Builders of America, 1829.
- Buildings, historic. *See* Historic buildings.
- Bulfinch, Charles, 2840.
- Bull, Jireh, 1668.

- Buller, Charles, 3147.  
 "Bulletin des recherches historiques," 3198.  
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 738, 774, 775.  
 Bunker Hill monument, 738.  
 Bunker Hill monument association, 738.  
 Burch, E. W., 2222.  
 Burch family, 2222.  
 Bureau of standards, U. S., 2534.  
 Burge, Joseph, 2333.  
 Burgess, E. B., 1621.  
 ——— W. H., 575.  
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 760.  
 Burial customs, Indian, 318.  
 Burial site, Algonkian, 117.  
 Burials, in the Maya area, 317. *See also* Tombs.  
 Burks, E. C., 931.  
 Burlingame, Anson, 847.  
 Burlington railroad, 2584.  
 Burnap genealogy, 2223.  
 Burnett, E. C., 739.  
 ——— F. H., 2869.  
 Burnett genealogy, 2223.  
 Burnham, Ernest, 1384.  
 ——— Mary, 3.  
 Burns, Anthony, 3223.  
 ——— E. M., 861.  
 ——— F. P., 1283.  
 ——— Timothy, 1864.  
 Burnside, Gen. A. E., 909.  
 Burpee, C. W., 1093.  
 ——— L. J., 2965, 2965 a, 2999, 3093, 3247, 3251.  
 Burr, A. L., 2264.  
 ——— Aaron, 1865, 1866.  
 ——— Theodosia, 1811, 1820, 1867.  
 Burrill, A. C., 113, 1434.  
 Burroughs, B. E., 1141.  
 ——— John, 1830, 2870-2872.  
 Burrows, W. W., 2416.  
 Burton, C. M., 1393, 1840.  
 ——— E. D., 2817.  
 Burton mound, 164.  
 Buschman, L. V., 2732.  
 Bush, C. H., 1262.  
 Bushnell, D. I., 2135.  
 Business, American, 2580. *See also* Commerce and industry.  
 Business corporation, Canadian, 3237. *See also* United States steel corporation.  
 Butavand, F., 116.  
 Bute, 3rd Earl of, 721.  
 Butler, Mrs. B. F., 1811.  
 ——— Gen. B. F., 909, 2642.  
 ——— Col. John, 609.  
 ——— Louise, 1284.  
 ——— N. M., 477, 815, 1975, 2467, 2468.  
 Button, C. I., 1723.  
 Byerly, W. E., 2958.  
 Byington, O. A., 1229.  
 Bytown, Ont., 3207. *See also* Ottawa.
- Cabell, J. B., 2873.  
 ——— J. M., 972.  
 Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.  
 Cabinet, U. S., first Secretary of agriculture, 1879; Fillmore's, 2137; history of, 2532; Lincoln's, 930. *See also* Secretary of state, and Secretary of the interior.  
 Cable, G. W., 2874.  
 Cable, between Italy and America, 2447; the trans-Atlantic, 2976.  
 Cabot, Sebastian, 406.  
 Cabot-Lee-Kilham house, 1356, 1357.  
 Cadbury, H. J., 2637.  
 Cadillac's lost grave, 1393.  
 Cadman, P. F., 755.  
 Cadzow, D. A., 117.  
 Cahaba, Ala., 1033.  
 Cahawba, Ala., 1033.  
 Caldas, F. J. de, 3425.  
 Caldwell, B. D., 1543.  
 ——— O. W., 73.  
 ——— R. G., 478.  
 Calendar, Mayan, 231, 343 (*see also* Mayan chronology and Mayan dates). *See also* Time calculations.  
 Calhoun, E. P., 2798.  
 ——— F. P., 2297.  
 ——— J. C., 856.  
 California, 1042-1070; agricultural history of, 1052; early days in, 1078; early footprints in, 1055; emigrant roads through Texas, 1716; expedition of scientists to, 1847, 461; exploration of the Sierra Nevada, 445; gold rush to, 2597; government publications relating to, 25; Indian village sites in, 222; Indians of, 194; jurisprudence of, 1058; landmarks, 1050; life in, before the conquest, 1067; mail service to, early, 2602-2604 (*see also* Pony express); medical history of, 1057; Mexican régime, 1063; mission churches of, 1060; missions of, 1050, 1069; overland roads to, 1716; overland trips to, in 1849, 453, 458, 463, 464, 1043, 1071, 1074; railway lines to, 2582; sentiment for American government and admission to the Union in, 1076; seventy-five years of statehood, 1053; ships arriving in, in 1849, 1074; skeletal remains from, 147; southwestern trails to, 1849, 844; statesman of the '50's, 1047; transition from Spanish to American rule in, 1048; trip by sea from Boston to, 1850, 467; women in medicine in, 2921.  
 Callahan's raid, 1856, 1703.  
 Callegari, G. V., 237-241, 3330.  
 Callender, G. S., 2566.  
 Calver, W. L., 740.  
 Camacho Roldán, Salvador, 2012.  
 Cambridge, Mass., Ruggles mansion, 1373; Washington elm, 1333.  
 Camden and Amboy railroad, 1469.  
 Cameo portraiture, 2829.  
 Cameron, Charlotte, 3331.  
 ——— E. R., 3123.  
 ——— J. H., 369.  
 Camp, C. L., 1044.  
 ——— W. R., 1093.  
 Camp Blount, Tenn., 1686.  
 Camp sites of the French army in New England, 754, 755.  
 Campbell, J. E., 847, 1569, 1869.  
 ——— J. F., 2224.  
 ——— J. L., 2923.  
 ——— T. J., 2752.  
 Campbell family, 2224.  
 Canada, and the Great war, 3135-3141; artist of, 3251; as a field for historical research, 2965; bibliography, 8; biography, 2980, 3092, 3125, 3132, 3133,

- 3156, 3157, 3215; boundary between the United States and, northeastern, 3127 (northwestern, *see* Forty-ninth parallel); British colonial administration in, 3094; Brunswick troops in, during the American revolution, 3110; cession to Great Britain, 3050; colonial postal system in the West, 1849-1871, 3263; Confederation, 3092, 3098, 3120, 3120a; conquest and annexation of, 830; constitutional act, 1791, 3105; contributions to world progress, 2976; defense, 1857-1867, 3098; earthquake in, 1662, 3072; education in, place of history in, 2979; expedition against, 1710, 544; explorations of Champlain, 3032; federal union of, 3120 (*see also* Confederation); finance, during the French period, 3000; financial history, 3132; financial history, under Sir Frederick Haldimand, 3105; fine arts in, 2982; first Anglican bishop of, 3112; first chamber of commerce in, 3199; first French work relating to, 3038; first medical school in, 3203; first missionary in, 3073; first printing in, 3035; first professor of English in, 3117; five thousand facts about, 2991; foreign relations of, 2986, 2989; founders of banking in, 3132; Franklin's mission to, 1776, 795; French archives relating to, 1763-1790, 3060; historic sites of, 2967a; Icelandic settlements in, 3134; Indians of, 187, 2987, 2988; Jesuits in, 3024, 3025; journey through, in 1872, 3126; judicial tribunal, 2973; knowledge of geography of, in 1547, 388; legal history, 3105, 3124; literature, first histories of, 2971; Maritime provinces of, 3144-3151; minister of finance, 3132; ministerial government in, 2984; New England captives carried to, 1677-1760, 568; Norse expedition to, in the 18th century, 359; Northwest rebellion of 1885, 3095; organ manufacture in, 3169; participation in the World war, 3135-3141; patriot of, 3125; poets of, 2968; politics, 1855-1856, 3102; politics and government, 2984; postal service, 2974; prehistoric carvings from, 2992; prehistoric sites of, 2967a; Presbyterian church in, 1875-1926, 3130; protest of French citizens against the cession of, 1761, 3087; public archives, 2964, 2966, 3000; public use of the French language in, 1763-1867, 3097; railroad in, 3250; rebellion of 1837, 3101; regional history, 3142-3271; religious history, 2995, 3029, 3130; Rocky Mountains of, 3257; Royal Northwest mounted police, 3255; scientific history in, 2978a; statesmen of, 3092; Sullivan's expedition against, 1776, 717; Supreme court of, 3124; Swiss governors general of, 3104; terminus of the underground railroad in, 868; treaty-making power, 2981; trip from Boston to Montreal, in 1844, 465; two races in, 2990; United States as a neighbor, 479; western policy in, 1763-1774, 3113; western provinces of, 3247-3271; women of 1812-14, 3096; why she entered the World war, 3139. *See also* British America.
- Canada, Historic sites and monuments board of, 2970.
- Canada permanent mortgage corporation, 3237.
- "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2967.
- Canadian historical association, 2965a.
- Canadian national parks branch, 2967a.
- Canadian Northwest, explorations of a botanist in, 1824-1827, 3258; first missionaries in, 3054.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 3250.
- Canadian Royal Northwest mounted police, 3247a, 3255.
- Canadians, at the second battle of Ypres, 3137; history of the United States as it appears to, 479; loyalty of, in 1775, 3106; question of expulsion of, following the peace of 1763, 3110a.
- Canal, Erie, 1524; Ohio, 1570, 1573, 1586; Panama, *see* Panama canal zone; Rideau, 3221; Welland, 3214.
- Canals, Canadian, 3214, 3221; of Lowell, Mass., 1369.
- Candide, *Père*, 3000a, 3349.
- Caner, Henry, 1870.
- Canning's policy in regard to the recognition of the Spanish American Republics, 3322.
- Cannon, L. A., 3124.
- Canonization of the missionary martyrs of New France, 3017, 3021, 3047, 3055, 3061, 3069, 3082.
- Canseau, N. S., 540.
- Cantrill, J. C., 1871.
- Cantz'laar, P. R., 3375.
- Canyon of Death, Ariz., archaeological explorations in, 145, 164.
- Cap Saint Ignace, 3066.
- Cape Breton, French occupation of, 544.
- Cape Cod skipper, 1877.
- Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley railway, 1546.
- Capen, E. W., 1093.
- Caperton, K. P., 1263.
- Capital city, as Washington knew it, 1101; Lincoln and, 1101. *See also* Washington, D. C.
- Capitalism, 3307; evolution of, 550.
- Capitalistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies, 569.
- Capitan, Louis, 242-245.
- Capitol, Iowa state, 1216; United States, picture in, 839; Virginia, 1743.
- Capron, Horace, 1872.
- Captive of the Indians, in Detroit, 1403; New England, carried to Canada, 1677-1760, 568.
- Capuchins, in Brazil, 1614, 3409; mission in Acadia, 3001; missionary in the Antilles, 3349.
- Caracas, Venezuela, 3463.
- Caraci, Giuseppe, 365, 366.
- Caraja Indians, 258, 259.
- Carbon co., Wy., 1803.
- Cardew, F. G., 3356.
- Carey, C. H., 1607.
- Carib Indians, 233, 3437.
- Cariboo road, 3267.
- Carignan regiment, 3077.
- Carlville, Ill., 1184.
- Carman, H. J., 496.
- Carnarvon, Earl of, 3098.
- Carnathan, W. J., 862.
- Carnegie, Andrew, 1827.
- David, 3138.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, 43, 2963; contributions to American economic history, 533; Department of historical research, 12, 36, 56.
- Carolina traders in Georgia, 674.
- Caron, Ivanhoe, 3162, 3163.
- Carpenter, E. C., 1883.
- J. H., 2225.
- W. C., 1594.
- Carpenter family, 2225.
- Carpenters' company of the city and county of Philadelphia, 741.



- Carpetbagger in South Carolina, 1675.  
 Carrancá y Trujillo, Raúl, 3272.  
 Carrington, Mrs. W. J., 2202.  
 Carroll, Charles, 637.  
 — E. M., 2490.  
 — H. K., 2703.  
 — William, 1685.  
 Carscadden, Thomas, 3242.  
 Carson, Kit, 1873.  
 Carswell, S. R., 2408, 2409.  
 Carter, E. D., 1703.  
 — Morris, 1925.  
 — W. H., 2004.  
 Carthage, capture of, 3348.  
 Cartier, Jacques, discovery of the Saguenay by, 3080a; narrative of second voyage of, 3038; portrait of, 361.  
 Cartographers, early Portuguese, 375.  
 Cartography, early, 423, 443. *See also* Maps.  
 Cartwright, G. W., 2469.  
 — John, 713.  
 — Peter, 1824.  
 Carty, A. C., 3242.  
 Carving, prehistoric art of, 327; prehistoric rock, 162, 163. *See also* Petroglyphs.  
 Casa de la Contratación, Seville, Spain, 3306.  
 Casa Grande, Ariz., 134.  
 Casavant, Joseph, 3169.  
 Cascades, Wash., 1006.  
 Case, W. L., 1385.  
 Casgrain, Kate, 3210.  
 Casihita, 111.  
 Castañeda, C. E., 1698, 2768.  
 Castex, Robert, 742.  
 Castillo, Carlos, 3279.  
 Castillo y Ahedo, Baltasar, 680.  
 Castine, Me., 3062.  
 Caswell, E. S., 2968.  
 Cathelineau, Emmanuel de, 3001.  
 Catholic church, and South American independence, 3312, 3314, 3315; and the struggle for democracy in Alto Peru and Bolivia, 3397; archbishop of Mexico, 1651-1672, 3305; as a factor in Spanish American colonization, 3300; bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, Que., 3152; Bolívar's diplomatic relations with, 3314; canonization of the missionary martyrs of New France, 3047, 3055, 3061, 3069, 3082; growth in the United States, 1790-1920, 2683; in Colombia, 3429, 3431; in Connecticut, 1093; in Kentucky, 2750; in Montreal, 3184; Jesuit missions in Canada, 1842-1924, 3128; missionary exposition, 3290; missions in America, bibliography of, 3307a; monopoly in Quebec in the early 19th century, 3194a; Oblate missions in Canada, 3100. *See also* Augustinians, Capuchins, Franciscans, Jesuits, and Missions.  
 Catholic education in Indiana, 2784.  
 Catholic historical association, American, 50.  
 Catholic schools, history of the United States for, 506.  
 Catholic sisterhoods, *see* Sisterhoods.  
 Catholicity in Maryland, 1319.  
 Catholics, 2671-2687; biography, 2747, 2750, 2752; governor of New York, first, 1932; settlement in Yarmouth, Me., 1309; what America has got out of the melting pot from, 518. *See also* Anti-Catholic political parties, and Know-nothingism.  
 Cattle industry, in Oklahoma, 1595, 1600; of Benton co., Ind., 1194.  
 Cattleman, a Colorado, 1086; narrative of a, 1024.  
 Cavalry, American, 2415; Civil war, 933; Confederate regiment, 934; New Jersey, 2417; Philadelphia city, 1626.  
 Cave dwellers, prehistoric, 229.  
 Cavendish, Thomas, 443.  
 Cayapa Indians, 259, 3432.  
 Cayuga co., N. Y., 117.  
 Celebrations. *See* Anniversary celebrations and Centenary.  
 Cendrars, Blaise, 1045.  
 Centenary, Akron, O., 1568; battle of Ayacucho, 3446; Council Grove, Kans., 1250; first free school law in Illinois, 2779a, 2785; Hancock co., Ill., 1173; independence of Bolivia, 3398-3400; independence of Uruguay, 3457a, 3458; Jacksonville, Ill., 1138, 1139, 1185; Lafayette's visit to Illinois, 1142, 1148; New Orleans bi-centennial, 1292; Norwegian emigration to America, 2638, 2643, 2644; opening of Erie canal, 1524; Putnam co., Ind., 1196a; railroads, 2588; Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2808; Santa Fe trail, 993; Vancouver, Wash., 1770; Walpole, Mass., 1342. *See also* Anniversary celebrations, Sesqui-centennial, and Tercentenary.  
 Centennial association, Lincoln, 2025.  
 Centennial commission, Erie canal, 1524.  
 Centennial exposition at New Orleans, 1884-1885, 1222.  
 Central America, 3342-3344; ancient Americana of, 15; antiquities, 227-348b; archaeological expedition in, 290; Chorotegan culture area, 336; prehistoric civilizations of, 261, 334; Totonacan Indians of, 277.  
 Central American expedition of the Museum of the American Indian, 290.  
 Central American origin of the Moundbuilders and Pueblos, 345.  
 Central Pacific railroad, 1077.  
 Ceramics. *See* Pottery.  
 Ceremonial costumes, Indian, 193.  
 Ceremonial plates, prehistoric, 311.  
 Ceremonies, Indian, *see* Rites; of the Incas, religious, 333.  
 Cestre, Charles, 988.  
 Chabanel, Noel, 3047, 3082.  
 Chace, A. B., 2958.  
 — H. E. N., 2275.  
 Chack, Paul, 350.  
 Chaco Canyon national monument, 190.  
 Chair industry, 1092a.  
 Chalkley, Lyman, 2511.  
 Chamberlain, Allen, 1337.  
 — G. W., 1361, 2248.  
 — M. L., 2301.  
 Chambers, H. E., 1285.  
 — W. P., 885.  
 Chambly, Fort, Que., 3043.  
 Champions of unbelief, 2093.  
 Champlain, Samuel de, birthplace of, 2996; explorer of Ontario, 3032; first voyage of, 377; founder of Quebec, 3036, works of, 1608-1613, 369.  
 Champriis, H. Gaillard de, 3004, 3005, 3025.  
 Chancery court in Upper Canada, 3233.  
 Chandler, G. B., 1093.

- Chaney, W. L., 1435.  
 Channing, Edward, 886.  
 Chanute, Kans., 1254.  
 Chaouachos plantation, La., 686, 692.  
 Chapin, A. A., 1657.  
 — C. V., 1657.  
 — E. H., 1809.  
 — H. D., 2924.  
 — H. M., 118, 743, 744, 1658, 2829.  
 Chaplains, at Fort Niagara and Montreal, 1759-1760, 3089; in the U. S. Army, 2402.  
 Chaplin, Jeremiah, 2749.  
 Chaplin-Clarke-Williams house, 1338.  
 Chapman, John, 1874.  
 — Mrs. P. T., 1143.  
 Charbonnier, F., 3164.  
 Chardome, Emile, 3417.  
 Charitable institutions, Illinois state, 1140. *See also* Philanthropy.  
 Charity, Sisters of, 2673, 2674, 2750, 3015.  
 Charleston, Ill., 2039.  
 Charleston, S. C., 666a, 669, 1678, 1679, 2337, efforts to capture, 1865, 925.  
 Charleston co., S. C., 127.  
 Charlota settlement in Florida, 1104.  
 Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, 3329, 3334, 3340.  
 Charter, Massachusetts colonial, 592; Minneapolis, 1856-1925, 2553; of Pennsylvania, 1682, 1627; William Penn's, 631.  
 Chartier, Emile, 2969.  
 — Martin, 627, 630.  
 Chatham, Earl of, 760.  
 Chatique, 3093.  
 Chattel slavery, 143.  
 Chautauqua co., N. Y., 805.  
 Cheetham, F. T., 2122.  
 Chelsea, Que., 3202.  
 Chemical societies, 2932.  
 Cheminade, E., 3007.  
 Chemist, 2948.  
 Chemistry, founders of, in America, 2935; in colonial New England, 2934; in prehistoric America, 110.  
 Chemistry department of the University of Kansas, 2811.  
 Chenoweth family, 2226.  
 Cherokee country, Anglo-French rivalry in, 698.  
 Cherokee Indians in Tennessee, 1686.  
 Cherokee Strip, 1606.  
 Cherokee war, 1758-1761, 698.  
 Chesapeake and Ohio railroad, 2591.  
 Chesapeake-Leopard affair, 1807, 835.  
 Cheshire, Conn., 2688.  
 Chester, Alden, 1498.  
 — Peter, 1430.  
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 977.  
 Cheyenne Indians, 1017, 1602.  
 Chibchas, 230.  
 Chicago, Ill., 1170; arrival of Marquette on the site, of, 440; fire, 1871, 1160; medical education in 2939; naming of, 1178; symphony orchestra, 2918.  
 Chicago, University of, 2817.  
 "Chicagou," Indian chief, 1178.  
 Chichemecas, 296.  
 Chichen Itza, Mex., 299.  
 Chickamauga, battle of, 1863, 875.  
 Chickasaw Indians, 199.  
 Chief justice of the Supreme court (Marshall), 2068, 2069; (White), 2172, 2173.  
 Chiefs, Indian, 1123, 1954, 3093. *See also* Tecumseh.  
 Childe, A., 246.  
 Children, American history for, 490; biographies for, 1817, 1823, 1937; book of discovery, 363; history books for, 530; life of Lincoln, 2010; of old Carolina, 1555; societies of, *see* Junior historical societies.  
 Children's bureau, U. S., 2533.  
 Chile, 3417-3423; antiquities, 227, 228; conferences and treaties with the Indians, 3274.  
 Chillicothe, O., 1586.  
 Chilton, Mary, 578.  
 Chimienti, Pietro, 2470.  
 China, pioneer missionary to, 2766; Roosevelt's policies toward, 2431; voyages of American sea captains to, 471. *See also* Far East.  
 Chinard, Gilbert, 534, 1976.  
 Chinese-American myth parallels, 178.  
 Chipman family, 2286.  
 Chippewa Indians, 1407; cession of Mackinac Island, 1406.  
 Chiquita, Lake, Argentina, 3393.  
 Choate, Rufus, 1875.  
 Choctaw co., Ala., 1027.  
 Choctaw Indians, 199.  
 Chomedey, Paul de, Sieur de Maisonneuve, 3037.  
 Chorotegan culture area, 336.  
 Chouinard, F. X., 377.  
 Christian education, Abraham Lincoln and, 2030.  
 Christian Science church, 2755.  
 Chronicles of America, photoplays, 93.  
 Chronology, Maya, 284, 285, 347. *See also* Calendar, Mayan dates, and Time calculations.  
 Church, H. V., 1144.  
 Church family, 1787.  
 Church, a national, 2659; and state in the American colonies, 545; in Medieval America, the Norse 144; Norwegian Lutheran, in North Dakota, 1564; Presbyterian, in Indiana, 1188; Protestant, in Connecticut, 1093; Protestant Episcopal, in Kansas, 1249.  
 Church architecture, *see* Meeting houses.  
 Church music, American writers and compilers of, 2917.  
 Church of England, clergy in Virginia, 1727-1749, 644. *See also* Anglican bishops.  
 Church records, Pennsylvania, 1632. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Churches, Baptist, 1663, 2662, 2664, 2665, 2670, Congregational, 2688; Delaware, during the Revolution, 2661; for the Mohawk Indians, 3228; Illinois, 1174, 1175; Indiana, 1202; Ira (Vt.) Baptist 2662; Lutheran, 1474, 2699, 2700; Methodist, 2702; 2706a; New Jersey, 1474; New York city, 1520; old Maryland, 1327; Ontario, 3211, 3212, 3228; Philadelphia historic, 1618; Pownalborough, Me., Episcopal, 1307; Presbyterian, 2708, 2709, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2718, 2721-2723, 2725, 2726, 2728-2732; Protestant Episcopal, 2734, 2735, 2737-2739; Providence (R. I.) First Baptist, 1663; Province of Quebec, old, 3165; Reformed, 2740, 2742; Willmar, Minn., Baptist, 1426.  
 Churchill, G. M., 497.  
 — J. A., 508.  
 Cicot, Zachariah, 1206.

- Cincinnati, O., early newspapers of, 2656.  
 Cincinnati, Society of. *See* Society of the Cincinnati.  
 Circuit riders, Methodist, 983, 1732, 1793.  
 Circumnavigation of the globe, Drake's, 373a; first, 350, 431, 3303.  
 Cities, in the colonial period, legal status of, 548.  
 Citizenship, acquisition by the Indians, 198; American history for, 87.  
 City charter, Minneapolis, 2553.  
 City debt of New Orleans, 1287.  
 Civil service, federal, 939. *See also* Spoilsmen.  
 Civil war, 874-935; an Englishman's views upon, 884; blockade running during, 880; diplomatic history and foreign relations with Great Britain during, 924; English public opinion on, 874; finance, 927; flag in Iowa, 1210; Georgia's part in, 1131; Great Britain and, 874; Lowell (Mass.) in, 1376; personal reminiscences, Confederate side, 885, 890, 891, 907; personal reminiscences, Union side, 875, 888, 906, 912, 917, 933; political animosities preceding, 847; secession in Florida, 1119; Virginia as champion of the Union cause, 2137.  
 Civilization, cradle of, 293; Inca, 295; prehistoric, 319, 337. *See also* Culture.  
 Clapp family, 2227.  
 Clark, A. C., 1098, 1893.  
 — A. J., 3211.  
 — B. N., 1723.  
 — C. H., 1093.  
 — G. B., 2616.  
 — G. R., expeditions into the Illinois country, 1172; western campaign, 1778, 2140.  
 — Jeffrey, 2338.  
 — R. C., 1608.  
 — W. L., 1509.  
 Clark university, 2794.  
 Clarke, G. H., 2889.  
 — G. I. F., 1107, 1113.  
 Clarke family, 1338.  
 Clarkesboro, N. J., 2338.  
 Clay, Henry, 1527, 1829.  
 Clay, Arikara use of, 181.  
 Clearfield co., Pa., 1654.  
 Clemens, S. L., 2875-2880.  
 — W. M., 2198b.  
 Clément, P., 3446, 3447.  
 Clements, E. D., 2283.  
 — W. L., 47.  
 Clergy, the Virginia, 1727-1749, 644.  
 Cleveland, Grover, 1830, 1876.  
 Cleveland, O., 1580; New England society of, 1584.  
 Clevelen, A. N., 887.  
 Cliff dwellers, 1492.  
 Clifty Falls state park, 1189.  
 Clinton, Gov. De Witt, 1587, 1829.  
 Clipper ships, 2574.  
 Clothes, Benjamin Franklin's, 1915.  
 Clothing, supply in colonial times, 530. *See also* Poncho.  
 Cloverland trail, 1386.  
 Cloyd's Farn, battle of, 1864, 923.  
 Clubs, music, Michigan federation of, 1401; Nantucket (Mass.) social, 1352; Northampton (Mass.) social and literary, 1380; the Delphian club, 1329; women's, in Maryland, 2614.  
 Clutz, L. A. H., 888.  
 Clyman, James, 1044.  
 Coan, C. F., 1488.  
 Coaticook, Que., 3175; origin of the name, 3083.  
 Cobb, Elijah, 1877.  
 Cochrane, *Admiral Lord*, 2310.  
 — John, 3105.  
 Cockburn, Sir James, 3373.  
 Cockran, W. B., 1878.  
 Cocks, G. W., 2358.  
 Cocks family, 2358.  
 Code, Iowa, 1924, 1233.  
 Code noir, 707.  
 Codex, Hamburgensis, 248a; Vaglianti, 407.  
 Codrington, Christopher, 3364.  
 Coggeshall family, 2195.  
 Coggins, J. C., 2014.  
 Cohen, Isidor, 1108.  
 Colbert, Russell, 57.  
 Colby, Elbridge, 3467.  
 Colden, Cadwallader, 1878a.  
 Cole, H. E., 1781.  
 Cole family, 2190.  
 Coleman, C. B., 1145, 1196a, 1202a.  
 — Caryl, 2671.  
 — E. L., 568.  
 Colgate university, 2810.  
 Collections, historical. *See* Historical collections.  
 College curriculum, early, 2776.  
 College text-book of United States history, 501.  
 Colleges, historical research in, 95; Atlanta medical college, 2922; College of the city of New York, 2799; College of Quebec, 3025; College of New Jersey, 2186 (*see also* Princeton university); Hebrew union college, 2695; Naval war college, 2061. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.  
 Collingsworth co., Tex., 1722.  
 Collins, Charles, 1153.  
 — E. A., 1560.  
 — V. L., 2186.  
 Colman, E. M., 1099.  
 — N. J., 1879.  
 Colnett, James, 1001.  
 Colombia, 3424-3431; ancient Indian culture in, 313a; antiquities, 230; archaeological researches in, 294. *See also* New Granada.  
 Colonial administration, British, 529, 541-544, 748, 753, 2998, 3094; Spanish, 3303.  
 Colonial agents in England, 629, 734.  
 Colonial ambitions, English-Spanish conflicting, 3142. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America, and English-Spanish contest for the Georgia country.  
 Colonial companies. *See* Compagnie du Montreal, and Dutch West India company.  
 Colonial effort, French, 2997.  
 Colonial expansion of the European powers, 550, 557.  
 Colonial history, interpretation of, 49.  
 Colonial period, 529-711; agricultural history, 2566; architecture in the Connecticut valley during, 2830; bibliography, 26; chemistry in New England, 2934; community life in, 530; Connecticut history, 1093; domestic life in New England during, 2626; educational history, 2772-2775; executive and scholar of, 1878a; forefathers of, 61, French and Indian war, 258-567; furniture,

- 799; general, 529-557; gentry, book-plates of, 531; legal status of cities during, 2539; Maryland mansion of, 1323; New York commissions, 1718-1751, 31; regional history, 568-711; South Carolina during, 1674; theatre in Virginia during, 2629.
- Colonial policy British, in Nova Scotia, 2098. *See also* Colonial administration.
- Colonial society of Massachusetts, publication of, 583.
- Colonial sovereignty, British principles of, 3266.
- Colonial wars, 549; King George's war, 638. *See also* French and Indian war, and Queen Anne's war.
- Colonial wars, District of Columbia society of, 546.
- Colonies, American, as part of the British Empire, 59; British state papers relating to, 33; Doctor Samuel Johnson and, 768; European commerce with, 550; Scottish families in the, 539. *See also* English colonies, and Intercolonial agreements.
- Colonists, English, in Texas, 1718.
- Colonization, English, in the South, 681; English attempt in Florida, 1104; expedition to the West Indies and Guiana, 1623-1667, 3363; in America, prior to the Plymouth colony, 555; Jewish, in Michigan, 1387; of freed negroes in 1862, 887; Spanish, at Port Royal, 1565-1586, 670, 671; Spanish, in Georgia, 679. *See also* Colonial companies, and Ohio company.
- Colony, Swedish communist, in Illinois, 1149.
- Colorado, 1080-1087; archaeology of 152; early fur trade posts in, 995; early mail service to, 2590; freemasonry in, 2616; frontier days in, 977; pre-historic people and ruins of, 135; senator from, 2063.
- Colorado, State historical and natural history society of, 152.
- Colquitt, D. B., 1812, 1813.
- Colt, Sir Henry, 3363.
- L. B., 1880.
- Columbia, S. C., 2790.
- Columbia river, discovery of the source of, 451; petroglyphs in, 167.
- Columbian exposition, World's, 1893, 1223.
- "Columbian" world map in the Bibliothèque nationale, 389. *See also* Map attributed to Columbus.
- Columbus, Bartholomew, 353.
- Christopher, 349-354, 355a, 358, 360, 365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 374, 376, 385, 386, 389, 391, 394, 396a-398, 402, 403, 404, 408, 410-415, 420, 422, 425-427, 430, 436; bibliography of, 26; biography by Ferdinand Perez de Oliva, 355a; crew of, 385; nationality of, 353, 354, 358, 370, 374, 413, 414, 426, 427; remains of, 441; was he a Jew, 404.
- Diego, 353.
- Ferdinand, 355a.
- Columbus, Ga., 2409.
- Columbus, O., 1579.
- Colville, Fort, Wash., 1767-1769, 1774.
- Colwell, M. H., 2292.
- Coman, Katherine, 989.
- Combes, G. D. A., 2353.
- Commerce, 2568-2581; between Europe and the colonies, 550; diplomatic relations between Japan and the United States regarding, 2432; foreign, *see* Foreign trade; French, with Spanish America and the West Indies, 18th century, 3351, 3353; Marselles and America, 1778-1815, 735; New England and New Netherlands, 1659-1660, 580; New England and Surinam, 18th century, 3439; of colonial New England, 571; Revolutionary period, *see* Writs of assistance. *See also* Corsairs, Embargo, Fur trade, and Trade.
- Commerce, Quebec chamber of, 3199, 3200.
- Commercial administration in Spanish America, *see* Casa de la Contratación.
- Commercial backgrounds of the Federal Constitution, 2482a.
- Commercial company. *See* Hudson's Bay Company, and South Sea company.
- Commercial relations, between Great Britain and America, in 1784 and after, 2441; between Great Britain and Spanish America, 1822-1827, 3322; German-American, 2443.
- Commercial treaty with Japan, 1858, 2434.
- Commissioners for trade and plantations, British, 529, 541-543.
- Commissions, New Jersey, civil and military, 1753-1746, 620; New York, civil and military, 1718-1751, 31.
- Committee for trade and plantations, British, 2441.
- Committee of correspondence, Albany co., N. Y., 712.
- Communication and transportation, 2582-2607; early telegraph, 1235; early Wisconsin, 1780, 1781. *See also* Canals, Ferries, Pony express, Postal service, Post office, Railroads, Roads, Stage line, Steamboats, Telegraphic cable, Trails, and Transatlantic steamship line.
- Communism, of the Incas, 344. *See also* Socialistic state.
- Communist colony in Illinois, 1149.
- Community life in colonial times, 530.
- Company of Notre Dame de Montreal. *See* Compagnie du Montréal.
- Composers, musical, 2917.
- Comprehensive histories, 476-492.
- Conciliatory schemes, 1767-1770, 793.
- Concord, battle of, 1775, 756.
- Condict, Lewis, 804.
- Conewago, Pa., 2374.
- Confederacy, 907; blockade in, 922; Braxton Bragg and the, 901; court for Georgia, 898; disasters in, 908; effect of land and water transportation on, 880; "first lady" of, 1894; high prices in, 922; manufacture of ordnance in, 883; overthrow of, 915; post office of, 880; railroads and, 880; state government in Arkansas, 1041; state rights in, 915, 916; surgeons of, 2103; telegraph and, 880. *See also* Secession.
- Confederate army, service in, 885. *See also* Regimental histories, Confederate.
- Confederate invasion of Pennsylvania, 918.
- Confederate leadership at Vicksburg, 902.
- Confederate reunion in 1871, 1450.
- Confederate soldiers of North Carolina, 1557.
- Confederation, Articles of, 818.
- Confederation, Canadian, 3092, 3093.
- Conference of historical societies, 16th annual, 1920, 85; 20th annual, 1924, 58.
- Conference on the limitation of armament, Washington, 2440.
- Conferences, Pan American, 3278.
- Confiscated estate of a loyalist, 1667.

- Congregational church, 2688.
- Congrès international des Américanistes, 59, 97.
- Congress, Librarian of, 35.
- Congress, U. S., and the Supreme court, 2484; control of the electoral system, 2507; sectionalism in, 1870-1890, 2504.
- Congress of Americanists, International, 59, 97.
- Conklin, E. P., 1471.
- Conkwright, B. T., 1264.
- Conlin, Thomas, 1386.
- Conn, Mary, 1609.
- Connecticut, 1038-1093b; colonial architecture of, 2830; colonial history, 600, 601; Congregational church in Cheshire, 2688; early artists and craftsmen of, 2836; genealogical records, 2336, 2339, 2344, 2368; governor's foot guards, 1088; Irish settlers in, 601; maritime history of, during the Revolution, 771; privateers in the Revolution, 771; soldiers in the French and Indian war, 558.
- Connecticut Farms, N. J., 2394.
- Connecticut historical society, 1089.
- Connecticut River banking company, 2608.
- Connelley, W. E., 452, 1241, 2174.
- "Connestoga," Cherokee Indian, 1686.
- Connolly, Michael, 1881.
- Connor, J. T., 680.
- R. D. W., 1821.
- Conquest of America, Spanish, 1492-1550, 3284-3296, 3303.
- Conquistadors, 3285, 3288. *See also* Coronado, and Pizarro.
- Conservatism, 488.
- Consolidation by the farmers, 2560.
- Constitution (United States), commercial and social backgrounds of, 2482a; compact clause of, 2475; first state to ratify, 1096; historic backgrounds of, 2479; Massachusetts convention which ratified, 817; political philosophy underlying, 2465; procession to celebrate the adoption of, 1534; teaching of, in the public schools, 54; works helpful in teaching, 13; ratification by Maryland, 2473a.
- "Constitution," U. S. frigate, 2404.
- Constitution of Peru, of 1920, 3452.
- Constitutional adjustment following the Civil war, 2485.
- Constitutional basis of public school administration, 2770.
- Constitutional convention of 1787, 813, 814.
- Constitutional decisions of the Supreme court, 2473.
- Constitutional history and law, 2462-2485; syllabus in, 505.
- Constitutional system, American, 2473, 2482.
- Constitutional theory, progress of, 1776-1787, 816.
- Constitutional thought, 1767-1770, 793.
- Constitutions, state, 2537; first Kentucky, 2550; Massachusetts, 2551.
- Consumers' league, National, 2576.
- Contempt, legislature of upper Canada and, 3232.
- Continental army, artillery company, 1518; badge of military merit, 784.
- Continental congress, 741.
- Controversies, boundary. *See* Boundary disputes.
- Conventions. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787, and Virginia convention of 1861.
- Conversion of the Indians, 535.
- Convert to Catholicism, 2671.
- Conveyancing in colonial Virginia, 647.
- Cook, A. M. G., 1126.
- C. D., 1659.
- F. H., 1760.
- H. J., 119.
- Capt. James, 373a.
- P. S., 452.
- R. B., 1775, 1970.
- S. L., 2031.
- William, 1882.
- Cookstown, Ont., 3212.
- Cooley, T. M., 2485.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1100, 1830, 1883-1885, 2638, 3420; Vermont home of, 1724.
- Capt. John, 1728.
- L. A., 2049.
- R. B., 1339.
- Cooper, J. F., 2881.
- J. L., 890.
- J. M., 247.
- Vernon, 1836.
- W. G., 2662.
- Cooperation, British and American, in Africa, 2435; international, 2428.
- Copan, Honduras, 237.
- Copp family, 2229.
- Copper, mining in Wyoming, 1803; primitive industry, 310.
- Copper Harbor, Mich., 1392.
- Coquart, Jesuit missionary, 3054.
- Corbin, John, 1202a.
- Corbitt, D. L., 38, 664, 1544.
- Corcoran, W. W., 1886.
- Cordier, Henri, 3343.
- Core, S. P., 3346.
- Cornelius family, 2230.
- Cornish, H. R., 1499.
- Cornman, O. P., 498.
- Cornwallis, *Lieut.-Gen. Earl*, 761.
- Coronado, Enrique, 3457a.
- Francisco Vásquez de, 3284.
- Corréa da Serra, J. F., 2422.
- Correll, E. H., 2701.
- Corrigan, O. B., 2672.
- Corsairs, French, in the Seven years' war, 562; in the West Indies, 3348, 3350, 3352; of Dunkirk, France, 3352.
- Cortés, Hernando, 3288a, 3292, 3295, 3336.
- Cortland, N. Y., 2712.
- Corsicana, Tex., 1703.
- Cortwright, A. M., 2230a.
- Cortwright family, 2230a.
- Corwin, C. E., 535, 816, 2471, 2472.
- Cosenza, M. E., 2799.
- Cossitt, P. S., 2231.
- Cossitt family, 2231.
- Cost of living. *See* Prices.
- Costa Rica, 3343; prehistoric gold ornament from, 281.
- Costume. *See* Clothes and Poncho.
- Costumes, Indian ceremonial, 193.
- Cotterill, R. S., 1673.
- Cottman, G. S., 1189, 1190.
- Cotton, J. B., 2361.



- Cotton, W. D., 1571.  
 Cotton, manufacture, 2570; marketing of American raw, 2568.  
 Couet, Thomas, 3166.  
 Couillard-Després, Azarie, 3008.  
 Coulter, E. M., 2491, 2550, 2704, 2780.  
 Council Bluffs, Ia., 1207.  
 Council Grove, Kans., 1250.  
 Councils, Indian, 622, 1251.  
 Country newspaper publishers, 1389.  
 Country tradesman, 1779.  
 Countryman, W. A., 1093.  
 County government in Iowa, 2546, 2547.  
 County names, Pennsylvania, 1642.  
 County records, North Carolina, 38.  
 Coupland, R., 3094.  
 Course of study in history, 1254. *See also* Curriculum.  
 Court houses, Milam co., Tex., 1703; North Carolina, 665.  
 Court of admiralty of New York, 606.  
 Court of appeals of Maryland, 1322, 2512a.  
 Court of chancery in Upper Canada, 3233.  
 Court records, Essex county, Mass., 1679-1681, 583a; Massachusetts, early files of, 37; of Louisiana, Spanish, 39; Tazewell co., Va., 1800-1852, 1734a.  
 Courts, admiralty, in New France, 3052; Canadian, late 18th century, 3105; Confederate states court for Georgia, 898; Federal, admiralty jurisdiction of, 2523; in the Canadian northwest, 3253; Massachusetts county, 37; Monroe co., N. Y., 2510; New York state, 2512; Ontario criminal, 3230. *See also* Judiciary.  
 Cousin, Jean, 418.  
 Coventry, R. I., 1660.  
 Cowaliga, Indian town of, 1031.  
 Cowboys, Texas, 1711.  
 Cowell, R. T., 1761.  
 Cowen, J. K., 1887.  
 Cox, C. C., 453.  
 — I. J., 824.  
 Coxe, Daniel, 2624.  
 — Lewis, 2072.  
 Coxsackie, N. Y., 149.  
 Coxsackie declaration of independence, 745.  
 Coy, O. C., 1046.  
 Coymans asiento, 3309.  
 Coyne, J. H., 2970, 3009, 3226.  
 Crab Island, Scotch attempt to secure, 1658, 3386.  
 Crackerbox philosophers, 2858.  
 Crafts. *See* Basketry, Pottery, and Samplers.  
 Craftsmen, early Connecticut, 2836. *See also* Potters.  
 Craig, J. M., 891.  
 Craighead, Erwin, 1032.  
 Cram, R. A., 2842.  
 Crane, Frank, 2168.  
 — P. C., 1340.  
 — R. C., 1706.  
 — V. W., 681.  
 Cranestown, N. J., 1464.  
 Cranston family, 2232, 2233.  
 Crary, N. Dak., 1566.  
 Crater battle, 1864, 878.  
 Crawford, C. I., 1681.  
 — L. F., 1561.  
 — M. C., 2625.  
 Crawford, R. P., 120, 2800.  
 — W. H., 1888.  
 Crawfordsville, Ind., 2706a.  
 Crawshaw, M. E., 1731.  
 Credit system, Canadian, 3105.  
 Cree Indian chief, 3093.  
 Creek, H. L., 1831.  
 Creek Indian country, 1686.  
 Creek Indians, 111, 1030; campaign against, 1812, 1695; traders, 1028.  
 Crèveceur, M. G. St. Jean de, called Saint John de Crèveceur, 454-456.  
 Crèveceur, Fort de, Ill., 1157.  
 Cridland, T. W., 1582.  
 Crime. *See* Outlaw band.  
 Criminal courts and law in Ontario, 3230.  
 Criminal laws, federal, 2527.  
 Criminal procedure in Louisiana, Spanish, 1298.  
 Criminal trials, in early Iowa, 1209; in Spanish Louisiana, 1298, 1299.  
 Crinó, Sebastiano, 370.  
 Crippen, C. W., 2234.  
 Crippen family, 2234.  
 Crittenden, Huston, 1436.  
 Crockett, David, 1824, 1889.  
 Crooks, Gen. George, 894.  
 Cross, W. I., 1887, 2512a.  
 Crothers, S. M., 2744.  
 Crow Indians, 225.  
 Crowell, C. T., 1889.  
 Crozier, J. B., 3242.  
 Cruikshank, E. A., 3213-3216.  
 Cruzat, H. H., 32, 683-690.  
 Cuba, 3369, 3369a; transfer of the government from Spain to the United States, 1290; United States government publications relating to, 24. *See also* Virginilus affair.  
 Cubberly, Frederick, 1109.  
 Culpeper genealogy, 646.  
 Culture, Chorotegan, 336; in North Carolina, 1552; Indian, 203, 303; Maya, 289, 314; prehistoric, 123, 247, 278, 312a, 313a; Spanish, in Spanish America, 3281a. *See also* Civilization, and Social institutions.  
 Cumberland co., Va., 1732.  
 Cummings, C. J., 2929.  
 — M. F., 1071.  
 — T. H., 746.  
 Cummins, J. F., 3094a, 3095.  
 Cundall, Frank, 3357.  
 Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo, 3287a, 3288.  
 Cunningham, H. W., 2328.  
 Cunningham, W. G. E., 2746.  
 Curaçao, archives of, 3371; English governor of, 3373; financial history, 3376; French attack on, 1673, 3380, government of, 3377, governor of, 3375; Jews in the colonization of, 3441; journalism in, 3378; Protestant church in, 3379.  
 Curios in Memorial continental hall, 802.  
 Curreney, Canadian, during the French period, 3000; North Carolina colonial, 663, 665. *See also* Money.  
 Currey, J. S., 1137.  
 Curriculum, history, 78; in colonial America, 552, the college, 2776.  
 Currier and Ives, firm of, 2839.  
 Curtiss, A. P., 2733.

- Cushing, J. N., 2668.  
 Cushman, Charlotte, 1890.  
 — H. B., 199.  
 — R. E., 2473.  
 Cushman's History of the Indians, 199.  
 Custer, *Gen. G. A.*, 998.  
 — Milo, 1146, 2350.  
 Custer's expedition, 1876, 986. *See also* Washita campaign.  
 Custis, G. W. P., 2158.  
 — Nelly, 2158.  
 Customs, collector of, in Washington state, 1861, 1774. *See also* Writs of assistance.  
 Customs district, Boston, in 1768, 595.  
 Cutler, Manasseh, 1891.
- Dablon, Claude, 372.  
 Dahl, E. J., 60.  
 Dahlgren, J. A., 1892.  
 Dahlinger, C. W., 1623.  
 Dake family, 2330.  
 Dakota Indian war, 1862, 1410.  
 Dakota Indians, 214.  
 Dale, E. E., 747, 1595.  
 — G. I., 373.  
 Dallas, Tex., 1703, 1713.  
 Dalzell, J. M., 1893.  
 Dampier, William, 373a.  
 Dana, J. C., 1724.  
 — R. H., 2492.  
 — S. W., 2671.  
 Dana, Mass., 2340.  
 Dance, Indian, 258.  
 Daniel, Anthony, 3047, 3082.  
 Danish, ethnographic and geographic expedition to Arctic America, 450; voyage to America, about 1474, 399.  
 Dannenhower, W. F., 1623a.  
 Dansville, N. Y., 2713.  
 Danvers, Mass., 591, 786, 1334, 1353, 1377a, 1955, 1964, 2100, 2581.  
 Danzel, T. W., 248-249.  
 Darboy, E. A., 3418.  
 Daretown, N. J., 2341.  
 Darling, A. B., 1341.  
 — E. J., 1470.  
 Dart, H. P., 691-696, 1939, 2513, 2874.  
 Dates, earliest Mayan, 300. *See also* Calendar, Chronology, and Time.  
 Daughters of the American revolution, dedication of Pilgrim memorial fountain at Plymouth, 1926, 576; Georgia society, 1126; national headquarters, 799, 802; national society, 800; New York society, 805; Vermont society, 1725.  
 Dauphin, Fort, San Domingo, 3348.  
 Dauphin, Pa., 2374.  
 Daveluy, M. C., 3011.  
 David, Albert, 3012.  
 — J. B. M., 2750.  
 Davidson, Gabriel, 1387.  
 Davidson co., Tenn., 1692, 2342.  
 Davis, A. E., 2882.  
 — A. H., 1306.  
 — A. K., 968.  
 — A. L., 1703.  
 — A. M., 1967.  
 — B. T., 1266.  
 Davis, J. W., 2068.  
 — Jeff, 1897.  
 — Jefferson, 1895, 1896.  
 — Mrs. Jefferson, 1811, 1894.  
 — M. M., 1954.  
 — O. K., 937.  
 — R. J., 1876.  
 — T. F., 1110, 1111.  
 Davol family, 2234a.  
 Dawes, William, 704.  
 Dawes report on reparations, 2440.  
 Day, Clive, 569, 2570, 2571.  
 Day schools, 2777.  
 Dayton, F. E., 2586.  
 Deacon, W. A., 2971.  
 Dealey, J. Q., 2430.  
 Dean, Richard, 2940.  
 Dearborn, N. H., 2769.  
 Death records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Deaville, A. L., 3263.  
 Debate, Lincoln-Douglas. *See* Lincoln-Douglas debate.  
 De Boer, L. P., 2198.  
 De Bolt, M. M., 800.  
 De Bruler family, 1196.  
 Debt (public), New Orleans city, 1287; Pennsylvania public school, 2781; our Revolutionary debt to France, 767.  
 Debtor slavery, 143.  
 Debts (private), imprisonment for, in French Louisiana, 663; in Revolutionary Virginia, 764; suit for, in New Orleans, 1778, 1297.  
 Debts, private, in Revolutionary Virginia, 764.  
 Declaration of independence, 757, 765; political philosophy underlying, 2465; signers of, 34, 714, 736, 1671, 1950; Coxsackie declaration, 745; Mecklenburg declaration, 770, 783.  
 Decoration, Plains Indian *parfleche*, 220; prehistoric, 148, 246. *See also* Ornament.  
 Decorations, army. *See* Badges.  
 De Cou, John, 3218.  
 Deeds, Plymouth colony, 2190, 2191.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 157, 1374.  
 Defense in the Confederacy, local, 915.  
 De Forest, L. E., 2281.  
 De Graffenried family, 2249.  
 Deichler, J. W., 1898.  
 De Kalb co., Ill., 1175.  
 Delabarre, E. B., 121-123.  
 Delafield, Richard, 2235.  
 Delafield family, 2235.  
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1990, 1990a.  
 De Laredo, Sarah, 3291.  
 Delarue-Mardrus, L., 2897.  
 De la Vergne family, 2236.  
 Delaware, 1094-1097; churches in, during the Revolution, 2661; colonial history, 634, 635.  
 Delaware and Hudson railroad company, 2387.  
 Delaware Indians, 635.  
 De Long, Hermon, 2713.  
 — I. H., 2219.  
 Delpech, Adrien, 3406.  
 Delphian club, 1329.  
 De Lue, Willard, 1342.  
 Demaizière, E., 3013.  
 Demargeon, Albert, 536.

- Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 357.  
 De Mille, G. E., 2898.  
 Democracy, American, builders of, 67; Jacksonian, 1341; Jeffersonian, 822; problems of, 60, 2536; struggle for, 822; western, 1835.  
 Democracy in Latin America, 3275.  
 "Democrat," the New Orleans, 1288.  
 Democratic party, 2426, 2493; in New York state, 1500.  
 Dengler, Hermann, 177.  
 Denison, G. T., 3125.  
 — W. W., 891a.  
 Denman, C. P., 1707.  
 Denmark. *See* Danish.  
 Dennett, Tyler, 938.  
 Dennett family, 2237.  
 Denny, Collins, 1732.  
 Denonville, J. R. de B., marquis de, expedition against the Seneca Indians, 1637, 3079.  
 Denslow, R. V., 2617.  
 Denver, Col., 977.  
 Depreciation lands, 1655a.  
 Derby family, 2195.  
 Derby-Osborn farm, 1381.  
 Descelliers, Pierre, 424.  
 Deschamps du Rausset, Jérémie, 3334.  
 Description and travel, 452-475; as source material for the history of agriculture in Pennsylvania, 1636; in Iowa in 1857, 1218; in the Canadian northwest, 1845-1848, 3251; in the West, 1860-1868, 1016; in Wisconsin, 1780, 1784, 1785; journey to Alaska in 1868, 1036; through the Canadian West in 1859, 3258a; to California in the 1840's, 1044. *See also* Foreign travelers in America, and Overland journeys.  
 Desczyk, Gerhard, 457.  
 De Smet, Pierre, 1227.  
 Des Moines river improvement lands, 1224.  
 Des Moines speech, Grant's, 1938.  
 De Soto, Hernando, 429.  
 Destrehan, Nicholas, 863.  
 Detroit, Mich., biography, 1840; Indian captive's picture of, 1403; old house in, 1400; sketch of, in 1834, 1403.  
 Devine, E. J., 3025.  
 De Voist, Myron, 2705.  
 De Voto, Bernard, 977.  
 Dewers, W. W., 1624.  
 Dewey co., Okla., 1605.  
 De Witt, J. H., 1684, 2081.  
 De Wolf, David, 458.  
 Dexter, Lord Timothy, 1824, 1899.  
 Dial, W. C., 1213.  
 Diaries, of George Washington, 1748-1799, 723; of Rutherford B. Hayes, 940; of the Overland trail, 1849, 458; Revolutionary, 717, 725; World war, 962, 965, 966, 968.  
 Diaz Aguado, Manuel, 3299.  
 Dickens, A. T., 1181a.  
 — Charles, 1133, 1134, 1181a.  
 — F. J., 1133, 1134.  
 Dickerman, G. S., 1090.  
 Dickie, Francis, 2588.  
 Dickson, Harris, 2176.  
 — Robert, 1425.  
 Dictatorship in Latin America, 3275.  
 Dieseldorff, E. P., 250.  
 Dietz, W. G., 1572.  
 Diez de Medina, E., 3399a.  
 Dighton rock, 122.  
 Dill, W. A., 4.  
 Dillard, Richard, 1545.  
 Dinkins, James, 892, 893.  
 Dinwiddle, Gen. Robert, 561.  
 Diplomacy, gunmen of, 2455.  
 Diplomat, an 18th century Canadian, 3059.  
 Diplomatic correspondence of the United States concerning Latin American independence, 2444.  
 Diplomatic discussion, Nootka Sound, 1792, 1019.  
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2421-2461; American policy in eastern Asia, 1902-1905, 933; Civil war period, 887; Great Britain and the United States, 2446; in regard to South American independence, 2433a; negotiations in regard to colonization of freed negroes, 1862, 887; Nootka Sound affair, 832; relations between Mexico and Great Britain in regard to California and Texas, 1063; United States and Japan, 1908-1924, 2432; with Germany during the Spanish American war, 954; with Great Britain in regard to impressment of American seamen, 2458; with Great Britain during the Civil war period, 924; with Hispanic America, 1862, 887. *See also* Foreign relations.  
 Diplomatic officers, American and British, 1770-1918, 2446. *See also* Ambassadors, and Minister to Portugal.  
 Disarmament. *See* Conference on the limitation of armament.  
 Discovery and exploration, 349-451; circumnavigation of the globe, 3303; in Canada, Saguenay region, 3080a; in the Mississippi valley early 18th century, 708, 710, 711; of Latin America, 1492-1560, 3234-3296.  
 Discovery of America, 435; Columbus not the discoverer of, 432; European international relations arising from, 433; Jean Cousin and, 418. *See also* Columbus.  
 Disease. *See* Yellow fever.  
 Disfranchisement of negroes, 976.  
 Disiere, Lucile, 1703.  
 Dispute, Newfoundland fishery, 544.  
 Disputes between the states, settlement of, 2483.  
*See also* State boundary controversies.  
 Dissertations, doctoral, in history, 12.  
 District of Columbia, 1098-1103.  
 Divine Guidance, faith of the American people in, 519.  
 Divorce case, the Forrest, 2085.  
 Dixon, M. F. C., 1147.  
 Doctoral dissertations in history, 12.  
 Doctors, medical. *See* Medical biography, Physicians, and Surgeons.  
 Documents. *See* Archives and manuscript collections.  
 Dodd, W. E., 826, 827, 950, 1977.  
 Doddridge, Joseph, 1742.  
 Dodge, G. M., 978.  
 — O. E., 2238.  
 Dodge genealogy, 2238.  
 Doerschuk, A. N., 1573.  
 Dog case, Missouri's famous, 1435.  
 Doggett, D. S., 2746.  
 Dolbeare, Benjamin, 2105.

- Dollier de Casson, Francis, 3009.  
 Domestic life in colonial New England, 570, 2626.  
 Dominican Republic, U. S. occupation of, 2406.  
 Dominican Sisters in Quebec, 3166.  
 Domville-Fife, C. W., 3358.  
 Donation lands, 1655a.  
 Dondineau, Arthur, 1388.  
 Donehoo, G. P., 697, 1625.  
 Donelin, M. C., 523.  
 Donelson, A. J., 856.  
 Donovan, D. A., 1886.  
 — H. D. A., 1500.  
 Door co., Wis., 1783.  
 Dorchester co., Md., 1321, 2343.  
 Dorion, Pierre, 3071.  
 Dorland, W. A. N., 1626.  
 Dorling, H. T., 373a.  
 Dorr family, 2306.  
 Doswell, S. J., 1981.  
 Doty, L. R., 1501.  
 Doubrava, F. F., 1782.  
 Dougan, A. M., 18.  
 Doughton, Isaac, 2781.  
 Douglas, David, 3258.  
 — Sir James, 2980, 3268.  
 — R., 3151, 3167.  
 — S. A., 1177. *See also* Lincoln-Douglas debate.  
 Douglas, Wyo., 1808.  
 Douglass, Frederick, 870, 1900.  
 Dow, G. F., 570, 571, 806, 1343-1345.  
 Dowd, Lewis, 1557.  
 Down, R. H., 1608.  
 Downes, W. H., 2851.  
 Downing, A. J., 1901.  
 Doyle, C. J., 1148.  
 Draft. *See* Selective service.  
 "Dragon," the ship, 1371.  
 Dragoon regiment, United States, 991.  
 Drake's voyage of circumnavigation, 373a.  
 Drama, early, 2627; in early North Carolina, 1549.  
 Draper, B. M. (Mrs. A. G.), 807, 808.  
 Draper collection of manuscripts, 42.  
 Dresden, Me., 1307.  
 Dresser, C. H., 2239.  
 — W. H., 2239.  
 Dresser family, 2239.  
 Dressler, Albert, 1047.  
 Drinking fêtes of the Indians, 282.  
 Drought, influence in the election of 1890, 2487.  
 Drowne, H. R., 1502.  
 Dubois, Emile, 3168, 3169.  
 DuBosq, C. A., 2232.  
 Du Calvet, Pierre, 3113a.  
 Ducarre, J. B., 3382a.  
 Dudley, Gov. Thomas, 1382a.  
 Dudon, Paul, 3312.  
 Duff, L. P., 2973.  
 Duffey, J. W., 894.  
 Duffus, R. L., 1921, 2757.  
 Dufour, Perret, 1191.  
 Dufrost, C. M. M., 3015.  
 Duggan, T. S., 1093.  
 Dujarric-Descombes, Albert, 3384.  
 Dukes county historical society, 1331.  
 Dumas, C. W. F., 780, 781.  
 Dunbar, L. J., 2876.  
 Dunkirk, France, 562.  
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 2886.  
 Dunmore's war, 1742.  
 Dunn, J. J., 1596.  
 — J. P., 1196a.  
 — W. E., 682.  
 Dunnack, Henry, 1990.  
 Dupetit-Thouars, *amiral*, 3348.  
 Dupont, Etienne, 3350.  
 Du Pont, H. A., 895.  
 Du Pont family, 1094.  
 Dupraz, N. L., 1202.  
 Dupré, H. G., 1902.  
 Duquesne Greys, 1641.  
 Durand, C. C., 2240.  
 Durand family, 2240.  
 Durell, *Admiral* Philip, 565.  
 Duren, M. W. F., 1345a.  
 Durham, *Lord*, 3120.  
 — J. W., 1413.  
 Durham, N. C., 1542.  
 Durieux, Joseph, 3384.  
 Du Ru, *Père* Paul, 710.  
 Dusenbery, R. P., 2293.  
 Dutch, colony of Nouveaux Pays-Bas, 634; conquests in Brazil, 17th century, 3410; document concerning Pennsylvania in the 17th century, 632; efforts for the conversion of the Indians, 535; houses of New Jersey, 2838; in Brazil, 1645-1654, 3407; manorial system in New York, 605; minister in United States, first, 2756; raid in the West Indies (De Ruyter's), 3363; settlement in Michigan, 1398; settlers for Penn's colony, plan for obtaining, 632, 633.  
 Dutch American colonial pastors, 535.  
 Dutch archives relating to the West Indies, 3371, 3372.  
 Dutch Guiana, 3435-3441.  
 Dutch settlers society of Albany, 1503.  
 Dutch-Spanish struggle over the slave trade, 3309.  
 Dutch West India company, 612; in Brazil in the 17th century, 3407, 3410.  
 Dutch West Indies, 3370-3380; archives of, 3371, 3372; Spanish and Portuguese Jews in, 3370.  
 Dutcher, G. M., 3471.  
 Dutchess county (N. Y.) historical society, 1503a.  
 Du Tisne's expedition into Oklahoma, 1719, 705.  
 Dwellings, Indian, 221.  
 Dwight, Theodore, 828.  
 Dyer, Mary, 2689.  
 — Quimby, 1689.  
 Eagle, Catherine, 1192.  
 Earle, I. N., 2241.  
 — Ralph, 1892, 2401.  
 Earle family, 2241.  
 Early, John, 1732.  
 Early settlers' association of Cuyahoga county, O., 1572.  
 Ear-plugs, ancient, 324.  
 Earth god, ancient Mexican, 313.  
 Earthquake in Canada, 1682, 3072.  
 East, Far. *See* Far East.  
 Easter Island, 242.  
 Eastern Star, order of, 2615.  
 Eastham, Mass., 2345.  
 East Lyme, Conn., 2344.  
 Eaton, G. F., 251.

- Eaton, W. P., 2907.  
 — William, 1820.  
 Ebstein, E., 3444.  
 Eclipses, as interpreted by the aborigines, 155; solar eclipse of 1869, 1234.  
 Economic civilization, America's contribution to, 2557.  
 Economic factors, in history, 2983; in the Confederacy, 883.  
 Economic feminism, 2558.  
 Economic history, conference on, 1990, 51; contributions of the Carnegie institution to, 533; of Minnesota and the Northwest, 1416; of the Far West, 989. *See also* Industry, and Social and economic history.  
 Economic life of the ante-bellum South, 846.  
 Ecuador, 3310a, 3432, 3433; burial customs of the Indians of, 318.  
 Eddy, G. S., 1914, 1915.  
 — Mary Baker, 1824, 2751.  
 Edenton, N. C., 1545.  
 Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1331.  
 Edgecombe co., N. C., 1557.  
 Edisto Indians, 680.  
 Editors, 1943.  
 Edmonds, F. S., 1627, 2734.  
 Edson, E. D., 1202a.  
 Education, colonial period, 554; Emerson's thoughts on, 2882; higher, 2778; in Connecticut, 1063; in Florida, 1821-1829, 2789; in Georgia during the 1850's, 2780; in history, 92 (*see also* History, study and teaching of); in Illinois, 2778, 2779a, 2785, 2786; in Indiana, Catholic, 2784; in Iowa, 2783; in Louisiana, about 1770, 1279; in Michigan, 1384; in North Carolina, Quaker contributions to, 2690; in Pennsylvania, 2781; medical, 2939; Michigan's progress in, 1397; military, *see* Military academy; naval, *see* Naval war college; Presbyterian church and, 2714; relation of state to, 2770; theological, *see* Theological seminary; Virginia colony, 652, 653. *See also* Schools.  
 Education, Kansas state board of, 68a.  
 Education society, the Ladies', 1163.  
 Educational biography, 2186, 2815-2825.  
 Educational history, 2768-2825; colonial period, 551-554; regional, 2778-2793.  
 Educational institutions, 2794-2814; Jewish, *see* Hebrew union college; medical, *see* Medical schools; Ontario, 3239-3241; Pennsylvania, 1623a; Quebec, 3025; Texas, 1703. *See also* Colleges, Schools, and under name of particular institution.  
 Educational work among the Indians of Kansas, 1252.  
 Educator, a great Brazilian, 3405.  
 Edwards, Augustin, 3274.  
 — Cyrus, 2241a.  
 — I. N., 2770.  
 — J. N., 896.  
 — Jonathan, 2748.  
 Edwards family, 2241a.  
 Egerton, H. H., 538.  
 Ehresman, Margaret, 1040.  
 Ehrmann, B. V., 2015.  
 Eichholtz, Jacob, 2841.  
 Eide, R. B., 960.  
 Eighteen forties, the younger generation in, 1922.  
 Elder, M. M., 1903.  
 Elder, S. J., 1903.  
 Eldredge family, 2242.  
 "Eleanora," the brig, 999.  
 Election, New Orleans municipal, 1858, 1283; of governor in Iowa, 1889, 1225.  
 Elections (presidential) Jackson's, 1828-1832, 2495, 2496; of 1824-1825, 2489; of 1864, in Ohio, 2509; of 1864, in western Pennsylvania, 2488; of 1888, Republican candidate in, 2499; of 1890 in Nebraska, 2487.  
 Electoral system, Congressional control of, 2507.  
 Electric heating and cooking, 2976.  
 Electric railroads, 2976.  
 Elfreth, J. R., 1480.  
 Eliot, C. W., 1830, 2818, 2958.  
 Ellenberger, J. W., 2925.  
 Elliott, G. R., 2892.  
 — L. E., 3342.  
 — Phoebe, 1202a.  
 — T. C., 451.  
 Ellis, A. M., 1048.  
 — Elizabeth, 2926.  
 Ellsworth, E. E., 905.  
 Ellsworth, Me., 1306.  
 Ellsworth zouaves of 1861, 905.  
 Elm Creek, Kans., 1239.  
 Elmer, Ebenezer, 717.  
 Elmhurst, N. Y., 2370.  
 Elmsley, John, 3156.  
 El Paso, Tex., 977, 2738.  
 Elson, Arthur, 2914.  
 — L. C., 2914.  
 Ely, E. F., 1420.  
 — W. S., 1650.  
 Embargo of 1808, 1652.  
 Embree, L. C., 1193.  
 Emerson, P. H., 2243.  
 — R. W., 2882, 2883.  
 Emerson genealogy, 2243.  
 Emigrants, sent by the Dutch West India company, 612; to the Old Northwest, 1023.  
 Emigration, Huguenot, 547; to California, 1716.  
 Emigrés, French, 3245. *See also* Refugees.  
 Emmons, G. F., 461.  
 Emperor Maximilian, 3332.  
 Empire, the Spanish, 3303.  
 Empress Charlotte of Mexico, 3329, 3334, 3340.  
 Endara, Benjamin, 374.  
 Enelow, H. G., 2695.  
 Enemy aliens, 1519.  
 Engineering, achievement in, 2138.  
 Engineers, Stonewall Jackson and, 902a.  
 England, G. A., 2149.  
 England, genealogical gleanings in, 2195; letters on the American revolution published in, 721. *See also* British, English, and Great Britain.  
 English, attempt at colonization in Florida, 1765, 1104; attempts at colonization prior to the Plymouth colony, 555; capture of Tobago, 1793, 3356; colonization in the South, 681; colony in Texas, 1718; commerce with the American colonies, 550; exploration, 26; governor of Curacao, 3373; home of the Lincolns, 2036; manorial system in New York, 605; merchant ship on the Northwest coast, captured by Spaniards, 1001; newspaper correspondent in the American civil war, 926; people, better understanding of American history by,



- 479, 488; public opinion on the American civil war, 874; rule in Curacao in 1807, 3374; school in Quebec, 1792, 3170; scientist traveling in the West, 2084; trade with Spanish America, 18th century, *see* Asiento; travelers in America, 470, 1193; voyages of discovery, 373a. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
- English colonies, as part of the British Empire, 49, 536; Privy council in its relations with, 538; state papers relating to, 33.
- English colony, when California almost became, 1074.
- English-French struggle for control in America, 544; in Canada, *see* Hudson Bay, D'Iberville's campaign against; in the Mississippi Valley, 559. *See also* West Indian expedition of d'Iberville.
- English language and literature, first professor of, in Canada, 3117.
- English-Spanish contest, for the Georgia country, 673-675; in regard to the Newfoundland fisheries, in the 18th century, 3142; on the Northwest coast, *see* Nootka Sound affair.
- Englishman's view of the American civil war, 884.
- Engraver, an early, 2854; Rhode Island's earliest, 2843.
- Engraving, founder of the art in America, 2847; in early Vermont, 1727.
- Eno, J. N., 539, 605.
- Eno collection of New York city views, 1537.
- Ensign family, 2286.
- Entertainment, amateur, 2<sup>nd</sup> 27; professional, 1549, *See also* Theater.
- Epidemic of yellow fever in Brazil, 3415.
- Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
- Equipment. *See* Military equipment.
- Erbe, C. H., 2540, 2544.
- Erdahl, Sivert, 1149.
- Erie canal centennial commission, 1524.
- Erie co., O., 1585.
- Eriksson, E. M., 1209, 1837, 1968, 2495, 2496. ——— Leif, 417.
- Erkes, Edward, 178.
- Erving, H. W., 2608.
- Erwin, L. E., 1202a.
- Escofet, José, 3288a.
- Eshleman, H. F., 1628.
- Eskimos, 174, 2977; Anglican missionary bishop among, 3248; archaeology of, 200, 450; early migrations between Asia and America, 176; origin of, 192.
- Espenshade, A. H., 1629.
- Espirito Santo, Florida, 429.
- Esquimaux royal naval establishment, 3265.
- Essequibo, Jews in the colonization of, 3441.
- Essex co., Mass., 583a, 1344.
- Essex co., N. J., 1471.
- Essex troop of New Jersey cavalry, 2417.
- Estabrook, Winifred, 1814.
- Ethnography, bibliography of, 19.
- Ethnology, American school of historical, 64.
- Eude, Emile, 375.
- Eugénie, *Empress*, 3329.
- Europe, American policy toward, 2428; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, concerning Latin American independence, 2444; expansion in America, 557; influence of the American revolution in, 750, 758; interdependence of the United States and, 2428; international relations in, arising from exploration and settlement in America, 433; international relations in, in regard to Dutch conquests in Brazil, 3410; manuscripts concerning American history in libraries of, 36; maritime and colonial expansion of, 3307. *See also* Old World.
- European alliance, 1815-1822, 2455.
- Eutsler, R. B., 1546.
- Euwens, A., 3373, 3374.
- Evangelist. *See* Moody, D. L.
- Evans, Charles, 5. ——— Hugh, 991. ——— L. B., 992.
- Evening schools in colonial America, 2772.
- Everett, Edward, 1904.
- Ewart, J. S., 958.
- Ewing, John, 1905. ——— L. E. L., 1905. ——— R. M., 1911.
- Exclusion of the Japanese, 2428.
- Executive, influence in determining military policy, 2420; legislative powers of, 2478.
- Executive department of government in Iowa, 2541.
- Exeter, Wis., 1796.
- Exile of the French king in America, 1261.
- Exiles, Acadian, 3057; political, from Ontario in 1838, 3242; Portuguese, 1169. *See also* Refugees.
- Expansion, western, 997; westward, early British opinions on, 748.
- Expansionist movement in Texas, 1836-1850, 1702.
- Expansionists of 1812, 830.
- Exploration, in the Canadian Rockies, 1914-1924, 3257; in the far Northwest, 1025; of Champlain, 3032; of Dollier de Casson in the Northwest, 1669-1670, 3009; of the Northwest coast, 1020; of the Sierra Nevada, 1049. *See also* Discovery and exploration and Lewis and Clark expedition.
- Explorers, in the Canadian northwest (Mackenzie), 3249a, 3254; scientific, 2135; Spanish, French and English, 26.
- Exploring expedition, Wilkes, 1838-1842, 461, 1025.
- Exposition, New Orleans centennial, 1884-1885, 1222; World's Columbian, 1893, 1223.
- Ex-presidents of the United States, 1825.
- Express company, Southern, 880.
- Extinct town in Alabama, 1033.
- Eyerman, John, 2372.
- Fabre, J. A., 350.
- Fair, Chicago World's, 1893, 1223; New Orleans, 1884-1885, 1222.
- Fairchild, C. S., 1906. ——— D. S., 2618. ——— Q., 749.
- Fairfax, Thomas, *Lord*, 650.
- Fairfax family, 2194.
- Fairfax line, 1746, 650.
- Fairfield, Ia., 1213.
- Falardeau, Antoine, 3158.
- Falcner Swamp, Pa., 2740.
- Falconer, J. L., 533. ——— Sir Robert, 479.
- Fame. *See* Hall of Fame.
- Family history, Bucks co., Pa., 1650; Kentucky, 1276. *See also* Genealogy, individual families.
- Fanet, Valère, 2433.

- Fanning, Edmund, 1824.  
 Far East, American policy in, 1902-1924, 2431, 2432; cooperation in, 2428.  
 Faris, J. T., 480.  
 Farley, Felix, 724.  
 — J. W., 1952.  
 — Porter, 1504.  
 Farm in Iowa in 1866, 1220.  
 Farm mortgage banking, 2610.  
 Farmers, and the election of 1890, 2487; early Wisconsin, 1796. *See also* Agrarian movement.  
 Farmers' alliance in North Carolina, 2563.  
 Farquhar, F. P., 445.  
 Farrington, H. W., 517.  
 Farris, J. J., 1547.  
 Farwell, S. S., 1210.  
 — W. B., 1074.  
 Far West, economic beginnings of, 989; traveling in, in 1862, 1005. *See also* Northwest coast, Oregon country, Pacific coast, and Pacific northwest.  
 Faulkner, C. J., 1742.  
 — H. C., 1823.  
 — H. U., 61.  
 Fauteux, Aegidius, 62, 3077, 3171a, 3172.  
 Fava, Domenico, 376.  
 Fay, Bernard, 6, 750.  
 Fayetteville, Ark., battle of, 1862, 891a.  
 Fayetteville, Tenn., 1686.  
 Feather costume, Indian, 236.  
 Federal constitutional convention, Maryland, 2473a; Massachusetts, 2474.  
 Federal courts, 2523.  
 Federal Indian policy in Texas, 1845-1860, 1714.  
 Federal judiciary, 1011, 2514, 2527; Mississippi Valley and, 1807-1857, 2521. *See also* Supreme court.  
 Federal procession in New York, 1733, 1534.  
 Federal statutes, 2520.  
 Federal trade commission, 2529.  
 Federation of labor, American, 2613.  
 Federation of women's clubs, Allegany county, 2614.  
 Fegan, H. J., 2172.  
 Feminism in American literature prior to 1848, 2558.  
 Fenian invasion, 3098.  
 Fenton, C. W., 1906a.  
 — Jonathan, 1906a.  
 Fenway court, Boston, 1925, 1926.  
 Fenwick, John, 1907.  
 Fenwicke colony, 1478.  
 Fernandina, Fla., 1107.  
 Ferries, Rhode Island, 1640-1923, 1657.  
 Fessenden, T. G., 2884.  
 Festival, religious, 333. *See also* Ceremonies.  
 Fewkes, J. W., 124, 125, 164.  
 Fiction, Province of Ontario in, 3219.  
 Field, A. G., 2944.  
 — Flora, 2844.  
 — J. E., 1708.  
 — Mary, 3142a.  
 — Robert, 1985.  
 Field trip, history, 96.  
 Filibustering. *See* Virginius affair.  
 Fillmore, Millard, cabinet of, 2137.  
 Finance, 2608-2611; Civil war, 927; colonial period, 663; Connecticut state, 1093; in Revolutionary Virginia, 764; New Orleans city, 1287; North Carolina, colonial period, 663, 665; of Ohio, 1581; World war, *see* Reparations. *See also* Capitalism, Currency, and Debt, public.  
 Finance, Canadian minister of, 3132.  
 Financial history in Canada, 3105, 3132; French period, 3000; in the Great war, Canadian, 3140.  
 Finck, Sister Mary Helena, 2674.  
 Finding, Mrs. C. A., 1080.  
 Findley, Oscar, 2782.  
 Fine arts, 2826-2857; in Canada, 2982. *See also* Art.  
 Fink, Z. S., 2308.  
 Finlay, James, Journal of, 1012.  
 Finley, E. C., 2244.  
 — J. H., 2025, 2150.  
 — W. S., 2210, 2252, 2305.  
 Finney, C. G., 1495, 1824.  
 — Charles, 2711.  
 — T. M., 179.  
 Finns in Delaware, 1095.  
 Fire company, Danvers, Mass., 1377.  
 Fires, at Quebec during the French regime, 3065; at the parliament buildings at Montreal, 1849, 3091; Chicago, 1871, 1160.  
 Firkins, O. W., 2821.  
 Fish, C. R., 499.  
 — H. C., 1562.  
 — Hamilton, 1503a.  
 Fish dance, Indian, 258.  
 Fisher, H. A. L., 2087.  
 Fishery, whale, in colonial New England, 571.  
 Fishery dispute, Newfoundland, 544.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 1503a.  
 Fiske, J. B., 1686.  
 — Willard, 1908.  
 Fittler, Mrs. D. B., 540.  
 Fitts, J. H., 1346.  
 Fitzgerald, J. W., 1389.  
 Fitzpatrick, Antonio, 1505.  
 — Benedict, 1471.  
 — J. C., 723, 2151, 2152.  
 — L. L., 1455.  
 Five Nations. *See* Seneca Indians.  
 Flag, Civil War regimental, 935; Confederate, capture of a, 1211; of American independence, first, 746; the Palmetto, 1210; the President's, 524.  
 Flag legislation in Louisiana, 1286.  
 Flag of the United States, 525, 523, 528a.  
 Flaget, Bishop B. J., 2677, 2685.  
 — Sister Eulalie, 2677.  
 Flags, early Rhode Island, 1658.  
 Flatboating, 985.  
 Flat Bow Indian country, 451.  
 Fleming, C. S., 1113.  
 — Sanford, 3126.  
 — W. H., 1211.  
 Fletcher, D. U., 1114.  
 — H. E., 1347.  
 Flick, A. C., 607, 712, 751.  
 — E. M. E., 752.  
 — L. F., 518.  
 Flint glass factory, 1647.  
 Flint mines, Algonkin, 149.

- Filippin, P. S., 641, 783.  
 Flood control in Ohio, 1583.  
 Flores de Quiñones, Alvaro, 670.  
 Florida, 1104-1124; border intrigues of, 824; campaign against the Indians in, 1838, 2418; colonial history, 680-682; colonial records of, 680; discovery and exploration, 387; education in, 2789; Indians of, 185, 186; landing places of Narvaez and De Soto in, 429; Narvaez expedition to, 422a; Spanish occupation of, 680, 682. *See also* British West Florida.  
 Florida-Georgia boundary dispute, 1109.  
 Florida historical society, 1114.  
 Florida state historical society, 680.  
 Floridas, plan for annexation of, in 1812, 830.  
 Flour industry, 2573.  
 Flour mills, Minneapolis, 2573.  
 Flowers. *See* Botany, and Gardens.  
 Floyd, J. B., 1909.  
 Flügel, Felix, 462, 1815.  
 — J. G., 462, 1815.  
 Fluvanna co., Va., 2664.  
 Foik, P. J., 2497.  
 Folk-lore society, Virginia, 2906.  
 Folsom, J. F., 1471, 2111.  
 Folts, Lavinia, 63.  
 Folwell, W. W., 1414, 1910, 2609.  
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 2733.  
 Food, animals of the Peruvian highlands, 251; in colonial times, 530.  
 Foran, M. G. H., 3217.  
 Forbes, Mrs. A. S. C., 1050.  
 — Allan, 754, 755.  
 Force's tract "A brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia," 678.  
 Ford, Henry, 1827.  
 — J. H., 975.  
 — Phillip, 625.  
 — Timothy, 1676.  
 — W. C., 585, 642, 1947, 2058.  
 Ford historical collections, 1394.  
 Forefathers, colonial, 61.  
 Foreign missionary, 2766.  
 Foreign missions, 2666.  
 Foreign policy, in Latin America, 3274; in regard to eastern Asia, 1902-1905, 2431; in regard to Latin America, 2430; of Canning, 1822-1827, 2452; of Castlereagh, 2455; of George Washington, 827; of the United States, 2426, 2428, 2440; of the Wilson administration, 2442; Roosevelt's, 2431; the Washington tradition and, 3163. *See also* Monroe doctrine.  
 Foreign relations, 2421-2461; bibliography of, 22; in regard to the Anglo-American grain trade, 1800-1813, 2572; Revolutionary period, 780; under Washington, 827; with Germany, commercial, 2443; with Great Britain during the Civil war, 2421. *See also* Diplomatic history, International law, International relations, Trade relations, and Treaties.  
 Foreign relations of Canada, 2986, 2989.  
 Foreign territory, military occupation of, *see* Rhine, American occupation of; United States occupation of, 2406.  
 Foreign trade, 1783-1789, 819; commercial relations between Great Britain and America, 2441; German-American commercial relations, 2443; in the 18th and 19th centuries, 471; New England ship-  
 master engaged in, 1877; tobacco trade with France, 1783-1789, 2577. *See also* Anglo-American trade, Commercial treaty with Japan, Embargo, and Maritime trade.  
 Foreign travellers in America, 460, 470, 473, 1193, 1418, 1765, 2084.  
 Foreman, E. H., 1506, 1507.  
 — Grant, 991, 1597.  
 Forfeited estates in the Revolution, 1479.  
 "Formosa," the ship, 1371.  
 Forrest, Edwin, 1824; divorce case of, 2085.  
 — N. B., 1824.  
 Fort Ancient, O., 168.  
 Fort Benning, Ga., 2409.  
 Fort Boonesborough, Ky., 1263.  
 Fort Chambly, Que., 3043.  
 Fort Colville, Wash., 1767-1769, 1774.  
 Fort Cummings, N. Mex., 1489.  
 Fort Dauphin, San Domingo, 3348.  
 Fort de Crèvecoeur, Ill., 1157.  
 Fort Delaware, Union prison at, 899.  
 Fort d'Orléans, La., 708.  
 Fort Gratiot, Mich., 1396.  
 Fort Griffin, Tex., 1720.  
 Fort Hill, Ohio, 1579.  
 Fort Loudoun, Tenn., 698.  
 Fort Niagara, N. Y., 1530.  
 Fort Niagara, Ont., 841, 3089.  
 Fort Pillow, Tenn., capture of, 1864, 893.  
 Fort Rouillé, Ont, 3236.  
 Fort San Felipe, Fla., 680.  
 Fort St. George, Rigaud's expedition against, 1757, 563.  
 Fort Townsend, Wash., 1761.  
 Fort Union, on the upper Missouri, 996.  
 Fort William Henry, Rigaud's expedition against, 1757, 563.  
 Forts, aboriginal, 131; in colonial Charleston, 666a; in Greene co., Pa., 1645; old French, 1530; on the upper Missouri, 996; on the Virginia frontier, pioneer, 561; Revolutionary, 766. *See also* Block houses.  
 Fortunate Isles, 364.  
 Fortune, William, 1202a.  
 Forty-niners, California, 453, 458, 463, 1070; of New Brunswick, N. J., 1476, southern overland route of, 1043. *See also* Overland journeys to California, and Southwestern trails to California in 1849.  
 Forty-ninth parallel west of the Rocky Mountains, 1018.  
 Forward, Walter, 1911.  
 Fosdick, M. C., 1508.  
 Fossum, P. R., 1563.  
 Foster, C. T., 1390.  
 — Isaac, 1071.  
 — Seymour, 1390.  
 Foster family, 1071.  
 Fothergill, A. B., 2399.  
 Foulke, W. D., 939.  
 Founders of America, 492, 815. *See also* Forefathers.  
 Fouquet, L. C., 1243.  
 Fowle, Otto, 1391.  
 Fox, C. T., 1630.  
 — Sister Columba, 2750.  
 — E. J., 2016.  
 Fox Indians, 164.  
 "Foyer canadien," periodical, 3173.

- Fragolá, R. R., 3426.
- France, Acadian exiles in, 3057; aid to the colonies before the Alliance of 1778, 791; American debt to, 2425; and the Argentine, in 1808, 3392; art relations between the United States and, 2835; communications with America during the American revolution, 733; exchange of ideas between the United States and, 1976; French Canadian families from the north of, 3018; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian; memorandum (Polignac) in regard to recognition of the Spanish American republics, 1823, 3322; our Revolutionary debt to, 767; places associated with Canadian history in, 2996; places of origin of settlers in New France in, 2994, 3007, 3018, 3049; protest of chambers of commerce of, against the cession of New France, 3002; second treaty with the United States, 1800, 2433; secret aid given to America before the alliance of 1778, 791; trade relations with, 1783-1789, 2577. *See also* French.
- France, King of (Louis XIV), 3414. *See also* Louis Philippe.
- Franchet, L., 253.
- Franchise. *See* Disfranchisement.
- Francis, Ebenezer, 1912.
- J. W., 2945.
- Franciscans, from Prussia in America in 1875, 2676; missions of, 3302.
- Frankford, Pa., Historical society of, 2132.
- Frankfurter, Felix, 2475, 2514.
- Frankland, state of, 1660.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 517, 760, 1913-1920; letters of, 629, 1815; mission to Canada, 1776, 795.
- Sir John, 373a.
- Franklin, state of, 1684, 1690, 1694.
- Franklin co., Ga., 2346.
- Franklin co., Mo., 1444a.
- Frantz, Juliette, 500.
- Franz Ferdinand, *Archduke*, 1765.
- Fraser, Alexander, 3017.
- Simon, 1012.
- Fraternity, Sigma Chi., 2771.
- Frati, Lodovici, 377.
- Fraunces tavern, 1502.
- Frazier, Caxton, 378.
- Fréchette, L. H., 2980.
- Fredericksburg, Va., 2149.
- Free negroes, 843, 2649; colonization of, 1862, 587.
- Free produce association, 1624.
- Free school law in Illinois, first, 2779a, 2785.
- Free schools, in colonial Virginia, 652; Wisconsin's system of, 2791.
- Freeman, Douglas, 2003.
- Winfield, 1863.
- Freemasonry, 2620; and the Louisiana purchase, 2617; in Colorado, 2616; in Georgia, 2623; in Vermont, 1726; Philadelphia lodge, 2624. *See also* Antimasonry.
- Freemasons, Andrew Jackson as a freemason, 1968; great men who were, 1853, 1857, 1873, 1875, 1968, 1969, 2075, 2086, 2106, 2112, 2170; John Paul Jones as a freemason, 1991; on the Western Reserve, 1997; pioneer of the Southwest, 2122; when and where was Lafayette made a freemason, 763. *See also* Antimasonry.
- Freestone family, 2195.
- Freighting business, 1800, 1802.
- Freitas, Glafira de, 3.
- Frémont, Jessie Benton, 1921.
- John Charles, 909, 1921.
- Frémont's campaign in California, 1050a.
- French, A. P., 1509.
- Allen, 756.
- French, aid to the colonies before the alliance of 1778, 791; archives relating to America, 41; archives relating to Canadian affairs, 1763-1790, 3060; archives relating to the Mississippi Valley, 43; art mission to Brazil, 1816, 3406; attack on Curaçao, 1673, 3380; citizens' protest against the cession of Canada, 1761, 3087; colonial effort, 2997; colonial procedure in Louisiana, 687; colonists in New France, 2994, 3007; colony at Natchez, in 1731, 685; commerce with Spanish America and the West Indies, 18th century, 3301a, 3307, 3353; commerce with the American colonies, 550; corsairs in the American revolution, 769; corsairs in the French and Indian war, 562; corsairs in the West Indies, 3350, 3352; designs on Spanish America, 1820-1825, 3321; diplomatic mission to the Argentine, 1808, 3392; emigré in the United States, *see* Talleyrand; emigrés in Ontario, 1798, 3245; expedition against the Indians in the Genesee country, 1687, 615; exploration in the Great Lakes region, 1669-1670, 3009; exploration in the Mississippi Valley, 708, 710, 711, 1161; explorers, bibliography of, 26; exploring and colonizing expeditions to America, 382; forces in the American revolution, equipment for, 742; fort at Niagara, 1530; fur traders in the Northwest, 1422, 1424; governor of Tortuga, 3384; in the Ohio valley, 697; military expedition to Santo Domingo, 1801, 3388, 3389; naval officer in the West Indies, late 17th century, 3382a; occupation of Cape Breton, 544; participation in the American revolution, 742, 743, 754, 755, 791; plan of operations during the American revolution, 733; protests against the cession of Canada, 1761-1762, 3002; publication relating to Canada, first, 3038; publications relating to the United States, 1770-1800, 6; Quaker in America, 1845; refugees from America after the French and Indian war, 41; régime in Florida, 1118; régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest, 701; regiment in New France, 3077; settlement in America, early, 555; soldiers buried in Wisconsin, 1778; trade with America, 1778-1815, 735; trading expedition into Oklahoma, 1719, 705; trading schooner at Quebec in 1772, 3116; traveler in the West Indies, 1766-1769, 3382; travelers in America, 460, 1418; writers, correspondence of Jefferson with, 1976. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
- French and Indian war, 540, 558-567; British army chaplain in, 3089; English-French rivalry for aid of Indians in Tennessee region, 698; French refugees from America following, 41; Indians of New York during, 609; peace terms, 663; Washington's diaries of, 723. *See also* Seven years' war.
- French and Indian wars, New England captives carried to Canada during, 568.
- French army, American ambulance service with, 1915-1917, 971; in New England during the American revolution, 754, 755.
- French Canada, printed sources of the history of, 2985.
- French-Canadian question, 3094.

- French Canadian society in New York city, 1505.  
 French Canadians, artists, 3158; families, 3018; policy regarding, after the peace settlement of 1763, 3110a; question of expulsion of, following the peace of 1763, 3110a.  
 French-English rivalry in the Cherokee country, 698.  
 French-English struggle for control in America, 544, 559. *See also* Hudson Bay, D'Iberville's campaign against, and West Indian expedition of D'Iberville.  
 French Guiana, 3442, 3443.  
 French-Italian expedition to America, 1528, 356.  
 French language in Canada, use of, 1763-1867, 3097, 3111, 3122a, 3144; in Ontario, 3206; in Quebec, 3160; in the Canadian Northwest, 3256.  
 French museum, model of the Piasa bird in a, 1161.  
 French revolution in Santo Domingo, 3390.  
 French West Indies, 3381-3383.  
 Frey, J. S. C. F., 2694.  
 Frick, J. H., 897.  
 Friederici, Georg, 379.  
 Friedman, L. M., 2694.  
 Friends, Society of, 2689-2693; biography of a minister of, 2764; families of Bucks co., Pa., 1650; in Philadelphia, 1624; in Philadelphia, personal items regarding, 1743-1745, 626; Philadelphia monthly meeting, 626.  
 Fries, A. L., 665.  
 Frisbie family, 2244.  
 Fritter, Agnes, 1703.  
 Frobisher, Sir Martin, 373a, 437.  
 Froidevaux, Henri, 380-382.  
 Frontier, army officer's recollections of service on, 1953; as the controlling factor in American life, 48; in American literature, 2862; literature of, 2864; "shibboleth" of, 48; taming of the, 977; the Virginia, 1754-1763, 561.  
 Frontier life, experience of a circuit rider, 983; in Montana, 1454; in Texas, 1709, 1711.  
 Frontiersman in politics, 821.  
 Frost, J. C., 2234a, 2242.  
 Frothingham, L. A., 2551.  
 — P. R., 1904.  
 — T. G., 727.  
 Fuess, C. M., 959.  
 Fugitive slave case. *See* "Jerry rescue."  
 Fugitive slave law, Ohio's, 1576.  
 Fullbrook, E. S., 2547.  
 Fuller, H. S., 952.  
 — Margaret, 2558.  
 — R. F., 1922.  
 Fulton, C. J., 1212, 1213.  
 — Robert, 1829.  
 Fulton co., Ga., 2623.  
 Fulton co., N. Y., 1514a.  
 Funeral customs, Indian, 318. *See also* Burials.  
 Funk, A. B., 2017.  
 — H. D., 2714.  
 Fur company, American, 996. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.  
 Fur trade, in early Iowa, 1232, 1232a; in the Canadian Northwest, 3093; in the Northwest, 1425; in the Old Southwest, 1788-1789, 821; in the upper Missouri region, 2047; on the northwest coast, 999, 1000; posts in the West, 995, 996. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.  
 Fur traders, at Pembina, Minn., 1424; in British Columbia, 1851-1864, 3268; in Quebec, 779; in the Great Lakes region, 1422; in the Mississippi Valley, 711; in Wyoming, 1805.  
 Furniture, colonial, 799. *See also* Chair industry.  
 Gaay Fortman, B. de, 3375-3377.  
 Gable, F. M., 1244.  
 Gabriel, R. H., 456.  
 Gachot, Edouard, 3332.  
 Gage, John, 1472.  
 — T. H., 2264.  
 Gaillard de Champris, H., 3004, 3005, 3025.  
 Galbreath, C. B., 864, 865, 1574-1577, 1869, 1993.  
 Galifet, Joseph de, 3382a.  
 Galinée, René Bréhan de, 3009.  
 Gallatin, Albert, 1923.  
 Gallenga, Romeo, 960.  
 Gallois, Lucien, 383.  
 Galloway, C. B., 1895.  
 — Joseph, 629.  
 Gallup, Benjamin, 3439.  
 Galpin, W. F., 2572.  
 Galt, John, 3208.  
 Galt, Ont., 3211, 3242.  
 Galt collegiate institute, 3242.  
 Gamble, H. R., 1440.  
 Games. *See* Sports.  
 Gand, Musée d'archéologie de l'Université, 270.  
 Ganier, A. F., 7.  
 Ganly, J. V., 1924.  
 Gann, Thomas, 254, 255.  
 Gannes family of Canada, 3172.  
 García Calderón, Francisco, 3275.  
 García Cubas, Antonio, 256.  
 García Prada, Carlos, 3427.  
 García Samudio, N., 2433a.  
 Garcilaso de la Vega, el Inca, 3286, 3287.  
 Gardener, an early American, 1955.  
 Gardens of ancient Mexico, 296, 306.  
 Gardner, F. A., 786.  
 — G., 126.  
 — G. A., 257.  
 — G. C., 2830.  
 — I. S., 1925, 1926.  
 — P. H., 2397.  
 — Theodore, 2107.  
 Garfield, J. A., 948.  
 Garland, Hamlin, 2115.  
 Garneau, F. X., 2978a, 3056.  
 — Hector, 3056.  
 Garnier, Charles, 3047, 3082.  
 Garraghan, G. J., 2675.  
 Garretson, O. A., 1214.  
 Garrett, F. J., 2477.  
 — T. S., 1800.  
 Garrett co., Md., 1319.  
 Garrison, F. H., 2945, 2951, 2956.  
 — W. L., 1830.  
 Garth, Charles, 734.  
 Garvey, Mary, 2752.  
 Garvin, A. H., 1348.  
 — J. W., 3126.  
 Gary, E. H., 1928.  
 Gasca, Pedro de la, 3291.  
 Gaspesia, 3159; Norsemen in, in the 10th century, 359.



- Gaston, Lichtenstein, 1548.  
 Gathorne-Hardy, G. M., 384.  
 Gaudet, Victor, 2974.  
 Gay, F. A., 1051.  
 Gayarré, Charles, 1929.  
 Geary, S. N., 1194.  
 Gedney family, 1496.  
 Geer, W. H., 1930.  
 Genealogical cyclopedia of the United States, 2197.  
 Genealogical investigation, 2189.  
 Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, 2124.  
 Genealogy, 2189-2400; Bucks co., Pa., 1650; Henry co., Va., 1737; in defense of, 2189a; individual families, 2198-2330a; Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1331; New Hampshire, 1459; New Jersey, 1480; regional, 2331-2400; Valley of Virginia, 1740, 1741; Winthrop, Me., 1314. \*
- Generals, Union, Lincoln and, 909.  
 Genesee country, 611, 614, 615, 1501, 1528, 1531.  
 Genêt, E. C., 1820.  
 Geographic dictionary of the Virgin Islands, 3391.  
 "Geographic influence" in history, 103.  
 Geographical basis of American agricultural development, 2566.  
 Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.  
 Geographical reader of Mississippi, 1427.  
 Geography, American, bibliography of, 19; of Canada, knowledge of, in 1547, 388; of Mexico, in the letters of Cortes, 3336; teaching of, the historical factor in, 102.  
 George, Henry, 1824.  
 George III, King of England, 731, 760, 762.  
 Georgetown, S. C., 1677.  
 Georgia, 1125-1132; Anglo-Spanish contest for, 674, 675; Atlanta medical college, 2798; colonial history, 673-679; Confederate states court for, 898; educational movement during the 1850's, 2780; English-Spanish contest for the coast region of, 673; establishment of the colony of, 678; freemasonry in, 2623; genealogical records, 2346; historical facts of Columbus, 2409; history of, during the Confederacy, 907; Indian occupancy of, 146; Indian village site in, 111; medicine and surgery in, 2923; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2735; restoration to the Union, 907; royal government in, 1752-1776, 753; Spain's title to, 673; Spaniards in, during the 16th century, 677; Spanish colonization in, 679; Spanish resistance to Carolina traders in, 1680-1704, 674; unicameral legislatures in, 1776-1790, 2538; when John Wesley preached in, 676.  
 Georgia-Florida boundary dispute, 1109.  
 Gerberich, A. H., 2245.  
 Gerberich family, 2245.  
 Gérin, Léon, 2975, 3173.  
 German, ambassador to the United States during World war, 2424; Catholics in the United States, 2681; general in Canada during the American revolution, 3110; immigration, *see* Palatine immigration; immigration into western Maryland, 638; officer in the British army in the the American revolution, 1749, 773; pioneer in Wisconsin, 1794; pioneers in Texas, 1701; poetry, America in, 457; settlers for Penn's colony, plan for obtaining, 632, 633; settlers in Missouri, 1432.  
 German-American commercial relations, 2443.  
 German American political thought, 2498.  
 Germany, American occupation of, 1918-1919, 963. American relations with, 1918-1925, 2429; and the Spanish American war, 954; diplomatic relations with (Bernstorff's embassy), 2424.  
 Gerson, Oscar, 498.  
 Gettysburg campaign, 888, 908, 914, 919, 920. *See also* Confederate invasion of Pennsylvania.  
 Gewehr, W. M., 643.  
 Ghent, W. J., 993.  
 Gibault, Pierre, 1179.  
 Gibbon, J. H., 2957.  
 Gibson, O. N., 2893.  
 Gillett, J. B., 1709.  
 Gillette, Edward, 994.  
 Gillis, J. M., 1965, 2093.  
 Gilmer, F. W., 1733, 1734.  
 ——— T. W., 1734.  
 Gilmore, M. R., 180, 181.  
 ——— P. P., 2246.  
 Gilmore family, 2246, 2247.  
 Gilpin, Thomas, 1931.  
 Ginther mound, 158.  
 Girard, Pierre, 3384a.  
 ——— Stephen, 1631.  
 Girault, Jean, 1172.  
 Girty, Simon, 1651.  
 Glass, factory in early Pittsburgh, 1647; of Sandwich, Mass., 1340.  
 Gleason, Hall, 1349, 1912.  
 Gleaves, Albert, 2061.  
 Glidden family, 2248.  
 Gloucester co., N. J., 1480.  
 Gloucester county historical society, Woodbury, N. J., 1473.  
 Glynn, Martin, 1932.  
 God, faith and reliance of the American people in, 519; Lincoln's reliance on, 519; Washington's reliance on, 519.  
 Godard, G. S., 1093.  
 Godbout, Archange, 3018.  
 Goddard, J. C., 1093.  
 Godecker, Sister M. Salesia, 2784.  
 Godkin, E. L., 1809.  
 Gods, ancient Mexican, 313, 348; of ancient Guatemala, 315. *See also* Brujeria.  
 Godsey, F. R., 1245.  
 ——— Roy, 1437.  
 Goebel, Julius, 2493.  
 Goeje, C. H. de, 3437.  
 Goethals, G. W., 1809, 1827.  
 Gogebic co., Mich., 1386.  
 Gold discovery in California, 1045, 1070, 1074, 2597  
 Gold ornament, prehistoric, 281.  
 Gold star list, Wisconsin's, 969.  
 Golden, G. H., 1685.  
 Golden Hill, battle of, 1770, 1518.  
 Goldenweiser, Alexander, 64.  
 Golder, F. A., 446.  
 Gompers, Samuel, 1933.  
 Gooch, G. P., 924.  
 ——— William, 641, 644.  
 Goodwill, British-American, 2423.  
 Goodwin, K. C., 524, 757.  
 Goodwyn, D. H., 2347.  
 Gordon, A. C., 2064.  
 ——— G. A., 1246.  
 ——— J. A., 1943.

- Gordy, W. F., 1093.  
 Gorgas, W. C., 2946, 2947.  
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 577.  
 Gorgona Island, South America, 271.  
 Gorman, T. K., 758.  
 Gorrecht, W. F., 1631.  
 Gossline, R. M., 3259.  
 Gosselin, Amédée, 3019, 3020.  
 ——— David, 3174.  
 Gould, F. J., 2094.  
 Gould y Quincy, A. B., 385.  
 Goupil, René, 3047, 3082.  
 Government, by party, 2506; city, in the colonial period, 548; colonial, *see* Colonial administration; constitutional theory of, 2472; Georgia, royal, 1762-1776, 753; in Newfoundland, 3142a; in Nova Scotia, 3147; national, 2529-2536; of Upper Canada, administration of, 1794-1795, 3216; state and local, 2537-2556. *See also* Politics and government, and Town meeting.  
 Government, U. S., Indian policy in Texas, 1714. *See also* National government and administration.  
 Government printing office, 2531.  
 Governmental affairs, Massachusetts Bay colony, 592.  
 Governmental system of Peru, 3452.  
 Governor, of New Jersey (Franklin Murphy), 2079; of New York, first Catholic, 1932; of Ohio (William Allen), 1835; royal, of Virginia, 641; Tennessee's business (Wm. Carroll), 1685.  
 Governor's election in Iowa, 1889, 1225.  
 Governor's foot guards, Connecticut, 1088.  
 Governor's room in New York city hall, 1535.  
 Governors of Iowa, secretary to, 1211.  
 Gowen, H. H., 2434.  
 Gow-Smith, Francis, 258, 259.  
 Goyau, Georges, 2995, 3055.  
 Goyens, Jérôme, 3020a.  
 Grade schools, history text-books for, 493, 495; social studies in, 86, 94.  
 Grady, Clyde, 1035.  
 Graffenried, T. P. de, 2249.  
 Graffenried family, 2249.  
 Graham, D. M., 2537.  
 ——— E. F., 1703.  
 ——— E. K., 1821.  
 ——— N. B. M., 3248.  
 Grahame, O. F., 1215.  
 Grain trade, Anglo-American, 1800-1813, 2572; in the Northwest, 2560.  
 Grand army of the republic, 1390.  
 Grand opera in New York, 1522.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 1405.  
 Grandgent, C. H., 2126.  
 Granger, H. F., 1936.  
 Granite industry, 1347.  
 Grant, Alexander, 3107.  
 ——— B. C., 182, 1488a.  
 ——— G. M., 3126.  
 ——— J. R., 1934-1936.  
 ——— Gen. U. S., 900, 1934-1938; trip around the world, 1935.  
 ——— William, 1939.  
 Grants, land. *See* Land grants.  
 Granville (S. C.) bastion, 666a.  
 Gras, N. S. B., 2561.  
 Grass, Daniel, 1202a.  
 Gratiot, Henry, 853.  
 Grattan, C. H., 2088, 2868, 2887.  
 Gratz, Rebecca, 1940.  
 Gravel, Albert, 3083, 3175.  
 Graves, Mrs. W. W., 1433, 1439.  
 Gravestones, old Massachusetts, 1366.  
 Gray, A. B., 1392.  
 ——— B. D., 2653.  
 ——— Edward, 1941.  
 ——— R. H., 1686.  
 ——— W. H., 1610.  
 Great awakening in Virginia, 1740-1790, 643.  
 Great Britain, ambassador to (Everett), 1904; ambassador to, during the World war, 2089-2092; and the American civil war, 874, 924; and the new world, 1816-1827, 2452, 2455; and the promulgation of the Monroe doctrine, 2452; and the recognition of the Spanish American republics, 3322; Board of trade, 529, 2441; Chippewa cession of Mackinac Island to, 1781, 1406; commissioners for trade and plantations, 541-543; committee for trade and plantations, 2441; co-operation with Mexico in regard to Texas and California, 1063; diplomatic discussion with Spain at Nootka Sound, 1792, 1019; diplomatic relations of the United States and, 2446, 2452, 2458 (*see also* British-American good will); effort to secure the fur trade in the Northwest for, 1425; grain trade with, 1800-1813, 2572; liability of the United States to, on account of the Manila ransom, 2450; lords commissioners of trade and plantations, 529; policy in regard to Spanish American independence, 3325; Privy council of, 537, 538; Public records office, 33, 544; relations with the Spanish American republics, 1823-1827, 3322; relations with the United States in regard to Spanish American independence, 2455; relationship of the colonies to government of, 1767-1770, 793; sea venturers of, 373a; trade with, 1800-1850, 2568.  
 Great Britain, King of, *see* George III.  
 Great Lakes country, 1391; French fur traders and voyageurs in, 1422; Protestant missionary in, 1833-1854, 1420; voyages of Radisson in, 444; wintering place of Dollier de Casson, 1669-1670, 3009.  
 Great Northern railway company, 2593.  
 Greeks of the new world, 301.  
 Greeley, A. W., 447.  
 ——— Horace, 1809, 1830; presidential campaign of, 1809.  
 Green, Elmer, 510.  
 ——— Ernest, 3096, 3218.  
 ——— Fitzhugh, 2413.  
 Green Bay, Wis., 1781, 1785.  
 Green River, Wyo., 1800.  
 Greenback movement, 1581.  
 Greene, H. F., 2802.  
 ——— J. M., 2802.  
 ——— Gen. Nathanael, 1660.  
 ——— Nelson, 1514a.  
 Greene co., Pa., 1645.  
 Greenough, C. P., 1942.  
 Greensboro, N. C., 1543.  
 Greensville co., Va., 2347.  
 Greenville co., S. C., 2348.  
 Greenwood, Helen, 1703.

- Gregg, Thomas, 1943.  
 Gregorie, A. K., 127.  
 Gregory, J. C., 1864.  
     — J. G., 969.  
     — William, 3156.  
 Gregory Gulch, Col., 1086.  
 Greusel, J. H., 1393.  
 Grice, Warren, 898.  
 Griffin, G. G., 8.  
     — J. T., 1499.  
 Griffin, Fort, Tex., 1720.  
 Griflis, W. E., 2435.  
 Griffith, G. W. E., 1247.  
 Grinnell, F. W., 2515, 2619.  
 Griscom, John, 2948.  
 Grissom, D. M., 1440, 2104.  
 Grose, I. F., 2801.  
 Gross, S. D., 2949.  
 Grossmann, Rudolph, 3300.  
 Grotius, Hugo, 202.  
 Groulx, Lionel, 3021, 3097, 3164.  
 Grout, Josiah, 2018.  
 Groves, C. S., 2050.  
 Guadeloupe, British attack on, 1794, 3381; emancipation of slaves in, 3383; French traveler in, 1766-1769, 3382; governor of, 1703, 3382a.  
 Guadalupe co., Tex., 1703.  
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, 859, 1074.  
 Guam, U. S. Government publications relating to, 24.  
 Guatemala, 3343; ancient religion of, 315; antiquities of, 270, 274, 315, 323, 330.  
 Guedalla, Philip, 759-762.  
 Guiana, British, 3434; British colonizing expeditions to, 1623-1667, 3434; Dutch, 3435-3441; French, 3442, 3443; Spanish and Portuguese Jews in, 3435.  
 Guignas, Michel, 1418.  
 Guimarães, Argeu, 3289.  
 Guitar, Sarah, 1441, 1442.  
 Gulf coast, Spanish American patriot activity along, 1811-1822, 2457.  
 Gulf of Mexico, piracy in, 1816-1823, 1291.  
 Gulliver, L. J., 386.  
 Gunmen of diplomacy, 2455.  
 Gunn, R. R., 2250.  
 Gunn family, 2250.  
 Gunpowder, making in Missouri, 1433; supply of, in 1776, 788.  
 Gunsmiths, Buffalo, N. Y., 1497.  
 Gustafson, E. B., 1415.  
 Guthe, C. E., 183.  
 Guthrey, E. B., 1599.  
 Guthrie, H. J., 763.  
 Gutiérrez de Santa Clara, Pedro, 3290.  
 Gutiérrez-Solano, Valentin, 3276.  
 Gwynedd, Pa., 2692.  
  
 Haan, W. G., 1944.  
 Hackensack, N. J., 206.  
 Haddon, Elizabeth, 2689.  
 Haddonfield, N. J., 1480.  
 Hadley, S. P., 848, 1350, 1351.  
 Haecks, Hendrick, 3407.  
 Hafen, L. R., 1082.  
 Hagedorn, Eugene, 2676.  
 Hager, W. C., 1898.  
 Hagerstown, Md., 920.  
  
 Haggard, A. W., 1802.  
 Haida Indians, 193, 3249.  
 Haigh, H. A., 1394, 2499.  
 Haiti, 3384, 3384a; revolution in, 1915, 3384a.  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 3104, 3105.  
 Hale, E. E., 1830.  
     — G. E., 2842.  
     — I. F., 463.  
 Haliburton, T. C., 2980.  
 Halifax, Mass., 2349.  
 Halifax, N. S., 3149.  
 Hall, A. M., 2414.  
     — Augustus, 1944a.  
     — J. N., 2946.  
     — M. G., 2350.  
     — R. W., 1944a.  
     — W. L., 1756.  
 Hall of fame, 2068.  
 Halbeck, Gen. H. W., 909.  
 Halleck, R. P., 500.  
 Halleck's American history series, 500.  
 Hallock, G. B. F., 2715.  
 Hallowell, Benjamin, 595.  
 Hamburg, N. J., 2351.  
 Hamburg-Codex, 248a.  
 Hamel, Théophile, 3158.  
 Hamer, P. M., 698.  
 Hamilton, A. S., 2928.  
     — Alexander, 815, 1945-1947, 2652; home of, 1485  
     — C. F., 564.  
     — J. G. de R., 899, 1979, 2019.  
 Hamilton house, Morristown, N. J., 1485.  
 Hamlin, William, 2843.  
 Hammond, G. P., 699.  
     — O. G., 9.  
 Hampton institute, 2805.  
 Hancock, John, 1948.  
 Hancock family, 2251.  
 Hancock co., Ill., 1173.  
 Hanna family, 2252.  
 Hanotaux, Gabriel, 1842.  
 Hansche, W. T., 545.  
 Hanscom, E. D., 2802.  
 Hanstein, Otfried von, 260.  
 Harahan, W. J., 2591.  
 Harbord, J. G., 962, 2417.  
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 262.  
     — Raoul d', 261, 262.  
     — Sir William Vernon, 2492.  
 Hardey, M. A., 2752.  
 Harding, W. J., 2253.  
     — William, 2415.  
 Harding family, 2253.  
 Hardinge, Sir Arthur, 3098.  
 Hardy, Sister Mary Antonella, 2677.  
 Harford, Pa., 2352.  
 Harker, J. R., 1150.  
 Harlow, R. V., 501.  
     — V. T., 3363.  
 Harman, J. N., 1734 a, 2254.  
 Harman genealogy, 2254.  
 Harmon, G. D., 818.  
 Harmony mission, 1438.  
 Harper, F. B., 996.  
 Harpers Ferry, John Brown's raid at, 1993.  
 Harrell, I. S., 1735.  
 Harriman, E. A., 1736.

- Harrington, J. P., 164.  
 — M. R., 128-130, 2130.  
 — W. P., 1248.  
 Harris, Estelle, 801.  
 — J. R., 2302.  
 — Joel Chandler, 1821, 2885.  
 — Julia C., 1821, 2885.  
 — R. B., 1891.  
 — Townsend, 2799.  
 Harrisburg, Pa., 1635.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 185-187, 387.  
 — Charles, 3249.  
 — Fairfax, 645-647.  
 — Joseph, 595.  
 — W. H., 1829.  
 Harrison family, 2198 a, 2255, 2256.  
 Harrison's expedition against the northwestern  
   Indians, 1811, 1206.  
 Harrod, B. M., 1949.  
 Harrow, *Gen.* William, 1202 a.  
 Harrower, D. E., 263.  
 Hart, A. B., 481, 482, 484.  
 — J. L. J., 1083.  
 — James, 2478.  
 — John, 1950.  
 — O. J., 2735.  
 — W. O., 1286-1288, 1301, 1949.  
 Harte, F. Bret, 2886.  
 Hartford, Conn., 2339.  
 Hartford convention, 1814, 828, 829.  
 Harvard college, corporation records, 1636-1750,  
   2803; president of, 1901.  
 Harvard university, proceedings at the 90th birth-  
   day of President Eliot, 2818.  
 Harvey, D. C., 3099.  
 Harwood, P. L., 1093.  
 Hasbrouck, J. E., 809.  
 Hasenclever, Adolf, 388.  
 Haskell family, 2191.  
 Haskins, C. H., 65.  
 Hastings, Mrs. Russel, 1881.  
 Haswell, A. M., 1443.  
 — Anthony, 1951.  
 Hatch, J. W., 1510.  
 Hatch family, 2257, 2258.  
 Hatchets, prehistoric, 272.  
 Hathaway, E. J., 3219.  
 Hatzan, A. L., 187.  
 Hauberg, J. H., 1151.  
 Haughton, P. D., 1952.  
 Haupt, W. H., 1249.  
 Hauthal, R., 264.  
 Havana, Cuba, 3368; occupation by United States  
   troops, 1899, 1290.  
 Haverford, Pa., 2692.  
 Haw, J. R., 900.  
 Hawaii, Historical commission, report of, 3466.  
 Hawaiian Islands, 3465-3468; government publica-  
   tions relating to, 24.  
 Hawkins, A. K., 502.  
 — Sir John, 373a.  
 Haworth, P. L., 2153.  
 Haw's Shop, Va., battle of, 1864, 900.  
 Hawthorn, Elizabeth, 1412.  
 Hawthorne family, 2195.  
 Hawthorne, N. J., 1467.  
 Hay, A. G., 1989.  
 Hay, John, 1177, 1809, 1810.  
 — Logan, 2025.  
 — T. R., 901, 902, 997.  
 — Udney, 1503a.  
 Hayden family, 2252.  
 Haydon, Andrew, 3220.  
 Hayem, Julien, 3301a.  
 Hayes, C. L., 2063.  
 — R. B., correspondence of, 940, 951.  
 Hayner, Rutherford, 1511.  
 Haynes, G. H., 849.  
 Haywood, H. L., 2620.  
 — M. D., 2001.  
 Hazelton, H. I., 1512, 1513.  
 Hazen, W. B., 998.  
 Headlam, Cecil, 33.  
 Health, administration of, in Iowa, 2547. *See also*  
   Public health movement.  
 Heawood, Edward, 389.  
 Hebrew union college, 2695.  
 Hedrick, E. H., 508.  
 Heger, Franz, 265, 266.  
 Hein, O. L., 1953.  
 Heineman, J. L., 1194a.  
 Heintz, F. J., 1152-1154.  
 Heit, J. J., 390.  
 Hellman, G. S., 2888.  
 Helm, E. T., 2140.  
 Helme, James, 1661.  
 Helmick, Sarah, 1614.  
 Helmick Park, Ore., 1614.  
 Helper, H. R., 1824.  
 Hembree, W. C., 1762.  
 Hempstead, N. Y., 2353.  
 Henderson, Archibald, 1549.  
 — Mrs. G. C., 936.  
 — J. C., 1600.  
 Hendrick, B. J., 2089, 2092.  
 Hendry, G. W., 1052.  
 Hennepin, Louis, 3020a.  
 Hennessy, W. A., 1308.  
 Hennig, Richard, 267, 268.  
 Henriquez y Carvajal, Federico, 391.  
 Henry, Alexander, 1954.  
 — D. W., 2020.  
 — John, 1155.  
 — Joseph, 2950.  
 "Henry, O." *See* Porter, W. S.  
 — R. B., 2361.  
 Henry co., Va., 1737.  
 Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, 3291.  
 Henshaw, F. R., 902a.  
 Hepburn, Edward, 2258a.  
 — W. M., 2804.  
 Hepburn family, 2258a.  
 Hereditary societies, 2197.  
 Herkimer co., N. Y., 1514a.  
 Hermilt, John, 1763.  
 Herr, Hans, 628.  
 Herrick, G. F., 1860.  
 — J. O., 1860.  
 Herron, Sister Mary Eulalia, 2678.  
 Hertel, François, 3176.  
 Hertz, Emanuel, 2021.  
 Heshuysen, F. van, 3438.  
 Hessians. *See* Brunswick troops.  
 Hett, F. P., 3236a.

- Heussler, George, 1955.  
Hewitt, Harrison, 1093.  
—— J. E., 903.  
Hey, William, 3156.  
Heydecker, C. T., 2259.  
Heydecker family, 2259.  
Heye, G. G., 269.  
—— Thea, 292.  
Heyer, W. C., 519.  
Hiatt, C. C., 2226.  
Hiawatha, true story of, 187.  
Hickey, J. J., 1514.  
Hickok, J. E., 1674.  
Hicks, J. D., 1550.  
Hieroglyphs, Maya, 235, 235a, 347; stairway at Naranjo, Guatemala, 274.  
Higginson, F. L., 1956.  
High schools, course of study for, 68a; development in Indiana, 2782; history in, 72, 81, 82, 509; history museum in, 57; history teaching in, 104; in Pennsylvania, 2793; reference books in history for, 17; social studies in, 509.  
Higham, C. S. S., 3364.  
Higher education in Illinois, 2778.  
Highland, Ind., 1204.  
"Highlander," the ship, 1371.  
Highway, administration in Iowa, 2547; in early Michigan, 1386.  
Highwayman, a Canadian, 3093.  
Hildebrand, A. S., 392.  
Hill, D. J., 546.  
—— F. P. M., 1352.  
—— H. P., 3221.  
—— J. J., 1827.  
—— J. P. A., 1737.  
—— J. W., 2023.  
Hillerman, A. B., 1600a.  
Hillesland, Anton, 1564.  
Hills, N. E., 1578.  
Hincks, Sir Francis, 3132.  
Hines, H. H., 1726.  
—— J. D., 2260.  
Hines family, 2260.  
Hingham, Eng., 2036.  
Hinke, W. J., 1632.  
Hinsdale, W. B., 131, 132.  
Hipkiss, E. J., 2831.  
Hippenstiel, H. F., 2261.  
Hippenstiel family, 2261.  
Hirtzel, Harry, 270.  
Hispanic America, diplomatic relations with, 1862, 887; plans for colonizing freed negro slaves in, 887. *See also* Spanish America.  
Hispano, Cornello, 3313.  
Historians, 1929, 1943; French Canadian, 2978a.  
Historic buildings, in Newport, R. I., 1666; Virginia, 1743.  
Historic church in Providence, R. I., 1663.  
Historic houses, Bristol, R. I., 1667; California, 1060; Chicago, Ill., 1170; Coventry, R. I., 1660; Detroit, Mich., 1400; Maryland, 1323; Massachusetts, 1336-1338, 1353, 1360, 1368, 1373, 1374, 1381; New Jersey, 1485; New York city, 617a, 2115; Philadelphia, 1618; Providence, R. I., 597; Rhode Island, 1660, 1667, 1668; Salem, Ind., 1195; Springfield, Ill., Lincoln's home, 2025; Vevay, Ind., 1202; Virginia, 1750, 2149. *See also* Monticello, and Mount Vernon.  
Historic objects at the U. S. Naval academy, 2419.  
Historic sites, in Indiana, 1202a; of Canada, 2967a, 3262.  
Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, 2970, 3171a.  
Historical, memorial, and art department of Iowa, 1216.  
Historical and natural history society of Colorado, 1080.  
Historical association, American, 51-53, 55, 58, 68, 91.  
Historical association, American Catholic, 50.  
Historical association, Canadian, 2965a.  
Historical association, Mississippi Valley, 79.  
Historical association, New York state, 27, 1525, 1526.  
Historical association, Onondaga, 622.  
Historical collections, Ford, 1394. *See also* Lincoln collection.  
Historical commission, Indiana, 88, 1196a, 1201; North Carolina, 38, 1553.  
Historical convention, Minnesota state, 1925, 1409.  
Historical ethnology, American school of, 64.  
Historical expedition, the Upper Missouri, 987, 1026, 1565.  
Historical fiction, 3219.  
Historical interpretation, problem of, 69. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.  
Historical library, Illinois state, 1156, 2043.  
Historical maps, 98, 99.  
Historical memorials, social value of, 89.  
Historical monuments. *See* Monuments, historical.  
"Historical outlook," 90.  
Historical pageants. *See* Pageants.  
Historical research, Canada as a field for, 2965; in colleges, 95. *See also* Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research.  
Historical societies, annual conferences of, 1920, 85, 1924, 58; Canadian, 3226, 3242-3246; importance of, 71; in Indiana, 20; in Ontario, 3226; junior, in Indiana, 1196a; western, 987.  
Historical society, Buffalo, 1497; Connecticut, 1089; Dukes county (Mass.), 1331; Dutchess county (N. Y.), 1503a; Gloucester county (N. J.), 1473; Huntington, N. Y., 1516; Iowa state, 1218; Kansas state, 12a; Kentucky state, 1272; Lackawanna, 1655; Lancaster county, 627; Louisiana, 1304; Minnesota, 1419; Missouri state, 1446; New Haven colony, 1090, 1092; New Jersey, 1475; New York, 1523; Newport, R. I., 1665; of Frankford, Pa., 2132; Ontario, 3226; Southwestern Indiana, 1202a, 2015; Western Reserve, 1590; Wisconsin state, 42, 1792.  
Historical treasures, New York state, 1535.  
Historical work in Indiana, 1196a, 1201, 1202a. *See also* Historiography, methodology study and teaching.  
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 47-106; Canadian, 2969, 2975, 2978a, 2979, 2983.  
History, American, imperial school of, 49; and the panorama of life, 75; curriculum of the secondary school, 78; do we learn from, 77; doctoral dissertations in, 12; Idealism in, 84; in high schools, 81, 82; in the junior high school, 72; place in Canadian education, 2979; project teaching of, 106; recent, need for added emphasis on, 70; reference books



- for high schools, 17; state, 80; study of, 63; teaching of, 74, 76, 82, 83, 92, 94, 104, 106; the West in, 1760-1803, 983; use of "geographic influence" in, 103.
- History field trip, 96.
- History readers, Canadian, 3114, 3122.
- "History teacher's magazine," 90.
- Hite, Isaac, 1757.
- Hobbs, M. S., 1195.
- Hoch, D. K., 1617.
- Hochelega, monument on site of, 3171a.
- Hockett, H. C., 483, 503.
- Hodder, F. H., 850.
- Hodge, F. W., 219, 656.  
— H. W., 2748.
- Hodgkins, Pillsbury, 1064.
- Hoffman, C. F., 1395.
- Hogan, G. H., 934.  
— M. E., 2346.
- Hoke, W. A., 1957.
- Holand, H. R., 1783.
- Holcomb, J. M., 1093.
- Holcomb family, 2262.
- Holden, W. C., 1710.
- Hollingsworth, Z. T., 1958.
- Hollingsworth family, 2263.
- Holm, Gustav, 393.
- Holmes, C. N., 1458.  
— O. W., 2887.  
— W. H., 133.
- Holt, E. A., 1217.
- Holy alliance, 2455.
- Holy See, and South American independence, 3312; Bolivar's diplomatic relations with, 3314.  
*See also* Vatican exposition of missions.
- Homesteader, an Iowa, 1224.
- Honduras, 3343; mystery cities of, 255; ruins of Copan in, 237.
- Honeyman, A. V., 2640.  
— J. C., 1474.
- Honig, G. H., 2023a.
- Hood, George, 1738.
- Hook, J. W., 2263a.  
— John, 1739.
- Hook family, 2263a.
- Hooker, *Gen.* Joseph, 909.
- Hope, E. P., 3177.
- Hopkins, J. C., 2967.
- Hopper, S. L., 464.
- Hoppes, W. C., 508.
- Horeau, J., 3100.
- Hornell, James, 271.
- Horst, J. R., 1579.
- Horticulture. *See* Gardens.
- Horton, R. G., 904.
- Horwill, H. W., 2480.
- Hosack, David, 2951.
- Hospital, New York post-graduate medical school and, 2924; the Montreal General, 3204; World war, 972.
- Hospital sisters of St. Francis, 2686.
- Hostetter, A. K., 1633.  
— I. L. K., 2841.
- Hostos, E. M. de, 3328.
- Hotel, an early Maine, 1305.
- Houdin, M. G., 2154.
- Hough, C. M., 2515, 2516.  
— Frank, 66.
- Hough, Walter, 164.
- Houghton, G. F., 1520.  
— N. D., 1444.
- Houghton family, 2264.
- House, A. V., 1353.  
— R. T., 3279.
- Houses, early Dutch, of New Jersey, 2838; historic, *see* Historic houses; 17th and 18th century interior woodwork, 2831.
- Houston, Samuel, 856.
- Hovenweep national monument, 124.
- Hovey, A. P., 1202a.  
— C. J., 1202a.
- Howard, A. A., 1959.
- Howard family, 1787.
- Howay, F. W., 999-1001, 3249a, 3264.
- Howe, F. C., 1960.  
— Joseph, 2980, 3147.
- Howell, Willey, 838.
- Howland, Thomas, 2265.
- Howland family, 2190.
- Hrdlicka, Ales, 188.
- Hubbard, Henry, 1791.
- Hubbell, J. B., 2862.
- Hudson, L., 3023.
- Hudson Bay, D'Iberville's campaign against, 1697, 3033.
- Hudson's Bay company, chief factor of, 1851-1864, 3268; steamer of, 982; trading post at Kettle Falls, Wash., 1767-1769, 1773.
- Huffman, J. W., 134.
- Hughes, C. E., 738, 765, 1830, 2437, 2440.  
— R. M., 1909.
- Huguenots, emigration to America, 547; in South Carolina, 1680; refugees in America, 534; in Virginia and Maryland, in 1687, 460.
- Huhner, Leon, 1551.
- Hulbert, A. B., 2155.
- Hull, Ont., 3206a.
- Humbala, Ph., 272.
- Humboldt, Alexander, 3426.
- Humor and humorists, 2858. *See also* Nye (Bill), and Satirist.
- Humphrey, G. H., 1515.
- Humphreys, B. G., 1961.  
— H. M., 1984.
- Humahuacas, 273.
- Hunner, G. G., 2766.
- Hunt, Gaillard, 1962, 2146.  
— Rockwell, 1053.
- Hunter, A. F., 1662, 3140.  
— Charles, 1662.  
— *Gen.* David, 877.  
— E. G., 2266.  
— J. M., 1711.  
— R. P., 1703.  
— T. R., 1662.
- Hunter family, 2266.
- Huntington, H. E. *See* Henry E. Huntington library.
- Huntington (N. Y.) historical society, 1516.
- Hurd, Carol, 3.  
— R. C., 67.
- Hurlbut, J. L., 1817.
- Huron Indians, 3006, 3025, 3031.
- Hutchings, J. M., 1074.
- Hutchins, Cortelle, 1101.

- Hutchins, Frank, 1101.  
 Hutchinson, C. L., 1963.  
 ——— Israel, 1964.  
 Hutchinson family, 2195.  
 Hymns. *See* Sacred music.
- Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d', 710, 3033, 3068.
- Icelandic, communities in America, 2341; emigration to America in 1873 and later, 3134; pioneers in North America, 2648.
- Idaho, letters from, 1882, 1005.
- Idealism, American, 488, 520; in history, 84.
- Ideals, American, 505, 521.
- Ideas, exchange of, between France and the United States, 1976.
- Iglehart, J. E., 1196, 1202a.
- Ignace, *Père*, 3000a.
- Illinois, 1133-1185; anti-saloon league of, 2634; biography, 1872, 1943; Chicago symphony orchestra, 2918; first citizen of, 1179; first free school law in, 2779a, 2785; higher education in, 2778; history, in the 1860's, 845; Hospital sisters of St. Francis of Springfield, 2686; Jesuit missionaries in, 706; Marquette's explorations in, 372, 440; McLean county marriages, 1831-1841, 2359; medical education in, 2393; Methodist conference in, 1824-1924, 2706; naming of Knox county, 2000; naming of Mercer county, 2074; naming of Schuyler county, 2125; Presbyterian churches in, 2725, 2726, 2729; telegraph pioneering in, 1235; Trappist monks in, 2675; U. S. senator from, 1861-1883, 845; Whig party in, 2501; zouaves of 1861, 905. *See also* Northwest Territory.
- Illinois, Historical library of, 1156.
- Illinois, University of, president of, 2819.
- Illinois Central railroad, 2596.
- Illinois college, 2314.
- Illinois conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1150.
- Illinois country, British plans for occupation of, 1758-1766, 792; early emigrants to, 1023; George Rogers Clark expedition in, 1172; medical practice in, 2933; medicine in, 1166. *See also* Northwest (Old), and Northwest Territory.
- Illinois Creek, battle of, 1862, 891a.
- Illinois state historical library, 2043.
- Illinois state historical society, 1157.
- Imbelloni, J., 273.
- Immigrants, Bohemian, 1782; Norse, 900.
- Immigration, and the Catholic growth in the United States, 1790-1920, 2683; Belgian, in colonial New York, 603; German, into western Maryland, 638; Japanese, 2423, 2432; Norwegian, 473, 2637; Palatine, 2640.
- Impeachment in colonial North Carolina, 663.
- Imperial Indian department, British, 792.
- Imperial trade in the colonial period, 663.
- Imperialism, American, 488, 3464; Latin American apprehensions regarding, 3283.
- Imperialist, Canadian, 3254.
- Implements, aboriginal, 123, 149a, 271, 272, 305, 326; Indian, 118.
- Impressment of American seamen, 842. *See also* Chesapeake-Leopard affair.
- Imprisonment, for debt in French Louisiana, 693; of Baptists in Virginia, 1730; of Quakers in Virginia, 1731.
- Inca period, 251.
- Incas, 333; civilization of, 295, 346; communism of, 344; empire of, 3296; fall of the kingdom of, 362; last wars against the Spanish, 1555-1572, 3287a; Peru under, 308; sacred book of, 297; the world of, 250.
- Independence, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of independence.
- Independence, Spanish American. *See* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Independence companies, Philadelphia, 1634.
- Independence square, Phila., 1634.
- Index to Proceedings of the New York state historical association, 27.
- Indian, Museum of the American, 14.
- Indian agency at Pole Cat Springs, Ala., 1030.
- Indian agent, 998.
- Indian artifacts and implements, 118, 149a.
- Indian chief, a Canadian, 3093; "Tiger Tail," 1123; "Wawatam," 1954. *See also* Tecumseh.
- Indian country in Tennessee, 1686.
- Indian department, British imperial, 792.
- Indian massacre, in Oregon, 1856, 1006. *See also* Wyoming massacre.
- Indian missions, in Kansas, 1252; Pottawattamie, 1227.
- Indian mounds. *See* Mounds, Indian.
- Indian pipe from Kentucky, 170.
- Indian policy, federal, 191; in Texas, 1714.
- Indian scout in Indiana campaign, 1811, 1203.
- Indian state, formation of, 1592.
- Indian Territory, 1600a; General council of, 1601. *See also* Washita campaign.
- Indian wars, etc., Black Hawk war, 853; campaign against the Indians in the Wabash region, 1811, 1203; campaign in Florida, 1838, 2418; campaign in Tennessee, 1812, 1695; Dakota Indian war, 1862, 1410; expedition against the Cheyennes, 1857, 1017; in colonial Massachusetts, 585; in colonial Rhode Island, 596; in Colorado, 1879, 1085; in Florida, 1842, 1123 (*see also* Seminole war); in Minnesota, 1862, 1410; in Missouri in 1837, 1437; in the Old Northwest, *see* Scott's march to Ouiatenon; in the West, 1024; in Virginia and Pennsylvania, 1763-1783, 1742; in Washington state, 1762; Nez Perces war, 1877, 985; outbreak in Minnesota, 1862, 1417; Seminole war, 1115; Sioux war, 949; troubles in Texas, 1874-1875, 1706; Washita campaign, 1868-1869, 998, 1010. *See also* Cherokee war and Little Big Horn, battle of.
- Indiana, 1186-1206; battery in the Civil war, service in, 875; biography, 2070; birth place of James Whitcomb Riley, 2905; Catholic education in, 2784; early navigation on the St. Joseph river, 2595; high schools in, 2782; historical societies in, 20; history in the schools, 1196a; Lincoln in, 2015, 2015a; Lincoln's environment in, 2024a; Methodist Episcopal church in, 2706a; pioneer schools of, 2792; Presbyterian church in, 2707; Presbyterian church in Indianapolis, 2716; railroads in, 2599; removal of Pottawattomie Indians from, 1003; state historical work in, 88.
- Indiana historical commission, sixth annual conference of, 1196a.
- Indiana historical society, 1196a.
- Indiana history bulletin, 1196a.
- Indianapolis, Ind., 1192, 2716.

- Indianapolis and Bellefontaine railroad, 2599.  
 Indianapolis and Cincinnati railroad, 2599.  
 Indians, 173-226; acquisition of citizenship, 198; attacks upon Florida, in the 16th century, 680; attacks upon maritime traders of the Northwest coast, 1785-1805, 3264; bibliography of, 19; British policy in regard to, 1758-1768, 792; captives taken by, 1677-1760, 568; chapel at Tadoussac, Que., 3181; Chilean treaties with, 3274; conversion of, 535; councils, Onondaga, 622; culture of, 303; Dutch efforts for the conversion of, 535; dwellings, 221; earliest known picture of, 329; educational work among, 1252; feuds in Minnesota, 1407; French expedition against, 1687, 615; geographical names, 635; government publications relating to, 23; hostilities in the Northwest Territory, 825; in Alabama, 1028, 1030, 1031; in Bolivia, 298; in Brazil, 3408a, 3411, 3412, 3414; in Canada, 2987, 2997, 3025, 3031, 3193, 3228, 3249, 3251; in Canada, French expedition against, 1684, 3016; in English literature of the 18th century, 175; in the Canadian Northwest, missionary among, 3248; in Colombia, 313a, 3424, 3430; in colonial New York, 1763-1765, 607; in colonial Virginia, 656; in Dutch Guiana, 3438; in Ecuador, 3432; in Kansas, 1260; in Labrador, 2988; in Louisiana, French period, 709; in Massachusetts, war against, 1722-1723, 583; in Mexico, *see* Aztecs; in Missouri, 1438; in New York during the French and Indian war, 609; in New York state, French expedition against, 1687, 3079; in North American literature, 224; in Oklahoma, 1601, 1602, 1606; in Panama, 164; in Pennsylvania, treaty with, 1794, 2764; in Somerset co., N. J., 619; in South Carolina, 127; in Tennessee, 1686; in the Genesee country, French expedition against, 1687, 615; in the Old Southwest, 1788-1789, 821; in the Oregon country, 451; in the South during Reconstruction, 936; in the state of Washington, 1763; in the upper Mississippi valley, 1009; in the western country, 1758-1766, 792; in West Texas, 1719; in western New York, missions to, 614; in Tierra del Fuego, 291; intermarriage with, 2098; interpreter to, in colonial Pennsylvania, 622, 627; missions to, 1438; occupancy of Georgia, 146; of the north Pacific, 3249; origin and antiquity of, 188, 189 (*see also* Man, prehistoric, origin of); pictures of, 3251, 3414; pottery of, 279, 283; removal from Indiana to the Indian Territory, 1003; slaveholding, 936; town of Cowaliga, 1031; town site in Lancaster co., Pa., 627; traders, 627, 1028; treaties and councils affecting Kansas, 1251; treaty council with, 1825, 1009; village of Ouitenon, in Indiana, 1196a, 1205; village site in Georgia, 111; village site on Staten Island, 159; village sites in Wisconsin, 169; wells on Long Island, 154.  
 Indians, Delaware, 635; Fox, 164; Kiowa, 164; Tulé, 164. *See also* Incas.  
 Indies, archives of, *see* Archivo general de Indias, historians of, 3308; Spanish administration of, 3303. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.  
 Industrial history of Connecticut, 1093.  
 Industrialism, in the north Atlantic states, 2504; political aspects of, 2504.  
 Industry, 2568-2581; cattle, 1194, 1595; Connecticut chair, 1092a; glass, in Pittsburgh, 1647; Massachusetts granite, 1347; of the Aztecs, 309; primitive American, 309, 310; Sandwich (Mass.) glass, 1340; ship building, Massachusetts, 1349; steel, 1923; wampum, in New Jersey, 1486. *See also* Grain trade, and Mills.  
 Infantry, Wisconsin, in the Civil war, 936.  
 Ingalls, M. B., 2868.  
 Ingalls family, 1147.  
 Ingersoll, R. G., 1965.  
 Inglewood, Marian, 1635.  
 Inglis, Charles, 3112.  
 Ingraham, C. A., 1878a.  
 — C. E., 905.  
 Ingram, E. F., 2621.  
 Initiative and referendum in Missouri, 2554.  
 Inman, S. G., 2438.  
 Innis, H. A., 3250.  
 Inns, historic New England, 1368. *See also* Tavern.  
 Inquisition in Peru, 3445.  
 Inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay, 121, 122.  
 Inscriptions, Maya, 340, 341.  
 Insignia. *See* Badges, and Medallion.  
 Institutions, educational, 2794-2814.  
 Insurance, Connecticut, 1093.  
 Intercolonial agreements, 2475.  
 Intercolonial commerce, 1659-1680, 580.  
 Interior, Secretary of. *See* Secretary of the interior.  
 Interior decoration, colonial, 2831.  
 Intermarriage with the Indians, 2998.  
 International arbitration, 2432, 2483; Tacna-Arica, 3419, 3420, 3422, 3423.  
 International aspects of the anti-slavery movement, 871.  
 International boundary, Canada-United States, 2439.  
 International boundary commission, United States and Canada, 2439.  
 International conferences. *See* Pan-American conferences, and Washington conference.  
 International congress of Americanists, twenty-first, 59, 97.  
 International cooperation, 2428; in Africa, British and American, 2435.  
 International influence of the American revolution, 758.  
 International interdependence of Italy and America, 2447.  
 International law, Elihu Root's services to, 2119; Virginia's influence on, 2436. *See also* Treaty-making power.  
 International peace, 2437.  
 International relations, of Europe arising from exploration in America, 433; of the American revolution, 750, 758; Texas and, 1717. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, International arbitration, and League of Nations.  
 International trade. *See* Foreign trade.  
 Interpreter, Indian, 627.  
 Interstate agreements, 2475.  
 Interstate disputes, 2483.  
 Intervention. *See* Porto Rico, American rule in, and Santo Domingo, United States occupation of.  
 Invention of the typewriter, 2579.  
 Inventor, 2129.  
 Iowa, 1207-1236; archaeological survey of, 137; biography, 2141; botany in, 2936; cavalry in the Civil war, 933; constitution of, 2540-2544; contribution

- to American statesmanship, 1225; county government and administration in, 2546, 2547; education in, 2783; election of governor, 1889, 1225; executive department of government in, 2541; Fox Indians of, 164; fur trade in, 1232, 1232a; fur trader in, 2047; Grant's Des Moines speech, 1938; heroine of, 2127; infantry in the Civil war, 917; infantry in the World war, 974; judicial department of government in, 2542; legislation of the extra session of the fortieth General assembly of, 2549; legislation of the forty-first General assembly of, 2548; legislative department of government in, 2543; local government in, 2546, 2547; office of sheriff in, 2545; pioneer medical practitioner of, 2944; regiment in the Spanish American war, 953; state capitol of, 1216.
- Iowa, pronunciation of the word, 1226.
- Iowa, State historical society of, 1218; archaeological survey by, 137.
- Iowa academy of science, 2618.
- Ioways, 1260.
- Ipswich, Mass., 1336, 1382a.
- Ira, Vt., 2662.
- Irish, in Maryland, 1325; officers in the Revolution, 812; participation in Bolivar's campaigns, 3318; preachers and educators in the early Presbyterian church, 2727; pre-Columbian voyages to America, 390; progress in Boston, 1370; regiment in North America, 1767-1775, 736a; Revolutionary soldiers, 777, 809; settlers in colonial Connecticut, 601; settlers in Virginia, 1748; soldier and novelist, 2108; voyages of the medieval period, 439. *See also* Fenian invasion, and Scotch-Irish myth.
- Irish-American women, 523.
- Iron co., Mich., 1386.
- Iron forges in Pennsylvania, 1616.
- Iroquois Confederacy, 187.
- Iroquois Indians, 223, 2997; art of, 217; expedition of M. de la Barre against, 1684, 3016; Jesuit missions to, 611, 3025; treaty of 1794 with, 2764. *See also* Seneca Indians.
- Irving, Washington, 1829, 2888.
- Isaacs, M. S., 2642.
- Isham, N. M., 597, 1663.
- Islands of the Atlantic, legendary, 439. *See also* Antillia and Atlantis.
- Isle Royale, Mich., 1402.
- Isleford, Me., 1308.
- Isnard, Albert, 394, 398.
- Isolation policy, 827. *See also* National isolation.
- Israelites, Board of delegates of American, 2642.
- Istituto Cristoforo Colombo, Rome, 407.
- Italian, expedition to America, 1528, 356; legion of Uruguay, 3459.
- Italy and America, historical interdependency of, 2447.
- Jacks, L. B., 2976.
- Jackson, Andrew, 1002, 1966-1968; degree of I.L. D. 1967; letters of, 1815.
- Andrew, (Swedish-American pastor), 1829.
- C. C., 1906, 1956.
- Gen. James, 1969.
- Joseph, 2890.
- L. P., 2805.
- M. L., 2193.
- R. L., 1354.
- Jackson, S. M., 906.
- T. J. (Stonewall), 1970; and the engineers, 902a.
- Thorstina, 2641.
- W. A., 2545.
- W. C., 1552.
- Jackson family, 2193, 2267.
- Jackson, Ga., 2346.
- Jackson township, Ia., 1214.
- Jacksonian democracy, 2493.
- Jackson's election, 1828, 2496.
- Jackson's reelection, 1832, 2495.
- Jacksonville, Fla., 1111, 1115.
- Jacksonville, Ill., 1136, 1138, 1139, 1152, 1162-1164, 1183, 1185.
- Jacob, J. J., 1742.
- Jacobi, M. P., 1971, 1972.
- Jacobs, H. E., 2700.
- Tryntje, 2196.
- Jacobson, Charles, 1897.
- Jacobus, D. L., 2368.
- Jacomb-Hood, G. P., 2852.
- Jades, Maya, 254. *See also* Nephrite.
- Jaffrey family, 2270.
- Jamaica's part in the Great war, 3357.
- James, E. J., 2819.
- H. G., 3408.
- T. E., 2185.
- Jameson, J. F., 8, 12, 36, 56, 68, 866.
- Jamestown, R. I., 1669.
- Jamestown, Va., 1731.
- Janni, Ettore, 395.
- Jansen family, 2214.
- Janson, Eric, 1149.
- Jansonist movement, 1149.
- Japan, diplomatic relations with, 1908-1924, 2432; first mission to America, 2434; Roosevelt's policy toward, 2431; Russo-Japanese war, Roosevelt and, 2431. *See also* Far East.
- Japanese immigration, 2428, 2432.
- Jaudenes, Josef de, 834.
- Jeancon, J. A., 135.
- Jeanroy, René, 3464.
- Jefferson, Peter, 650.
- Thomas, 1973-1988; and government by party, 2506; belief in Providence, 519; correspondence with John Adams, 1988; letters of, 722, 1743, 1749, 1815, 2816; political eclipse of, 820; views on slavery, 865.
- Jefferson family, 2268.
- Jefferson medical college, 2957.
- Jeffersonian democracy, 822.
- Jeffrey family, 2269.
- Jelke family, 2270.
- Jemez Indians, 204.
- Jenison, Mary, 1532.
- Jenkins, C. F., 34, 2761.
- E. H., 1093.
- Galus, 1241.
- L. W., 1882.
- Jenks, J. W., 484.
- W. L., 1396, 2187.
- Jennessa, Diamond, 2977.
- Jennings, A. G. H., 1989.
- A. H., 2024.
- "Jerry rescue," 1851, 870.
- Jervy, T. D., 867.

- Jesuit missionaries, in Acadia, 3025, 3027; in Canada, 3025, 3073; in Illinois, 706; in the Canadian west, 3054; in the Philippines, 1705-1753, 3469; in the Spanish American colonies, 3306a; martyred in New France, 3004, 3017, 3021, 3055, 3061, 3069, 3082; to the Saguenay, 3080.
- Jesuit missions, in California, 1042; in Canada, 1842-1924, 3128; in Mexico and South America, 1705-1753, 3297; in New France, 3006, 3030; in North America, 2684; in Paraguay, 1626-1627, 3303a; in the Genesee country, 611, 614; to the Hurons, 3006; to the Pottawattamie Indians, 1227.
- Jesuit province of Paraguay, 1626-1627, 3303a.
- "Jesuit relations and allied documents," 700.
- Jett, D. C., 1744.
- Jeune-Lorette, Jesuit mission at, 3006.
- Jew, was Columbus a, 404.
- Jewell, J. S., 2952.
- Jews, 2694-2696; American society for ameliorating the condition of, 2694; anti-Semitism, 2645; colony in Michigan, 1387; first settler in New York, 612; in America, status of, Civil war period, 2642; in America in the 17th and 18th centuries, 532; in the colonization of Brazil, Surinam, Essequibo and Curaçao, 3441; in the St. Memin miniatures, 1812; of North Carolina prior to 1800, 1551; Spanish and Portuguese in America, 17th and 18th centuries, 3355.
- Jillson, W. R., 1270, 1271, 1274.
- Jochelson, Waldemar, 136.
- Jochmus, A. C., 1054.
- Joel, Bertha, 18.
- Joerg, W. L. G., 446.
- Jogues, Isaac, 3047, 3082.
- "Johnnie Appleseed," 1874.
- Johnson, Amandus, 635.
- Andrew, 845.
- C. B., 1158.
- C. C., 1923.
- G. Q., 1687.
- G. W., 1821, 2182.
- H. E., 1355.
- H. R., 2717.
- H. V., 907.
- J. C., 1005.
- J. G., 677.
- J. F., 484.
- Sir John, 609.
- M. E., 1475.
- R. U., 1818.
- Samuel, 763.
- T. E., 1397.
- Thomas, 1990, 1990a.
- W. F., 1656.
- W. S., 3101.
- William, 1252.
- Sir William, 607, 609, 3217.
- Johnson co., Ia., 1229.
- Johnson co., Ill., 1143.
- Johnston, T. T., 1884.
- Joleaud, L., 189.
- Joliet, Louis, 708.
- Jonas, S. R., 1196a.
- Jones, C. de S., 1309, 1310.
- Elias, 1321.
- Jones, John Paul, 1901.
- L. H., 2194.
- V. A., 648.
- W. N., 2737.
- William, 2232, 2233.
- Jones family, 2271, 2272; of Virginia, 2194.
- Jordan, W. G., 1634.
- Josselyn, John, 572.
- Journalism, in Missouri, 1451; in New Orleans, 1289; in Oregon, 1609.
- Joyce, T. A., 274.
- T. F., 2594.
- Judah, T. D., 1077.
- Judaism, 2694-2696. *See also* Israelites, and Jews.
- Judd, N. M., 164, 190.
- Judge, Louis, 1763.
- Judges, early Michigan, 2187; Iowa Supreme court, 1236; Maryland, 1322; Nebraska, 1944a; North Carolina, 1957, 2128; of the Province of Quebec, 3156; of the Supreme court, 2172, 2173; Texas, 2121; Westmoreland co., Pa., 1619. *See also* Chief Justice of the United States.
- Judicial department of government in Iowa, 2542.
- Judicial history, Canada, 3124.
- Judicial power of the American people, 2518.
- Judicial records of Louisiana, Spanish, 39.
- Judicial review, doctrine of, 793.
- Judicial system, federal, 2514, 2527. *See also* Supreme court.
- Judicial tribunal, Canadian, 2973; Privy council as, 537. *See also* Courts.
- Judiciary, federal, Mississippi Valley and, 2521; in the Canadian northwest, 3253; Jefferson and, 1984; of colonial North Carolina, 663; of Connecticut, 1093; of Lower Canada, to 1850, 3161; of the Confederacy, 898; of Westmoreland co., Pa., 1619. *See also* Courts, and Judges.
- Judson, A. H., 2668.
- Adoniram, 2668.
- H. P., 2481.
- P. N. G., 1764.
- Jumel, Stephen, 1820.
- Junior high schools, 72.
- Junior historical societies, 1196a.
- Jurisprudence, California, 2519. *See also* Law.
- Justice, A. R., 2313.
- Justice, administration of, in Connecticut, 1093; in early Kansas, 1240; in Iowa, 2547; in Texas, 1703. *See also* Judiciary.
- Justices of the Supreme court, from New York, 1539.
- Juvenile biographies, 1876.
- Juvenile histories, discovery and colonization, 492; discovery and exploration, 363; of the Civil war, 904; of the making of America, 490; pictorial history of America, 486. *See also* Junior historical societies.
- Kagi, J. H., 1993.
- Kahn, Julius, 1994.
- Kalamazoo, Mich., 1384.
- Kalff, S., 3378.
- Kamm, C. A. G., 1610.
- Jacob, 1610.
- Kandiyohi region of Minnesota, 1417.
- Kane, Paul, 3251.
- Kankakee river, Ill., 1141.



- Kansas, 1237-1260; biography, 1863, 2174; circuit rider in, 983; history and literature, father of, 2174; newspapers of 12a; Populism in, 2503; Populist party in, 2500; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2736; Sioux Indian war in, 949; slavery struggle in, 1247.  
 Kansas, Dept. of public instruction, 1253.  
 Kansas, State board of education, 68a.  
 Kansas, University of, 2811.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 977.  
 Kansas-Nebraska act, 850.  
 Kansas state historical society, 12a.  
 Kanter, Helmuth, 3393.  
 Karsten, Rafael, 275.  
 Kashevaroff, A. P., 1034.  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 1145; capture of, 1778, 2140.  
 Kearny, S. W., 1075.  
 Kearny family, 2290.  
 Keck, Inez., 1219.  
 Keeling, H. C., 1602.  
 Keene, N. H., 1456.  
 Keiper, J. C., 2622.  
 Kellen, W. V., 1958, 2039, 2753, 2754.  
 Kelley's Island, O., 1578.  
 Kellogg, L. P., 701.  
 Kellogg family, 1153.  
 Kelly, *Gen.*, capture of, 1868, 894.  
 — G. H., 1038.  
 — M. P., 1052.  
 Kelsey, R. W., 1636.  
 Kemper, C. E., 1740, 1741.  
 — Bishop Jackson, 1784.  
 Kendall, J. S., 891, 1289-1291.  
 Kendrick, B. B., 69, 1004.  
 Kennedy, C. E., 1580.  
 — H. A., 3252.  
 — H. A. S., 1055.  
 — J. C., 1803.  
 Kenney, J. F., 2966.  
 Kennon, E. B., 1753.  
 — S. S., 1753.  
 Kenosha, Wis., 1788.  
 Kensington rune stone, 1408.  
 Kent, Duke of, 3235.  
 Kent, Tex., 1718.  
 Kenton, Edna, 700.  
 — Simon, 1582.  
 Kentucky, 1261-1277; Boone memorial, 1849; Catholic bishops of, 2677, 2685, 2750; downfall of the Whig party in, 2491; first constitution of, 2550; genealogical records, 2357, 2385, 2386; Indian pipe from, 170; journey to, in 1775, 466; Louis Philippe in, 1261; manuscripts relating to the history of, 42; Sisters of Loretto in, 2677; Texas movement in, 1820-1836, 1271; written law of, 2511.  
 Kentucky, University of, president of, 2823.  
 Kentucky rifle, 1497.  
 Kentucky state historical society, 1272.  
 Kentucky-Tennessee line, 1266.  
 Keppel, A. K., 1398.  
 Kercheval, Samuel, 1742.  
 Kernion, G. C. H., 702, 703, 709.  
 Kerrick, H. S., 525, 526.  
 Kettle Falls, Wash., 1767.  
 Key, F. S., 2080.  
 Keyes, C. R., 137.  
 — Charles, 2944.  
 Keys, H. C., 2723.  
 Keystone view company, 504.  
 Kiel, H. G., 1444a.  
 Kilham, H. B., 1356.  
 Kilham family, 1356, 1357.  
 Kimball, Fiske, 1955, 2832, 2833, 2856.  
 — R. S., 13, 70.  
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 2354, 2355.  
 King, A. B., 1995.  
 — A. R., 1159.  
 — I. F., 2216.  
 — M. B., 1517.  
 King George III, 760, 762; cession of Mackinac Island to, 1406.  
 King George's war, 638.  
 King's college, Toronto, 3241.  
 Kingdon, M. K., 3338.  
 Kingsbury, Cyrus, 1603.  
 — F. B., 1459.  
 — J. B., 2538.  
 — J. L., 1084.  
 Kingston, C. S., 1765.  
 Kingston, R. I., 598, 2389.  
 Kingstown, R. I., 1661.  
 Kinney co., Tex., 1703.  
 Kinnicutt, L. N., 577, 1996.  
 Kiper, Roscoe, 1202a.  
 Kirkpatrick, C. D., 1220.  
 Kirtland, Turhand, 1997.  
 Kitchen, Claude, 1998.  
 Kite experiment, Franklin's, 1916.  
 Kitson, N. W., 1424.  
 Kittle, William, 2787.  
 Kittredge, H. C., 1358.  
 Klain, Zora, 2690.  
 Kline, Burton, 396.  
 Knapp, Bliss, 2755.  
 — F. S., 2755.  
 — Mrs. H. C., 1202a.  
 — I. O., 2755.  
 — J. T., 2314.  
 — S. A., 1821.  
 Knappert, L., 3379.  
 Knauss, J. C., 71.  
 — J. O., 1116, 1117.  
 Knights, J. B., 471.  
 Knights Templars, 2622.  
 Knittle, R. M., 2064a.  
 Knoblock, O. M., 1199.  
 Knowles family, 2273.  
 Knowlton, D. C., 72, 73, 1888.  
 Know-nothingism in Baltimore, 1854-1860, 2508.  
 Knox, *Gen.* Henry, 1999, 2000.  
 Knox co., Ill., 2000.  
 Knudson, A. C., 2765.  
 Koch, L. C., 191, 1714.  
 König, Herbert, 192.  
 Kohler, Charles, 2459.  
 — M. J., 2642.  
 Koontz, L. K., 561.  
 Kootenae Indian country, 451.  
 Korea, Roosevelt's policies toward, 2431.  
 Kosciuszko, *Gen.* Thaddeus, 752.  
 Kossuth, Ludwig, 858.  
 Krämer, Augustin, 276.  
 Kraft, H. F., 2419.  
 Krickeberg, Walter, 193, 277.  
 Kroeber, A. L., 194, 278, 279.  
 Krohn, E. C., 1445.

- Krout, J. A., 2632.  
 Krutch, J. W., 2900.  
 Kuhlmann, C. B., 1416.  
 Ku Klux conspiracy, 899.  
 Kull, I. S., 1476.  
 Künike, Hugo, 195, 196.  
 Kurtz family, 2274.  
 Kussart, Mrs. S., 1637.  
 Kvale, O. J., 2643.
- La Barre, Lefèvre de, 3016.  
 Labor, 2612, 2613; leader, 1933; movement, 2612; slave, 852.  
 Labor, American federation of, 2613.  
 Labrador, 2972; Indians of, 2988.  
 La Chaise, Jacques de, 702.  
 Lackawanna historical society, 1655.  
 Lacombe, Albert, *Father*, 2980.  
 La Come, *l'abbé J. M. de*, 3059.  
 Lacy family, 2275.  
 Ladies' education society of Jacksonville, Ill., 1163.  
 Lafargue, Andre, 704, 1292, 1293.  
 Lafayette, Marquis de, letters of, 747; made a mason, 763; visit in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1503a; visit in Montclair, N. J., 1464; visit to Illinois, 1142, 1148, 1176; visit to Kentucky, 1272; visit to Pittsburgh in 1825, 1623, 1647; visit to Utica, N. Y., 1529; visits to New England, 755.  
 Lafayette and Indianapolis railroad, 2599.  
 Lafayette's expedition in the Revolution, 742.  
 La Flesche, Francis, 197.  
 La Gasca, Pedro de, 3291.  
 Lahontan, L. A. de, 3010.  
 La Jonquière, J. P. de T., Marquis de, 3046.  
 Lake Champlain, Arnold's expedition at, 776.  
 Lake co., Oreg., 1609.  
 Lake Kegonsa region, Wis., 142.  
 Lalande, John, 3082.  
 Lallement, Gabriel, 3047, 3082.  
 Lamb, John, 1518.  
 La Morénie, J. B. de, 3054.  
 Lampman, Archibald, 2980.  
 La Nauze, C. D., 2978.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 627, 630, 1638, 1639, 2857.  
 Lancaster co., Pa., 628, 918, 1628, 1631, 1633, 1638, 1649, 2356; artist of, 2841.  
 Lancaster county historical society, 627, 1638.  
 Lancaster Union and Tribune, 1633.  
 Lanctot, Gustave, 2978a.  
 Land, 2559-2567; cession, South Carolina, 1787, 1673; claim contest in Kansas, 1241; depreciation and donation, 1655a; Maryland records, 1320; problem in Revolutionary Virginia, 764; speculation in the Old Southwest, 821; speculator in Wisconsin, 1791; tenure in Mexico, 3338; titles of northeastern Pennsylvania, 1655.  
 Land grants, Kentucky, 1270; to Irish settlers in Virginia, 1748; Virginia, colonial period, 647; Virginia bounty, 1738.  
 Land measurement. *See* Terrestrial measurement.  
 Land transportation, effect on the Confederacy, 880.  
 Landis, C. I., 1639.  
 — C. K., 1477.  
 — D. H., 627.  
 — J. M., 2475, 2514.  
 — K. M., 1830.  
 Landmarks, California, 1050.
- Landon, Fred, 943, 3222, 3223, 3242.  
 Lane, G. R., 2843.  
 — J. H., 1241.  
 — Joel, 2001.  
 Lane family, 2001.  
 Langton, John, 3102.  
 Language, French, in Canada, 1763-1867, 3097.  
 Language instruction in colleges, 1779-1800, 2768.  
 Language question in Canada, 3111, 3122a, 3144, 3160, 3206, 3256.  
 Languages. *See* Modern languages.  
 Lanier, Sidney, 2889.  
 Lantern slides, American history, 504.  
 Lapalice, O., 766.  
 La Perrière, F. C. B., sieur de, 1418.  
 Lapham, A. S., 1254.  
 — I. A., 1785.  
 — Samuel, Jr., 666a.  
 La Plata expedition of the Museum of the American Indian, 292.  
 Larned, H. H., 1560.  
 La Rochelle, France, 3087.  
 La Roncière, Charles de, 352, 367, 368, 383, 394, 396a-398, 408, 412, 430.  
 Larsell, O., 2188.  
 Larsen, Sofus, 399-401.  
 Larson, Gustaf, 1005.  
 — L. M., 2644.  
 La Salle, R. Cavalier, sieur de, 708.  
 Latané, J. H., 767.  
 Latin America, 3272-3463; American policy in regard to, 2430; and the League of nations, 3274; and the World war, 3327; apprehensions regarding North American imperialism, 3283; causes of misunderstanding between the United States and, 3277; colonial period, 1550-1810, 3297-3309; dictatorship and democracy in, 3275; diplomatic relations of, as affected by the World war, 3327; discovery and conquest, 3284-3296; general, 3272-3283; independence of, diplomatic correspondence of the United States concerning, 2444; period from 1830 to 1925, 3327, 3328; relations between the states of, during the 19th century, 3274; relations with the United States, 2455; revolutionary period, 3310-3326; "Yankee peril" in, 3283. *See also* Hispanic America, and Pan Americanism.  
 La Tour, C. A. de, 3008.  
 Latrobe, B. H., 2832.  
 Latt, A., 3104.  
 Laurent, L. F., 1294.  
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 2980, 3129.  
 Laussat, P. C. de, 1293.  
 Lauvrière, Emile, 3008, 3025.  
 Lauzon, Jean de, 3049.  
 Laval, François de Montmorency, 3020.  
 Lavery, G. L., 2925.  
 Lavoie, Paul, 3178.  
 Law, 2510-2528; admiralty, of the province of New York, 606; constitutional, 2462-2485; criminal, 3230; in California, 1058; in Rochester, N. Y., 1515; in Upper Canada, 3230, 3233; influence in the life of Abraham Lincoln, 2016; Iowa code of, 2549; maritime, 2516 (*see also* Admiralty jurisdiction). *See also* Bar, Courts, Judges, Judicial review, Judicial tribunal, Judiciary, Justice, Legal status, and Nullification.  
 Law, international. *See* International law.

- Law library, a Louisiana 18th century, 2513; Social law library, Boston, 2619.
- Law suit, of Abraham Lincoln, 2040. *See also* Divorce case, and Trials.
- Lawmakers association of Iowa, Pioneer, 1225.
- Lawrence, Charles, 3028.  
— J. C., 1766.  
— Ruth, 2284.  
— William, 1834, 2052, 2053.
- Lawrence, Kans., 1258.
- Lawrie, Lee, 2842.
- Laws, Australian ballot, 2492; concerning slaves and slave trade, 707; in French Louisiana, criminal, 2527; Illinois school, 2779a, 2785; Iowa code of, 1924, 1233; of the Northwest Territory, 1788-1800, 2522; of the province of Quebec, 3105; Ohio's fugitive slave law, 1576; provincial, applying to cities and boroughs, 548. *See also* Judicial review, Law, and Slave code.
- Lawson, V. E., 1417.
- Lawton, Mary, 2877.
- Lawyer, Lincoln as a, 2034, 2035, 2041; of the old school, 2101a.
- Lawyers, of Kentucky, 1262; of New York state, 1498; of Westmoreland co., Pa., 1619.
- Leach, F. P., 2276.  
— M. A., 2124.
- Leach family, 2276.
- Leacock, Stephen, 2979.
- Lead-pencils of the American revolution, 785.
- League of nations, Latin America and, 3274; the Senate and, 2442.
- Learned, H. B., 2440.
- Le Bidois, Robert, 3029.
- Le Breton, J. B. C., 1298, 1303.
- Leclerc's Santo Domingan expedition, 1801, 3388, 3389.
- Lecompte, Edouard, 3025, 3030, 3031, 3128, 3179.
- Le Conte, René, 138, 634, 3143.
- Le Cour, Paul, 139, 140.
- Ledyard, John, 1824.
- Lee, E. C., 1808.  
— F. H., 1359.  
— R. E., 1830, 2002-2006.  
— R. I., 1930.  
— V. P., 2610.
- Lee family of Massachusetts, 1356, 1357.
- Lee family of Virginia, 1750.
- Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania, 1649. *See also* Gettysburg campaign.
- Leeward Islands, governor of, 3364.
- Lefferts, Walter, 1640.
- Legal history. *See* Law.
- Legal history, Canada, 3105, 3124, 3161, 3230-3233, 3253; French period, 3052.
- Legal procure in Louisiana, Spanish, 1297.
- Legal status of American colonial cities, 548.
- Légaré, Joseph, 3158.
- Le Gentil, Georges, 3409.
- Legislation, in Louisiana in regard to flags, 1286; military, 2420; municipal, in French Louisiana, 688; power of the Supreme court to regulate, 2461, 2471, 2484. *See also* Initiative and referendum, and Nullification.
- Legislative department of government in Iowa, 2513.
- Legislative history of federal statutes, 2520.
- Legislative powers of the president, 2478.
- Legislative procedure in Massachusetts, 2551.
- Legislatures, unicameral, 2538.
- Legras, Nicolas, 3445.
- Lehmann, Walter, 281.
- Leiser, Joseph, 2606.
- Leland, C. G., 2890, 2891.  
— W. G., 52.
- Lemieux, Rodolphe, 3032, 3129.
- Lemmens, Leonhard, 3302.
- Lemonnier, Léon, 2901.
- Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre d', 710, 3033, 3068.
- Le Moyne de Bienville, J. B. de, 684.
- Lenoir, Raymond, 282.
- Leon co., Fla., 1119.
- Leonard, Mrs. F. P., 1202a.
- "Leopard," ship, *see* Chesapeake-Leopard affair.
- Lépine, A. D., 3250a.
- Le Prince, J. C., 3152.
- Le Sade, Jacques, 1680.
- Lesage, J. S., 3180.
- Lester, J. W., 2277.
- Lester family, 2277.
- Le Sueur, W. O., 2999.
- Letchworth, W. P., 1532.
- Letters on the American revolution, 1774-1776, 724.  
*See also* Revolutionary war, sources and documents.
- Leturia, Pedro, 3314, 3315.
- Le Vasseur, governor of Tortuga, 3348.
- Le Vasseur-Borgia, Joseph, 3154.
- Levens, T. F., 1006.
- Levin, S. M., 74, 75.
- Levinger, L. J., 2645.
- Levy, F. H., 2529.
- Lewis, Anna, 705, 1604.  
— C. L., 839, 1688, 2073.  
— Mrs. Lawrence, 2158.  
— Thomas, 650.  
— W. S., 1008, 1767, 1768.
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 981.
- Lewis co., W. Va., 1775.
- Lewis family, 2313.
- Lewisohn, Ludwig, 455.
- Lexington, battle of, 1775, 756.
- Lexington, Ky., 1264, 1273, 1277, 2357.
- Leyenberger family, 2278.
- Leymarie, A. L., 3034-3039.
- L'Honoré Naber, S. P., 3407.
- Libby, C. T., 2273.  
— O. G., 1565.
- Liberal movements in politics, 2493.
- Liberal Republican movement in Missouri, 2486.
- Liberalism in Massachusetts, 2493.
- Liberty bell, rings of, 730.
- Liberty pole, Mohawk district, 1518.
- Librarian of the Canadian parliamentary library, 3123.
- Librarians of the University of Toronto, 3240.
- Libraries, 2619, 2621; European, 36; in Connecticut, 1093.
- Library, Alaska historical, 1034; Benjamin Franklin's, 1914; Henry E. Huntington, 3291; Illinois state historical, 1156, 2043; law, 2513; Lucius Beebe memorial, 2621; William L. Clements, 47.
- Library of Congress, historical manuscripts in, 35; report of the Librarian, 35.
- Lichtenstein, Gaston, 666, 1980.
- Lick, James, 1074.

- Licking Summit, O., 1570.  
 Lien, A. J., 198.  
 Life and manners, 2625-2630; in colonial New England, 570; in colonial times, 530; in Connecticut, 1093; in New England in Revolutionary times and after, 2143; in the old South, religious, 1021. *See also* Culture, Outdoor life, Plantation system, Social institutions, Theater, and Younger generation.  
 Liggett, Hunter, 963.  
 Lightfoot family, 2194.  
 Lightning, Franklin and, 1917.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 517, 1810, 1826, 1830, 2007-2046, adviser to, 845, ancestry of, 2007; and his generals, 909; defense of Duff Armstrong, 2526; environment in Indiana, 1196, 1202a; in Indiana, 1202a; in the national capital, 1098; melancholy of, 2042a; memorial to, 1177; reliance on the governing of God, 519; wife of, 1811, 2009. *See also* Lincoln-Douglas debate, and Presidential campaign of 1864.  
*See also* Presidential campaign of 1864.  
 — Mrs. Abraham, 1811, 2009.  
 — N. S., 802.  
 — Waldo, 1996.  
 Lincoln centennial association, 2025.  
 Lincoln co., Ky., 1267.  
 Lincoln co., Me., 1310, 1311.  
 Lincoln collection of the Illinois state historical library, 2043.  
 Lincoln-Douglas debate, 1171, 2039; Lincoln's last speech in Springfield, Ill., 2025a.  
 Lincoln family, 2031, 2032.  
 Lincoln flagpole in Iowa, 1214.  
 Lincoln's cabinet, 930.  
 Lindeström, P. M., 635.  
 Lindley, Harlow, 1191, 1196a.  
 Lindsey, B. B., 1830.  
 Linebarger, P. M., 2278.  
 Lineberger, W. F., 2278.  
 Lineberger family, 2278.  
 Lingelbach, A. L., 2441.  
 Linn, Kans., 1256.  
 Linne, S., 283, 284.  
 Liquor law, Maine, 2632. *See also* Anti-saloon league, and Prohibition.  
 Lisa, Manuel, 2047.  
 Literary biography, 2866-2913.  
 Literary clubs and societies, Baltimore, Md., 2865; Jacksonville, Ill., 1164, 1183; Northampton, Mass., 1380. *See also* Virginia folk-lore society.  
 Literary history of Baltimore, 1329.  
 Literature, 2858-2913; Argentine, 3394; Arizona, 1039; bibliography, 26; Canadian, 2971 (*see also* Poets, Canadian); Connecticut, 1093; economic feminism in, 2558; frontier in, 2862; German, *see* German poetry; in Texas local history, 1710; Indians in, 175, 224; Kansas, 2174; of the 18th century, American Indian in, 175; of the middle western frontier, 2864; regional, 2862, 2865; the West in, 1760-1803, 988.  
 Lithographs, 2839.  
 Lithopolis, Ohio, 1574.  
 Litigant, Lincoln the, 2040.  
 Little, E. C., 2048.  
 Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 986.  
 "Little church around the corner," 1520.  
 Livesey family, 2313.  
 Livingston, William, 608.  
 Livius, Peter, 3156.  
 "Livres du conseil," 315.  
 "L.L. D.," Jackson's degree of, 1967.  
 Lloyd, Malcolm, 718.  
 Lloyd manor, 617a.  
 Local defense in the Confederacy, 915.  
 Local government, 2537-2556; in Iowa, 2546, 2547.  
 Local history, of New York state, 1518; study of, 103a; Texas, literature in, 1710. *See also* Regional history, and Sectionalism.  
 Lockwood, W. L., 2771.  
 Lodge, H. C., 1830, 2049-2057, 2442; and the Alaska boundary award, 2456; correspondence with Theodore Roosevelt, 947.  
 Lodge, Masonic. *See* Masonic lodge.  
 Loesch, F. J., 1160.  
 Log cabin, early Illinois, 1175.  
 Logan, A. J., 1641.  
 Logan co., Ky., 1268.  
 Logie, A. E., 944.  
 Lokke, C. L., 3388.  
 Lollis, Cesare de, 402, 403.  
 Lomier, Dr., 3040.  
 London Times' American correspondent in 1861, 926.  
 Long, C. W., 2953.  
 — H. P., 2279.  
 — H. W., 1161.  
 — Col. Pierce, 797.  
 — R. C. E., 284, 285.  
 Long ancestry, 2279.  
 Long Island, N. Y., 1512, 1513, 2353, 2358, 2367, 2391; Indian wells on, 154.  
 Longevity, example of, 1533.  
 Longfellow, H. W., 2892.  
 Longstaff, F. V., 3265.  
 Longstreet, A. B., 1821.  
 Longyear, M. B., 1360.  
 Loomis, N. H., 930.  
 Looms, George, 977.  
 Lopes, Raimundo, 286, 287.  
 López, Atanasio, 3292.  
 Lord, Arthur, 2058, 2059.  
 Lords Commissioners of trade and plantations, 529.  
 Loretto, Sisters of, 2677.  
 Lorimer, Alexander, 3240.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 977.  
 Lost state of Franklin, 1684.  
 Lothrop, S. K., 288-292.  
 Loudoun, Fort, 698.  
 Louhi, E. A., 1095.  
 Louis XIV, King of France, 3414.  
 Louis Philippe, gifts to Bishop Flaget of Bardstown, Ky., 2685; legend of, 1261.  
 Louisbourg, sieges of, 2997.  
 Louisbourg expedition of 1745, 540.  
 Louisiana, 1278-1304; activities of the Spanish American patriots in, 1811-1822, 2457; biography, 1939; Civil war battle in, 903; eighteenth century law library in, 2513; portrait painter of, 2844; regiment in the Civil war, 891; semicentennial of the 14th September, 1874, 1301; sugar plantations, 872; trading voyage down the Mississippi to, in 1817, 462; transfer to the United States, 1293, 1696; troops at the occupation of Havana,

- 1290; under Spain, Oklahoma as part of, 1604; Ursulines in, 2682.
- Louisiana, French period, 683-696, 702-704, 709, 710; Acadians in, 2993; exploring expedition in, 1700, 710; French archives relating to, 43; Indians of, 709; journey in, in 1700, 710; laws concerning the slave trade and negro slaves in, 707; Superior council, records, 1718-1739, 32; transfer to the United States, 1293.
- Louisiana, Spanish period, establishment of schools in, 1771, 2779; judicial records of, 39.
- Louisiana campaign of the War of 1812, 837.
- Louisiana coast, pirates along, 1816-1823, 1291.
- Louisiana historical society, 1304.
- Louisiana purchase, free-masonry and, 2617.
- Love, W. A., 908.
- Lovett, H. M., 1744, 1745.
- R. M., 2908.
- Loving, J. W., 2664.
- Low, B. R. C., 2060.
- Seth, 2060.
- Lowell, A. Lawrence, 2958.
- Lowell, Mass., 1330, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1369, 1376, 1377a, 1378.
- Lower, A. R. M., 3000, 3105.
- Lower Canada, bench and bar of, 3161; rebellion of 1837-8 in, 3091. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
- Lowie, R. H., 141.
- Lowrey, L. T., 505.
- Lowrie gang, 1547.
- Lowther, M. K., 1323, 2156.
- Loyalists, 751; misfortunes suffered by, 609; New Jersey, 1479; North Carolina, 1544; Ontario, 3210, reminiscences of, 1738-1739, 715; Rhode Island, confiscated estate of, 1667; Virginia, 1739.
- Lubaantum, 255.
- Lucas, Samuel, 2280.
- Luce, S. B., 2061.
- Lucius Beebe memorial library, 2621.
- Luckhurst, C. T., 2384.
- Ludington, E. S., 2281.
- F. B., 1611.
- Ludington family, 2281.
- Ludlow family, 2282.
- Lumbering on the Merrimaek river, 1365.
- Lumberjacks, Minnesota, 1423.
- Lummis, C. F., 1007.
- Lusitania, policy of the Wilson administration in regard to, 2442.
- Lutheran church, 2697-2700, 2742.
- Lycoming co. (Pa.) medical society, 2931.
- Lyle, J. M., 851.
- Lyman, G. D., 1056, 1057, 2930.
- Lynch, Annie, 2288.
- Charles, 975.
- Dominick, 2062.
- Elizabeth, 2062.
- George, 293.
- W. O., 2026.
- Lynchburg, Va., 895.
- Lynn, J. D., 1519.
- Lyon, B. L., 1221.
- W. P., 2063.
- MacAdam, George, 1520.
- McAdie, Alexander, 1916, 1917.
- Macahubas, Baron of, 3405.
- McAllister, A. S., 651.
- Macalitioner, G. B., 1478.
- McArthur, L. A., 1612.
- Macartney, C. E., 909.
- Macaulay, Catharine, 719.
- T. B., opinion in regard to America, 475.
- McBain, H. L., 548.
- MacBean, W. M., 1819.
- McCabe, W. G., 2064.
- MacCallum, E. D., 2738.
- McCamie, Charles, 768.
- McCarthy, C. E., 506.
- C. H., 76.
- McCaul, C. C., 3253.
- John, 3240.
- McClain, W. S., 1689.
- McClellan, E. N., 2416.
- Gen. G. B., 909.
- McClenahan, R. L., 618.
- MacClenny, W. E., 652.
- McClure, Wallace, 2443.
- McConnell, G. M., 1162.
- Murray, 1162.
- McConnell, W. J., 1715.
- McCormick family, 1192.
- McCoy, Isaac, 2668.
- McCulloch, W. E., 2719.
- McCulloh, Henry, 663.
- Macdonald, Adrian, 2980.
- MacDonald, Angus, 1768, 1769.
- Benjamin, 1008.
- Macdonald, G. F., 3107.
- Sir J. A., 2980, 3129.
- McDonald, T. C., 2623.
- MacDonald, William, 77.
- Macdonell, John, 3215.
- Macdonnell, Hugh, 3210.
- U. N., 3108.
- McDonough, J. B., 2518.
- McDuffie, Penelope, 2066.
- Mace, W. H., 485.
- McEntire, W. F., 404.
- McFerrin, J. B., 2746.
- McGee, Thomas D'Arey, 3092, 3099, 3118.
- McGill, J. T., 1690.
- McGill university, 3159a; medical school, 3203.
- McGowan's brigade, 876.
- McGrane, R. C., 1581, 1835.
- McGregor, David, 2624.
- McGregory, O. N., 1856.
- McGroarty, W. B., 1746.
- McGuifey society of Columbus, Ohio, 1579.
- McGuire, Horace, 870.
- J. W., 3391.
- Mellwaine, H. R., 659.
- McIver, H. H., 2269.
- Mackall, L. L., 678.
- McKay, Donald, 2574.
- R. C., 2574.
- Mackehenie, C. E., 3449.
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 2980, 3249a, 3254.
- G. N., 2329.
- N. A. M., 2981.
- Mackenzie's Rock, B. C., 3262.
- Mackinac Island, Chippewa cession of, 1406.



- McKinley, A. E., 85.  
 McKinney, W. D., 1582.  
 Mackinnon, Clarence, 3130.  
 McKirdy, James, 1642.  
 McKnight, A. H., 2121.  
 Macknight, Thomas, 1544.  
 McLachlan, J. B., 1874.  
 — W. G., 142.  
 McLain, David, 1786.  
 MacLean, E. M., 3181, 3182.  
 McLean co., Ill., 2359.  
 McLellan, *Sister Mary Carmel*, 73.  
 MacLeod, W. C., 143.  
 McMahon, Mrs. C. W., 2169.  
 McManus, D. T., 561a.  
 Macmillan, D. B., 447.  
 McMurray, C. A., 1691.  
 — O. K., 1058.  
 McMurtrie, D. C., 1918.  
 McNeill, J. T., 3130.  
 McNitt, E. U., 1196a.  
 Macon, Ga., 2735.  
 MacPhail, *Sir Andrew*, 3141.  
 McPherson, W. L., 584.  
 McQuaid, *Bishop B. J.*, 2687.  
 McQuate, Henry, 2064a.  
 MacTavish, Newton, 2982.  
 McVicker, J. R., 2547.  
 Macy family, 2314, 2358.  
 Madeleine Islands, Que., 3167, 3185.  
 Madison, Dolly (Mrs. James Madison), 1811, 2065.  
 — H. L., 143a.  
 — James, 815, 1749, 1810, 1829; and his secretary of state, 2134.  
 — James (of California), 1059.  
 — L. F., 2157.  
 Madison co., Ky., 1269.  
 Magazines. *See* "Historical outlook," "History teacher's magazine," and Periodicals.  
 Magdalen Islands, Que., 3167, 3185.  
 Magee, D. F., 627.  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 350, 392, 405, 428. *See also* Circumnavigation of the globe.  
 Magellan, Straits of, 443.  
 Magic, ancient Mexican, 248; prehistoric Peruvian, 245.  
 Magnaghi, Alberto, 406, 407, 419.  
 Magnan, Hormisdas, 3183.  
 Magon commercial house, 3301a.  
 Mahan, B. E., 79, 953, 1009, 1222, 1223.  
 Mahony, W. H., 2079, 2575.  
 Mail service, in the far West, *see* Pony express; to Colorado, 1858-1860, 1082; transportation in early Wisconsin, 1780. *See also* Post office, and Postal service.  
 Maine, 1305-1315; Arnold's march through, 776; Baptist church of Waterville, 2665; Boston and Maine railroad, 2594; Castine as an outpost of New France, 3062; Catholic missions in, 2679; liquor law of 1851, 2632; vital records of Hallowell, 2350.  
 Mains, G. P., 2753.  
 Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey, Sieur de, 3037.  
 Malchelosse, Gerard, 3077, 3133.  
 Malcom, Daniel, 796.  
 Malden, Mass., 1361.  
 Malo, Henri, 408, 3352, 3352a.  
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1496, 2360.  
 Man, prehistoric American, 138; Antillean origin of, 334; in Michigan, 132; origin of, 166, 173, 188, 189, 207, 208.  
 Mandates, 2432.  
 Mandeville, J. W., 1047.  
 Manfroni, Camillo, 409-413.  
 Mangum, W. P., 2066.  
 Manhattan, Island of, Dutch minister in, 2756.  
 Manigault, Peter, 1680.  
 Manila, P. I., land battle of, 1898, 952; map of, c. 1660, 443.  
 Manila ransom, 1762, 2450.  
 Manitoba, 3259, 3260; Icelandic settlement in, 3134.  
 Manitowoc county historical society, 935.  
 Mann, Horace, 2820.  
 — M. W., 1362-1364.  
 — S. H., 2173.  
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.  
 Manning, W. R., 2444.  
 Manor in colonial New York, 617a.  
 Manorial system in New York, Dutch and English, 605.  
 Mansfield, J. C., 486.  
 Mansfield, La., battle of, 1864, 903.  
 Mansfield, O., 2045.  
 Manufacture, cotton, 2570; of Confederate ordnance, 883.  
 Manufacturers of tin, 2575.  
 Manufacturing in Lowell, Mass., 1378.  
 Manuscript collections, 28-46.  
 Manuscripts, ancient, *see* Codex Hamburgensis; concerning American history in European libraries, 36; of Champlain's first voyage, 377; of Sir William Johnson, 607; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 35; the Traugott Bagge, 665; Winthrop, 594.  
 Manzi, Luigi, 3459.  
 Mapmakers, early Portuguese, 375.  
 Maps, early, 443; historical, 98, 99; in American history textbooks, 98; map attributed to Columbus, 351a, 352, 365, 367, 368, 380, 383, 389, 391, 394, 396a-398, 402, 408, 410, 412, 430; Tyndall's map of Virginia, 1608, 642; world map of Pierre Desceliers, 1553, 424.  
 Maranhao, Brazil, 3409.  
 Marault, Olivier, 3184.  
 Marchand, *capitaine Etienne*, 3348.  
 Marches of the French army in New England, 754, 755.  
 Marclay, J. M., 2553.  
 Marcy, R. B., 1719.  
 Maricourt, André de, 3041.  
 Marie-Catherine de Saint-Augustin, *Mère*, 3023.  
 Marietta, O., 1571.  
 Marine corps, 2416.  
 Maritime history, 2574; Canada, *see* Admiralty courts of Canada; Connecticut, during the Revolution, 771; Medford, Mass., 1349; voyages of American sea captains of the 18th and 19th centuries, 471. *See also* Corsairs, Sea venturers, and Sea voyage.  
 Maritime law, early history and development of, 2516. *See also* Admiralty courts and jurisdiction.  
 Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3144-3151.

- Maritime trade, French, with Spanish America and the West Indies, 3301a; fur trade on the Northwest coast, 999, 1000; New England, 1877; Salem, Mass., 1345a, 2578.
- Maritime traders on the Northwest coast, 999, 1000.
- Markens, Isaac, 1852.
- Marketing by the presidents' wives, 522.
- Markham, C. H., 2596.
- *Sir Clements*, 3449.
- Marne campaign, 1918, 963.
- Marquand, Allan, 2067.
- J. P., 1899.
- M. F., 1922.
- Marquette, Jacques, 440, 3005, 3025; discoveries of, 708; second voyage and death of, 372.
- Marquis, L. J. D., 3185.
- T. G., 2999, 3122.
- Marriage records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Marriage with the Indians, *see* Intermarriage.
- Marryat, Frederick, 1418.
- Marsden, J. C., 1121.
- Marselles, France, 735.
- Marshal, U. S., at Rochester in the World war, 1519.
- Marshall, J. W., 1074.
- John, 1749, 1810, 2068, 2069.
- Park, 199.
- T. R., 2070.
- Marshall Hall, Md., 1323.
- Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1331.
- Martin, A. E., 80, 1643, 1644.
- C. E., 2482.
- C. H., 628.
- C. L., 910.
- Chester, 3147.
- *Rev. John*, 775.
- Leonora, 3.
- M. E., 453, 1716, 2597.
- P. A., 3327.
- P. F., 3334.
- T. P., 871.
- W. F., 81.
- Martin de Alcántara, Francisco, 3288.
- Martínez López, Eduardo, 414.
- Martinique, British capture of, 1793, 3381; French traveler in, 1766-1769, 3382.
- Martyn, Charles, 2321.
- Martyrs, religious, in New France, 3004, 3017, 3021, 3047, 3055.
- Maryland, 1316-1329; Alleghany county federation of women's clubs, 2614; "Archives" of, 638; biography, 1887; Catholicity in, 2672; colonial history, 636-640; convention of 1789 to ratify the Constitution, 1990a; court of appeals, 1867-1893, 2512a; French traveller in, in 1687, 460; genealogical records, 2343, 2361; General assembly, proceedings and acts of, 1745-1747, 638; Know-nothingism in, 1854-1860, 857; literary history of, 2865; loyalist of, 715; politics and government, colonial period, 638; ratification of the Constitution by, 2473a; rent rolls of the 17th century, 639; tercentenary history of, 1316.
- Maryland-Virginia boundary line, 1742.
- Masanutten, 1754.
- Mascot of a Wisconsin Civil war regiment, 1786.
- Mason, J. A., 294.
- W. S., 629.
- Mason family, 2283.
- Masonic lodge, first on the Western Reserve, 1997.
- See also* Freemasons.
- Masons. *See* Antimasonry and Freemasons.
- Massachusetts, 1330-1383; aboriginal stone implements found in, 157; adoption of the Australian ballot system in, 2492; American legion in, 959; architecture in, 2826, 2827; biography, 1882, 1899, 1904, 1922, 1941, 1942, 1955, 1956, 1958, 1964, 1996, 2049-2059, 2097, 2099, 2100, 2105, 2185; colonial history, 568-595; constitution and government of, 2551; country meeting houses in, 2827; county courts of, 37; delegates to the Philadelphia convention, 1787, 813; eighteenth century architecture in, 2826; federal constitutional convention in, 817; freemasonry in, 2620; genealogy, 2190, 2191, 2200, 2215, 2223, 2243, 2264, 2265, 2273, 2276, 2298, 2304, 2327, 2328, 2332, 2333, 2335, 2340, 2345, 2349, 2362, 2367, 2376, 2377, 2380, 2383, 2393; Henry Cabot Lodge in the political life of, 2050; law library at Boston, 2619; legislative procedure in, 2551; liberalism in, 2493; political changes in, 1824-1848, 1341; pre-Algonkian culture in, 123; Revolution in, *see* Bunker Hill, Concord, and Lexington, battles of; Revolutionary officer of, 1912; Revolutionary soldiers of, 806; ships and shipping, 2578, 2581; voyage of a pioneer to California from, in 1850, 467.
- See also* New England.
- Massachusetts, Colonial society of, 583.
- Massachusetts, House of representatives, journal of, 1724-1726, 585.
- Massachusetts Bay colony, 580-595; architectural influence on Connecticut Valley, 2830; boundary between the Plymouth colony and, 1332; dissolution in, in 1635, 592.
- Massachusetts historical society, 594, 1915.
- Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, 578.
- Massacre, Indian, 1006; Wyoming, 1778, 1656.
- Massé, Ennemond, 3073.
- Massicotte, E. Z., 527, 609, 3042-3045, 3109, 3186-3190.
- Masson, Charles, 2071.
- Mastrillo Durán, Nicolás, 3303a.
- Materia Medica, 1202a.
- Mathematicians, 2129, 2958.
- Mathematics, teaching of, in colonial America, 2774.
- Mather, Increase, 586.
- Mathers, H. T., 2728.
- Mathés, L., 3317.
- Mathes family, 2283a.
- Matheson, J. A., 2718.
- Mathews, George, 824.
- Mathews family, 2283a.
- Mathiassen, Therkel, 200, 450.
- Matteson, D. M., 36.
- Mattfield, Julius, 1522.
- Mathews, Nathan, 37.
- Matthias, Leo, 200a.
- Mauclair, Camille, 2902.
- Maurer, H. H., 2659.
- Maurice, A. B., 2903.
- *Sir Frederick*, 911.
- Mauzy, M. F., 2072, 2073.
- Mavor, James, 3225.
- Maxfield, E. K., 2691.
- Maximilian, the Emperor, 3332.

- Mayan months, meaning of, 343.  
 Mayas, 347, 348a; architecture, 288; art, 250, 322; burials, 317; calendar system, 231; chronology, 284, 285, cities in British Honduras, 255; culture, 289, 314; earliest dates, 300; hieroglyphs, 235, 235a; inscriptions, 340, 341; jades of, 254; origin of, 334; political organization, 342; prehistoric civilization of, 337; religion, 250.  
 May's Ferry, Tenn., battle of 1863, 913.  
 Meach Lake, Que., 3177.  
 Mead, Homer, 912.  
 Meade, Gen. G. G., 909.  
 Means, P. A., 295.  
 Meany, E. S., 1025, 1770.  
 Mease, James, 2954.  
 Measurement, terrestrial, 1699.  
 Mechanical engineer, 2138.  
 Mecking, Ludwig, 448.  
 Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 770, 783.  
 Medallion, New Orleans bi-centennial, 1292.  
 Medals. *See* Badges.  
 Medford, Mass., 1339, 1349, 1362-1364, 1912.  
 Medical biography, 2943-2947, 2949, 2951-2957, 2959-2962; of Paraguay, 3444; of Peru, 3448.  
 Medical college, Atlanta, Ga., 2922; Jefferson, 2957.  
 Medical department of the U. S. army in the World war, 975.  
 Medical education in Illinois, 2939.  
 Medical history, Arkansas, 2926; California, 1056, 1057, 2930; Connecticut, 1093; Georgia, 2923; Illinois country, 2933, 2938; New France, 3042; New Jersey, in the colonial period, 2931; Pennsylvania, 2925; pioneer Indiana, 1202a.  
 Medical observations and practice of Lewis and Clark, 981.  
 Medical school, in Canada, first, 3203; New York post-graduate, 2924.  
 Medical service in the World war, Canadian, 3141; U. S. army, 975. *See also* Ambulance service, and Hospitals.  
 Medical services, in the Canadian northwest campaign of 1885, 3095; of the Red River expeditions, 1870-1871, 3259.  
 Medical society, Lycoming county (Pa.), 2931.  
 Medical society of the county of New York, 1972.  
 Medicine, contributors to the science of, 2943; pioneer American woman in, 1971, 1972; rattlesnake root as, 658, 662; Samuel Thomson's "system" of, 2961; women in, in California, 2921. *See also* Physicians.  
 Medicine, Minnesota academy of, 2928.  
 Medicine bundle, Crow, 225.  
 Medieval America, Norse church in, 144. *See also* Atlantis.  
 Medora-Black Hills stage line, 1561.  
 Meeting house in Providence, R. I., 1663.  
 Meeting houses, architecture of, 2827.  
 Meinberg, C. H., 144.  
 Melanesia, prehistoric migrations from, to America, 253.  
 Memorial Continental hall, 799, 802.  
 Memorial fountain, Pilgrim, 576.  
 Memorial library, Lucius Beebe, 2621. *See also* William L. Clements library.  
 Memorials, historical, social value of, 89; in Missouri, 1441; on the site of Hochelaga, Montreal, 3171a; the Wagnalls, at Lithopolis, O., 1574; to Mary (Chilton) Winslow, 578; White Plains battlefield, 790. *See also* Monuments.  
 Memphis, Tenn., 1697.  
 Mendells, L. J., 1118.  
 Méndez Bejarano, Mario, 415.  
 Menéndez de Aviles, Pedro, 680.  
 Mendinueta, Pedro, 3426.  
 Mendizabal, Miguel O. de, 296.  
 Mennonites, in Pennsylvania, 624; settlement in Ontario, 3227.  
 Mercante, Victor, 297.  
 Merced co., Calif., 1062.  
 Mercer, Hugh, 2074.  
 Mercer co., Ill., 2074.  
 Merchant marine, 2574.  
 Mercier-Gouin, Léon, 3025.  
 Meredith, E. A., 465.  
 Merion, Pa., 2692.  
 Merit, badge of, 1782, 744; military order of, 784; rewards of, 1355.  
 Merrimack river, 1365.  
 Merriman, R. B., 3303.  
 Merry Mount, Thomas Morton of, 581.  
 Mésaiger, C. M., 3054.  
 Metal industry of the Aztecs, 309. *See also* Gold.  
 Metcalf, F. J., 2917.  
 — H. H., 1460.  
 — J. C., 2906.  
 Metcalfe, Simon, 999.  
 Methodism, in Canada, 3229; in New York, 2703. *See also* Wesley, John.  
 Methodist biography, 2753, 2754, 2760, 2762, 2763, 2765.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2702-2706; circuit riders, 983, 1793; Illinois conference, 1150; in Cookstown, Ont., 3212; in Port Hope, Ont., 3229.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, South, bishops of, 1732, 2760.  
 Métraux, A., 298.  
 Meuse-Argonne campaign, 1918, 963.  
 Mexia, Tex., 1703.  
 Mexican border campaign, 1916, 2417.  
 Mexican régime in California, 1063.  
 Mexican war, 859; battle of San Pasqual, 1075.  
 Mexico, 3329-3341, 3343; agrarian question in, 3338; ancient Americana of, 15; ancient gardens in, 296, 306; ancient gods of, 313, 348; ancient magic of, 248; annexation of, plan for, in 1812, 830; antiquities, 227-348; archbishop of, 1551-1572, 3305; conquest of, 3288a, 3292, 3295; diplomatic relations with Great Britain in regard to California and Texas, 1063; foreign policy of the Wilson administration in regard to, 2442; geography of, 3336; Jesuit missions in, 1705-1758, 3297; land tenure in, 3338; prehistoric culture in, 278; prehistoric man in, 334; revolutions in, 3331, 3338; Shelby's expedition to, 896; Texas boundary dispute, 1702; Texas under, 1698; treaty with, *see* Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo; why Simón Bolívar was expelled from, 3324.  
 Mexico, City of, 3330.  
 Meyers, J. A., 1768.  
 Miami, Fla., 1108.  
 Michaelus, Jonas, 2756.  
 Michaud, J. D., 3191.  
 Michel, André, 2834.

- Michelson, Truman, 164.
- Michigan, 1384-1406; aboriginal earthworks in, 131; Alger movement of 1888, 2499; archaeology, 132; biography, 1840, 1944, 1954, 2133, 2187; Indian chief in, 1954; Methodist church in, 2705; Palestine colony in, 2639; primitive man in, 132; progress in education, 1878-1923, 1397; Western state normal school, 2797.
- Michigan, University of, William L. Clements library, 47.
- Michigan federation of music clubs, 1401.
- Micmac Indians, 3193.
- Middleborough, Mass., 2362.
- Middlebrook, L. F., 771.
- Middlesex co., Mass., 1347.
- Middlesex co., N. J., 2363.
- Middlesex co., Va., 1730.
- Middleton, Arthur, 1671.
- W. S., 2942.
- Middletown, R. I., 1665.
- Middle West, circuit rider in, 983; expansion of settlement in, 2504; influence in Congress, 1870-1890, 2504; literature of the frontier, 2864. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
- Migrations, prehistoric, between Polynesia and America, 253.
- Milam co., Tex., 1703.
- Military academy, West Point, 1953.
- Military badges, 740, 744, 784.
- Military commissions, New York colony, 604.
- Military equipment, British, in the American revolution, 740; for Lafayette's expedition, 742. *See also* Ordnance.
- Military expeditions, in the colonial period, 544; in the West, 1834-1835, 991; into the Canadian Northwest, 3259; into the Indian country in Kansas, 1844, 1260; invasion of Texas, 1835, 1698; Tennessee's first, 1696.
- Military history, 2401-2420. *See also* Indian wars.
- Military legislation, executive influence in, 2420.
- Military merit, order of, 784.
- Military occupation of foreign territory, *see* Rhine, American occupation of, and Santo Domingo, United States occupation of.
- Military office in Texas, 1835-1881, 1707.
- Military policy, executive influence in determining, 2420.
- Military post in the Creek Indian country, 1686.
- Military records of the period from 1797 to 1813, 2408.
- Military report, on Texas, 1835, 1698; on the Sandwich Islands, 1873, 3467.
- Military road, old Wisconsin, 1781.
- Military service. *See* Selective service.
- Military spy, Revolutionary, 772, 775.
- Military supplies, Confederate, *see* Ordnance, Confederate; Revolutionary war, 788; World war, *see* Munitions supply.
- Military test of the American revolution, 727.
- Military units in the World war, 971-975.
- Militia, Canadian, 100th Royal Canadian regiment, 3094a; Connecticut, 2410; Connecticut, in the French and Indian war, 558; Philadelphia, 1626. *See also* National guard.
- Miller, B. K., 2274.
- C. A., 2520.
- R. C., 1255.
- R. J., 2720.
- Miller, Stephen, 1680.
- W. D., 598, 1661, 2389.
- W. S., 2954.
- Winlock, 1771.
- Mills, H. H., 82.
- W. A., 82.
- Mills, Lennox, 3266.
- Wade, 772.
- Mills, in Essex co., Mass., 1354; in Lowell, Mass., 1330; Minnesota flour, 1416; the old Pottawattamie mill, 1207.
- Milnor, James, 2075.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1785, 1794.
- Mimbres Valley, N. Mex., 125.
- Minchin, Hamilton, 2853.
- "Mindora," the ship, 1371.
- Mindt, E., 201.
- Miner, A. N., 416.
- L. B., 1664.
- Mines, ancient Algonkin flint, 149; ancient salt, 128.
- Miniatures, St. Memin collection of, 1812, 1813.
- Miniaturists, 2336a.
- Mining activities of the Spanish in Georgia, 16th century, 677.
- Mining camp in California, 1072.
- Minister, first Dutch in America, 2756. *See also* Religious biography.
- Minister to Portugal, American, 2451.
- Minneapolis, Minn., city charter, 2553; flour mills, 2573.
- Minnegerode, Meade, 1820, 1866, 2165.
- Minnesota, 1407-1426; Baptist church in Willmar, 2670; biography, 1910; boundary, 1425; economic development of, 2573; flour industry, 2573; frontier days in, 977; Norse-American centennial, 2643, 2644; Norse immigrant life in, 990; Norwegian centennial celebration, 1925, 2638; senator from, 2082; Swedish pioneer in, 1002.
- Minnesota, State historical society of, 987, 1026.
- Minnesota, University of, 1910; president of, 2821.
- Minnesota academy of medicine, 2928.
- Minnesota historical society, 1419, 1910.
- Minnich, J. W., 913.
- Minns family, 2284.
- Minot, J. C., 1312.
- J. G., 1941.
- Minute men, Medford, Mass., 1775, 1339; Newark, N. J., 811.
- Miranda, Francisco, 3319.
- Missaukee Indians, 131.
- Mission churches of California, 1060.
- Missionaries, among the Indians and Eskimos of the Canadian northwest, 3248; Capucin, in the Antilles, 3349; early Baptist, 2668; early Protestant, in the Great Lakes country, 1420; first in Canada, 3073; French, in the Mississippi Valley, 711; in Canada, 3020a; in early Oklahoma, 1603; in Illinois, 706; in New France, 3004, 3012; in Quebec in 1611, 3073; in the Canadian West, the first, 3054; Jesuit, 706, 3004, 3012, 3073, 3080; of Hull, Ont., first, 3206a; martyrs of New France, 3004, 3017, 3021, 3047, 3055; Récollet, 3020a; to China, 2766; to the Indians, 1603; to the Saguenay, 3080.
- Missions, among the Indians of Missouri, 1438; Augustinian, 3299, 3431; bibliography of, 3307a; Capucin, in Acadia, 3001; Capucin, in Brazil,

- 1614, 3409; Catholic, 2679, 2684, 3079a, 3307a; foreign, 2666; Franciscan, 3302; in California, 1042, 1050, 1069; in Canada, 3100, 3128; in Colombia, 3431; in colonial New York, 611; in Lincoln co., Me., 2679; in Mexico and South America, 1706-1768, 3297; in New France, 3024, 3025, 3030; in Paraguay, 3303a; in the Philippines, 3469; Jesuit, 611, 1042, 3006, 3024, 3025, 3030, 3297, 3303a, 3469; Oblate, 3100; Pottawattamie Indian, 1227; Spanish, of Florida, 1120; to the Hurons in New France, 3006; to the Indians, in Kansas, 1252; to the Indians in the Genesee country, 17th century, 611, 614; Vatican exposition of, 3299.
- Mississippi, 1427-1430; declaration of citizens in regard to Chesapeake-Leopard affair, 1807, 835, Red River campaign, 1884, 910; senator from, 2176; Spain and France at Biloxi, in 1699, 696; Vicksburg campaign, 902.
- Mississippi college, 2812.
- Mississippi river, voyage to New Orleans, 1817, 462.
- Mississippi squadron, 1569.
- Mississippi Valley, and the federal judiciary, 1807-1837, 2521; British policy in, 1763-1774, 779; description and travel, 1843, 452; exploration in, early 18th century, 708, 710, 711; French activities relating to, 43; French exploration in, 708, 710; fur trade in, 1232, 1232a; holding it against the French, 557; Indian council in, 1825, 1009. *See also* Louisiana, French period in.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, 79.
- Missouri, 1431-1453; antiquities of, 113; frontier days in, 977; historical articles in newspapers of, 1924, 10; initiative and referendum in, 2554; liberal Republican movement in, 2486.
- Missouri, State historical society of, 1446, 2876.
- Missouri river, discovery of, 708.
- Missouri river region, fur trade in, 996, 2047.
- Missouri river steamboat, 1217.
- Missourians, distinguished, 1440.
- Mitchell, M. B., 2905.
- Mrs. S. K., 1093.
- S. W., 2955.
- W. A., 1256.
- Mitla, Mex., ruins of, 238.
- Mix, Ebenezer, 1532.
- Mjelde, M., 384, 417.
- Mobile, Ala., 1032.
- Moche, Peru, 279.
- Mochicas, 312.
- Modena, Italy, Biblioteca Estense, 376.
- Modern language instruction, 2768, 2816.
- Moffatt, George, 3132.
- Moffett, L. B., 1480.
- Moffett family, 2285.
- Mohammedan slave in America, 866.
- Mohawk district liberty pole, 1518.
- Mohawk Indians, 3228.
- Mohawk Valley, N. Y., 1514a.
- Mohegan Indians, 211.
- Molinary, Andres, 2844.
- Moline, Ill., 1134.
- Molunkus, Me., 1305.
- Momence, Ill., 1141.
- Monadnock, Mt., N. H., 1461.
- Monarque, Georges, 3110.
- Monasterio, Ignacio, 3472.
- Money, 2608-2611. *See also* Greenback movement
- Mongan, Roscoe, 487.
- Monk, Sir James, 3156.
- Monks, the Trappist, 2675.
- Monks Mound, O., 2675.
- Monmouth co., N. J., 1479.
- Monongahela co., W. Va., 2364.
- Monopoly, trade. *See* South Sea company.
- Monroe, James, 1829; letters of, 1749, 1815.
- Monroe co., N. Y., 1493.
- Monroe doctrine, 2428, 2459-2461; Great Britain and the origin of, 2452; South American origin of, 2433a.
- Monroe family, 1276.
- Monsalve, Miguel de, 3293.
- Montana, flatboating in, 1877, 985; pioneer life in, 1454.
- Montana, State historical society of, 987, 1026.
- Montauks, 596.
- Montcalm, L. J., Marquis de, 2980.
- Montclair, N. J., 1464.
- Montell, Gösta, 201a, 283a.
- Monterey, Cal., 1054.
- Montevideo, Uruguay, 3459.
- Montgelas, Albrecht, *graf* von, 2027.
- Montgomery, Tex., 1703.
- Montgomery co., Md., 1325.
- Montgomery co., N. Y., 1514a, 2365, 2366.
- Months, Mayan, 343.
- Monticello, Va., 1974, 1981, 1982, 1986.
- Montigny, François de, 3019.
- Montmagny, Que., 3174.
- Montpetit, Edouard, 2983.
- Montreal, Can., army chaplain at, 1769-1760, 3089; beginnings of, 3034; burning of the parliament buildings, 1849, 3091; citadel of, 3187; Company of Notre Dame of, 3039; early settlers in, 3155; first Mother superior of the Hôtel-Dieu of, 3011; founder of, 3037; French period, 3044, 3045, 3050; General hospital, 3204; governor of, French period, 3013; historic site in, 3190; inhabitants of, 1769, 3050; legal history, 3192; medical school at McGill university, 3203; monument on the site of Hochelaga, 3171a; Notre Dame church and seminary, 3184; parish of Notre Dame des Sept-Douleurs de Verdun, 3153; Près-de-Ville, 3190; road between Quebec and, 3162; Seminary of Saint Theresa, 3168; Sisters of charity of, 3015; street-singing in, 3186; trip from Boston to, 1844, 465.
- Montúfar, Alonso de, 3305.
- Monuments, historical, Angle tree (Massachusetts), 1332; Bennington battle, 787; Bunker Hill, 738; Canadian, 2970; in Missouri, 1441; in North Dakota, 1565; in Washington, D. C., 1100, 1102; site of Hochelaga, Montreal, 3171a; to Abraham Lincoln, 2045; to Revolutionary heroes, 1102.
- Moody, D. L., 1830, 2746, 2757.
- V. A., 872.
- Moon, W. H., 914.
- Moon, eclipses of, 155.
- Moon gods, 313.
- Moore, Charles, 2158.
- Clara, 1163.
- E. C., 2744a.
- Ensley, 1164.
- G. W., 2285a.
- H. L., 2285a.
- J. H., 945.



- Moore, R. W., 2159.  
 — William, 2285a.  
 Moore family, 2285a.  
 Moores, C. W., 1196a.  
 Moral, Bonifacio, 3282.  
 Moran, T. F., 492.  
 Morati Gentile, F. de, 418.  
 Moravians in North Carolina, 665.  
 Morazán, Francisco, 3344.  
 Mordecai family, 1753.  
 Moreau de Brésolles, Judith, 3011.  
 Morehead, J. T., 1274.  
 Moreno Quintana, L. M., 2445.  
 Morey, C. R., 2067.  
 Morgan, A. E., 1583.  
 — L. H., 1532.  
 Morgan co., Ill., 1153-1155, 1167, 1174, 2725, 2726.  
 Mori, Assunto, 419.  
 Moriarty, G. A., 2195, 2304.  
 Morley, S. G., 248b, 284, 299-301.  
 Mormons. *See* Young, Brigham.  
 Morningstar, F. V., 1613.  
 Morrill, C. H., 1224.  
 Morris, E. H., 145, 164.  
 — J. L., 706.  
 Morrison, M. C., 1989.  
 Morristown, N. J., 804, 1485.  
 Morse, E. C., 1296.  
 — J. T., 2054, 2055.  
 — W. I., 2286.  
 Morse family, 1296, 2286.  
 Mortgage corporation, Canada permanent, 3237.  
 Mortgages, farm, 2610.  
 Morton, Frederic, 1747.  
 — Lemuel, 2287.  
 — O. F., 1742.  
 — R. K., 83.  
 — Thomas, 581, 2287.  
 Morton's Ford, battle of, 1864, 881.  
 Mosaic ear-plugs, ancient, 324.  
 Mosby, J. S., 1824.  
 Mosquito Indians, 263.  
 Motley, Maude, 2715.  
 Motolinia, Francisco Toribio, 3292.  
 Mott, D. C., 1225, 2141.  
 — F. L., 1226.  
 — H. S., 2076.  
 — L. W., 2077.  
 — Valentine, 2956.  
 Moulton, A. F., 1311, 1312.  
 Mound builders, 114, 143a, 168, 345.  
 Mounds, Indian, 142, 158, 164, 168, 169; government publications relating to, 23.  
 Mounier, Estienne, 1680.  
 Mount Carmel, Conn., 1090.  
 Mount Desert, Me., 1313.  
 Mount Monadnock, N. H., 1461.  
 Mount Vernon, Va., 1729, 2162, 2164.  
 Mount Vernon ladies association of the Union, 723, 2152.  
 Mountain climbing in the Canadian Rockies, 3257.  
 Mountains, Colorado, 1083; of Canada (the Rockies), 3257; White Mountains of a century ago, 1458. *See also* Sierra Nevada.  
 Moving pictures. *See* Photoplays.  
 Mowat, R. B., 2446.  
 Moyer, F. E., 507.  
 Moyer, H. N., 2952.  
 Mudd, S. E., 2078.  
 Muench, A. F., 11.  
 — Frederick, 1432.  
 Mütter, T. D., 2957.  
 Muirhead, J. F., 2099.  
 Mulder, Arnold, 1399.  
 Muller, H. C. A., 202.  
 Mullin, F. A., 1227, 1228.  
 Mullins, E. Y., 2758, 2759.  
 Mulvihill, F. J., 146.  
 Mumford, S. A., 2949.  
 Mummy Cave Tower, 164.  
 Municipal election of 1858 in New Orleans, 1283.  
 Municipal government, colonial period, 548. *See also* Town meeting.  
 Municipal legislation in French Louisiana, 688.  
 Munitions supply in Canada, 1914-1918, 3138. *See also* Ordinance.  
 Munk, J. A., 1039.  
 Munro, W. B., 2530.  
 Munroe, C. E., 2932.  
 Munsey, W. E., 2746.  
 Murchison, W. P., 1703.  
 Murder in Louisiana, 1771, 1298, 1303.  
 Murdock, Harold, 774, 775.  
 — J. B., 2289.  
 — K. B., 586.  
 Murdock genealogy, 2288, 2289.  
 Murphy, A. F., 1165.  
 — A. M., 1200.  
 — Denis, 3267.  
 — Franklin, 2079.  
 — W. S., 856.  
 Murphy family, 1165.  
 Murrah, W. B., 2760.  
 Murray, Daniel, 2080.  
 — James, 610.  
 — Gen. James, 3110a.  
 Museum, a history, 57; Alaska historical, 1034; at the Naval academy, 2419; D. A. R., 802; Missouri's state, 1434.  
 Museum für Völkerkunde, Berlin, 328.  
 Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 14, 290, 291.  
 Music, 2914-2919; composers of, 2917; of the Incas, 262. *See also* Organ manufacture.  
 Music clubs, Michigan federation of, 1401.  
 Musmanno, M. A., 2447.  
 Mussatti, James, 505.  
 Musso, G. B., 420, 421.  
 Muzzey, D. S., 587.  
 Myer, W. E., 2081.  
 Myers, A. C., 630, 631.  
 — Gustavus, 520.  
 Mystery cities, 255.  
 Mythical motif in Maya art, 322.  
 Mythology, Indian, 195, 196.  
 Myths of American history, 100.  
 Naber, S. P. L'Honoré, 3407.  
 Nahua peoples, 335.  
 Name, "Alabama," 1029; how Chicago got its, 1178; "United States of America," 739.  
 Names, geographical, in Alabama, 1027; Indian, 635; Nebraska, 1455; New Jersey, 1484; of the Isles Madeleine, Que., 3167; Oregon, 1612; Pennsylvania, 1629, 1642; Prince Edward Island, 3151.

- Naming, of America, 378; of the Colorado peaks, 1083.
- Nansemond co., Va., 652.
- Nantel, J. M., 3192.
- Nantucket, Mass., 1352, 2367.
- Napoleon, and the Argentine in 1808, 3392; breaks Thomas Jefferson, 1977; death mask of, 1280.
- Napoleonic soldiers buried in Wisconsin, 1778.
- Napoleonic wars, 3396.
- Naranjo, Enrique, 3318.
- Naranjo, Guatemala, 274.
- Narcy, baron de, 3070.
- Narragansett, R. I., 598.
- Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 121, 122.
- Narragansett lands, 598.
- Narrow gauge railroad, Olympia, 1771.
- Narvaez expedition to Florida, 422a, 429.
- Nash co., N. C., 1557.
- Naskopi Indians, 2988.
- Nassau-Siegen, Count Jean de, 3414.
- Natchez, French colony at, 685.
- Natchez Indians, 199, 685.
- Natchitoches, La., expedition to, 1769-1770, 1278; legends regarding, 1281.
- Nate, J. C., 2771.
- Nativism. *See* Know-nothingism.
- National capital. *See* Washington, D. C.
- National characteristics, 516-528a.
- National church, 2659.
- National consumers' league, 2576.
- National education association of the United States, 2820.
- National geographic society's archaeological explorations, 190.
- National government and administration, 2529-2536. *See also* Civil service.
- National guard, New Jersey, 2417; Pennsylvania, 1641.
- National isolation, 2426.
- National monument, Bandelier, 1492; Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 190; Hovenweep, 124; of Casa Grande, 134.
- National park, the Hovenweep, 124.
- National parks, Canadian, 2967a.
- Nationalism, 488.
- Nationality, American, 488.
- Native races of America, origin of, 202. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
- Naturalist, English, traveling in the West, 2084.
- Naval academy, United States, 1324; historic objects at, 2419.
- Naval aviation, 1916-1919, 973.
- Naval heritage, our, 2413.
- Naval history, 2401-2420; Revolutionary war, 718, 771. *See also* Admiralty cases, Impressment, and Sailors.
- Naval tradition, 2401.
- Naval war college, founder of, 2061.
- Navarrete's "Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de América," 46.
- Navarro y Lamarca, Carlos, 3279.
- Navigation laws. *See* Writs of assistance.
- Navigation on the St. Joseph river, 1199.
- Navigators. *See* Pilots.
- Navy, U. S., battleship Ohio, 2405; frigate Constitution, 2404; history of, 2413; leaders of, 2401; lieutenant in, 2080; Secretary of, letters, 1801-1809, 833; ships of, 2414. *See also* Naval history.
- Navy officers, biography of, 2061, 2072.
- Nazareth, Ky., 2750.
- Nazca, Peru, 244.
- Neal, John, 2558.
- Nebraska, early fur trade posts in, 995; Presbyterian church in, 2724; rainfall and the Populist party in, 2487; second chief justice of, 1944a.
- Nebraska, University of, 2800.
- Nebraska place names, 1455.
- Needlework. *See* Samplers.
- Negro antislavery leader, 1900.
- Negro Baptist church, 2669.
- Negro race question, 867.
- Negroes, collecting and publishing the records of, 105; free, in 1830, 2649; free, in 1831 to 1854, 843; freed, plans for colonization of, 1862, 887; heads of families in 1830, 2649; in Maryland, 1318; in New England, disfranchisement of, 976; in the West Indies, in the 17th century, 3364; in upper Canada before 1865, 3224; orators, 2661; Order of the Eastern Star among, 2615; school for, *see* Hampton institute.
- Nelson, C. S., 1166.
- Dan, 1692.
- J. H., 1929.
- J. P., 2006.
- John, 3254.
- Knute, 2082.
- Nemours, Col. Auguste, 3389.
- Neosho river, Kans., 1245.
- Nephrite, prehistoric use of, 266. *See also* Jade.
- Nesbit, Virginia, 1614.
- Nesbitt, Paul, 1010.
- Neshannock Presbyterian church, 2717.
- Netherlands, and the American revolution, 780.
- Nettels, Curtis, 1011.
- Nettleton, G. H., 970.
- Netzahualcóyotl, garden of, 296.
- Neutrality, during the Spanish American revolutions, 2422, 2457; policy of the Wilson administration in regard to, 2442.
- Neutrality statute, 2422.
- Nevada, ancient salt mine in, 128; antiquities, 128-130; archeological researches in, 107; "lost city" of, 129; Pueblo sites in, 129, 130.
- Nevin, H. W., 1616.
- Nevis, capture of, 1706, 3068; documents regarding, 1782-1784, 3368; English colonization of, 3363.
- New Amsterdam, first Jewish settler in, 612; founding of, 613; map of, c. 1660, 443.
- Newark, N. J., 811, 2369.
- New Britain, Conn., 1093b.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1468, 1476.
- New Brunswick, Province of, 3145, 3146.
- Newburyport, Mass., 1899.
- New Castile, conquest of, 3303.
- New Church, Emerson and the doctrines of, 2883.
- Newcomb, Henrietta, 1703.
- J. P., 1703.
- Rexford, 1060.
- Newell, J. P., 599.
- L. C., 2934, 2935.
- New England, bibliography, 26; biography, 1870; captives carried to Canada, 1677-1760, 568; chemistry in, during the colonial period, 2934; colonial history, 568-601; commerce between Surinam and, in the 18th century, 3439; disfranchisement of negroes in, 976; domestic life in, during the 17th

- century, 2626; French army in, during the American revolution, 754, 755; genealogy, 2195; historic inns of, 1368; homestead, 1374; Indian art, 217; industrialism in, 1870-1890, 2504; influence in Congress, 1870-1890, 2504; interior woodwork, colonial period, 2831; Lafayette's visits to, 755; life in, in Revolutionary times and after, 2143; manuscripts relating to the colonial history of, 594; railroad in, 2594; shipmaster of, 1877; town meeting, origin of, 573; travel through, in 1844, 465; whale fishery in, 571.
- New England boy in the forties, 1922.
- New England society of Cleveland and the Western Reserve, 1584.
- New England town, influence of, 587.
- New Englander, in Louisiana, 1282. *See also* Yankees.
- Newfoundland, 2972, 3142-3143; English expedition against, 1710, 544; fisheries, 3142; fishery dispute, 544.
- New France, 2993-3082; colonists from Picardy in, 2994; first seignior in, 3075; French places of origin of colonists in, 2994, 3007, 3040; French protests against the cession of, 1761-1762, 3002; Jesuit missions in, 3024, 3025, 3030; Jesuits and the history of, 3025; "Mémoire" of affairs in, 1749-1780, 3046; missionary martyrs of, 3047, 3055, 3061, 3069, 3082; outpost of, 3062; pioneers and pathfinders of, 3081; regime in Wisconsin and the Northwest, 701.
- New Granada, conquest of, 3289; letter of the viceroy of, 1801, 3426.
- New Hampshire, 1456-1463; country meeting houses in, 2827; local history, 9; marriages at Richmond, 1770-1784, 2379; Revolutionary pensioners of, 807; Revolutionary regiment of, 797; trip through, in 1844, 465.
- New Hampshire historical society, 9.
- New Haven, Conn., 2368.
- New Haven colony historical society, 1090, 1092.
- New Haven railroad system, 2600.
- New Iceland, Man., 3134.
- New Jersey, 1464-1486; cavalry, 102d regiment, 2417; colonial history, 618-620; commissions, civil and military, 1733-1746, 620; early Dutch houses of, 2838; first railroad in, 2585; founder of Salem, 1907; genealogical records, 2338, 2341, 2351, 2363, 2369, 2370a, 2376a, 2395; governor of, 2079; Indian sachem of, 206; Indians of, 205, 619; Lutheran churches in, 2699; medical history in the colonial period, 618; minute men of, 811; national guard, 2417; Presbyterian church at Allentown, 2718; Presbyterian church at Plainfield, 2708; Presbyterian church at Stewartville, 2730; Presbyterian church at Woodbridge, 2732; Protestant Episcopal church in Perth Amboy, 2737; Revolutionary soldiers of, 804; signer of the Declaration of independence, 1950; tea party in the Revolution, 729; troops in France during the World war, 2417.
- New Jersey historical society, 1475.
- New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, 1480.
- New Mexico, 1487-1492; archaeological explorations in, 190; archaeology and ethnology, 164; desertion of Ofiate's colony from, 699; prehistoric pottery designs from, 125; pueblo of Jemez, 204; pueblo ruins of, 120; Spanish exploration and settlement in, 17th century, 3301; Taos Indians of, 182.
- New Netherlands, commerce between New England and, 580; families, 2198; origin of, 634.
- New Orleans, La., 1280; building sites in, 1722, 683; fair, 1884-1885, 1222; Fort d'Orléans, 1720-1728, 608; journalism in, 1289; mayor of, 1858, 1283; municipal election of 1858, 1283; newspapers of, 1288; portrait painter of, 2844; premium bonds of, 1287; suit for debt in, 1770, 1297; transfer to the United States, 1803, 1696; uprising against the Reconstruction government, 1301; Ursulines in, 2682.
- New Orleans, battle of, 1814, 837, 838.
- New Orleans bi-centennial medallion, 1292.
- New Orleans "Democrat," 1288.
- New Orleans "Times," 1288.
- Newport, R. I., 1662, 1666; French fleet at, 743; landing of the French army at, 755; view of, about 1740, 599.
- Newport historical society, 1665.
- New Smyrna, Fla., 1121.
- New Spain, archbishop of, 1551-1572, 3305; conquest of, 3303; conquistadors and settlers of, 3285.
- Newspaper correspondent in the American Civil war, 926.
- Newspaper editor of San Francisco, 1061.
- Newspaper publishers, 1389.
- Newspapers, as political organs, 2495, 2496; bibliography of, 2; Cincinnati, O., 1588; colonial, *see* North Carolina gazette; Connecticut, 1093; first century of, 4; first in North Carolina, 664; Florida, 1117; Kansas, 12 a; Lancaster county (Pa.), of the '40's, 1633; New Jersey, in 1811, 1481; New Orleans, 1288; Oregon, 1846-1870, 1609, 1611; Texas, 1703; Vineland, N. J., 1466; Washington state, 1772; Wisconsin, 1840-1875, 1788. *See also* New York evening post, and New York tribune.
- New Sweden, 634, 635.
- Newtown, N. Y., 2370.
- New Wilmington, Pa., 2717.
- New world, early historical connection with the Old world, 141.
- New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, 2600.
- New York city, boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, 1512; College of the city of New York, 2799; federal procession in, 1788, 1534; founding of, 613, 617; French Canadian society in, 1505; geography, history and civics, 1499; house in which Roosevelt was born, 2115; map of, c. 1660, 443; police department of, 1514; Revolutionary campaign about, 1776, 725; views of, 1537. *See also* New Amsterdam.
- New York city hall, 1535.
- New York evening post, 2652.
- New York historical society, 1523; wax portraits in, 2837.
- New York post-graduate medical school and hospital, 2924.
- New York state, 1493-1540; admiralty cases in, 1715-1738, 2515, 2516; agricultural history, 607; Albany committee of correspondence, minutes of, 1775-1778, 712; Algonkin flint mines in, 149; anti-slavery episodes in, 870; bibliography, 26; biography, 2076, 2077; Catholic history of Rochester, 2637; colonial commissions, 1680-1772, 31, 604; colonial history, 602-617; colonial period, admiralty cases in, 2515, 2516; Commission for detecting and defeating conspiracies, minutes of, 1776-1778, 720; contribution to the Supreme court of the United

- States, 1539; Council of appointment, minutes of, 1778-1779, 720; courts and lawyers of, 2510, 2512;
- Dutch and English manorial system in, 605;
  - first Dutch minister in, 2756; first Catholic governor of, 1932; first Jewish settler in, 612; first white man in the Genesee country, 614; French expedition against the Indians in, 1687, 3079; genealogical records, 2196, 2331, 2353-2355, 2358, 2360, 2365, 2366, 2370, 2378, 2384, 2387, 2390, 2398, 2400; Indian affairs in, 1763-1765, 607; Indian burial site in, 117; Indian interpreter in the colony of, 622; Indian village site in, 159; Indian wells in, 154; Jesuit missions in, 611; Methodism in, 2703; Methodist Episcopal church of Salem, 2702; Niagara frontier of 1812, 841; Oswego state normal school, 2769; political history of, 1830-1852, 2494; practice of law in Rochester, 2517; Presbyterian church in Cortland, 2712; Presbyterian church in Dansville, 2713; Presbyterian church in Rochester, 2715; regiment in the Spanish American war, 955; religious revivals in Rochester, 2711; Revolutionary soldiers of, 805; Revolutionary sources, 712, 720; Roosevelt memorial commission, 2117; Schenectady committee of correspondence, minutes, 1775-1779, 712.
  - New York state archeological association, 149.
  - New York state historical association, 1525, 1526; index to Proceedings of, 27.
  - Nez Percés war, 985.
  - Niagara, N. Y., 1530.
  - Niagara, Fort, 841.
  - Niagara Falls in politics, 3225.
  - Niagara frontier of 1812, 841.
  - Niagara region, N. Y., 1525.
  - Nicaragua, 3343; ancient stone axe from, 326; Indians of, 263.
  - Nichol, Jean, 3110a.
  - Nicholl, John, 3366.
  - Nichols, C. J., 776.
  - Nicholson, S. D., 2083.
  - Timothy, 1196a.
  - Nickerson, C. H., 1092a.
  - Nicolay, J. G., 1177.
  - Nicolot, Que., 3176.
  - Nicoll, Rensselaer, 1533.
  - Nieto del Río, F., 3419.
  - Night schools. *See* Evening schools.
  - Ninigret's naval campaigns, 596.
  - Nivernais, France, 3007.
  - Noberasco, Filippo, 422.
  - Nobility, French Canadian family of, 3048.
  - Noelck river, B. C., 162.
  - Noel, Nova Scotia, 3148.
  - Noonan, H. C., 440.
  - Nootka Sound, Spanish capture of English ship in, 1001.
  - Nootka Sound affair, 1001, 3266, 3270, 3271.
  - Nootka Sound diplomatic discussion, 1792, 1019.
  - Nootkaland, 1020.
  - Norcross, N. W., 1365.
  - Nordenskiöld, Erland, 203, 302-305.
  - Norfolk co., Mass., 588.
  - Norlie, O. M., 2646.
  - Normal school, Michigan state, 2797; Oswego (N. Y.) state, 2769; Wisconsin state, 1384.
  - Normal schools of Wisconsin, 2787.
  - Normans in Gaspesia in the 10th century, 359. *See also* Norse discovery of America.
  - Norris, G. W., 1861.
  - Sister M. S., 2680.
  - W. A., 1366, 1367.
  - W. B., 1324.
  - Norse-American centennial, 2643.
  - Norse church in Medieval America, 144.
  - Norse discovery of America, 364, 390, 416. *See also* Vinland.
  - Norse "Mayflower," 2635.
  - Norsemen, in Gaspesia in the 10th century, 359; route from Greenland to Wineland, 383. *See also* Northmen, and Norwegians.
  - North, Lord, 759, 760.
  - North, agriculture in, 1620-1860, 2559. *See also* New England.
  - Northampton, Mass., 1380.
  - Northampton co., Pa., 2372.
  - North Attleboro, Mass., 1332.
  - North Branch, N. J., 2370a.
  - North Carolina, 1541-1558; chief justices of, 663, 1957, 2128; colonial currency, 665; colonial history, 663-666; early drama and amateur entertainment in, 2627; farmers' alliance in, 2563; first newspaper published in, 664; Moravians in, 665; Quaker contributions to education in, 2690; railroad in, 2589; senator from (W. P. Mangum), 2066; slave code of, 873; slave in, autobiography of, 866; tracts of the 18th century, 663; wills, 1760-1800, 2371.
  - North Carolina, House of burgesses, proceedings of, 663.
  - North Carolina gazette, 664.
  - North Carolina historical commission, 38, 665, 1553.
  - North Carolinian, Abraham Lincoln a, 2014.
  - North Dakota, 1559-1567; agrarian movement in, 2560; Icelandic pioneers in, 2648; Norwegian Lutheran church in, 2698.
  - North Dakota, State historical society of, 987, 1026.
  - North Dakota, University of, 2809; dean of, 2815.
  - Northend, M. H., 1368.
  - Northern Neck of Virginia, 646, 647.
  - Northern United States, agriculture in, 1620-1860, 533.
  - Northfield (Minn.) college, 2801.
  - Northmen, in America in the middle ages, 381; pre-Columbian voyages to America, 390. *See also* Norse discovery of America.
  - Northrop, Cyrus, 2821.
  - Northrup, F. D., 1605.
  - Northwest, Canadian, 3247, 3258a; explorations of a botanist in, 1824-1827, 3258; fur trade in, 3093; naval station in, 3265; Nootka Sound incident, 3266, 3270, 3271.
  - Northwest, Far, exploration in, 1807, 451; exploring expedition in, 1838-1842, 1025; historical expedition into, 1925, 987, 1026; petroglyphs in, 167.
  - Northwest, Old, British plans for occupation of, 1768-1769, 792; Clark's expedition into, during the Revolution, 1172; early emigrants to, 1023; Indian war in, *see* Scott's march to Ouatatonon; plan for development of, in 1775, 713; proposed settlements in, 1765-1767, 539.
  - Northwest coast, early relations between Hawaii and, 984; exploration and survey of, 1020; Indian attacks on maritime traders on, 1785-1806, 3264; maritime fur trade on, 999, 1000; trading voyages to, 1790-1793, 471. *See also* Nootka Sound affair, and Pacific coast.

- Northwest company of America, 451.  
 North West mounted police, 3247a, 3255.  
 Northwest passage, 437.  
 Northwest rebellion of 1885, Canadian, 3095.  
 Northwest Territory, conflict with the British in regard to the occupation of, 825; Indian hostilities in, 825; institutional history of, 980; laws of, 1014; pioneer of, 1891.  
 North-west Tribune, 1772.  
 Northwestern states, agrarian movement in, 2560; demand for the conquest of Canada in, 830; economic development of, 1416; French régime in, 701; Norse immigrant life in, 990; pioneers of, 992; Quebec fur traders in, 1768-1774, 3113; Red River trails, 1421; Swedish pioneer in, 1002; voyages of Radisson in, 444. *See also* Great Lakes country  
 Norton-Cobbet house, 1336.  
 Norwegian-American centennial, 2644.  
 Norwegian Lutheran church in North Dakota, 1564.  
 Norwegian ship "Restaurationen," 2100a.  
 Norwegians in America, 2646; emigrant's experiences, 1839, 473; immigrant life in the Northwest, 990; immigration to America, 473, 2633-2638; in the Red river valley, North Dakota, 1567; Quakers of 1825, 2637. *See also* Norsemen.  
 Norwood, Henry, 645.  
 Nour, Anne de, 3047.  
 Nourry, Emile, 15.  
 Nourse, James, 466.  
 Nouvelle-Belgique, 634. *See also* New Netherland.  
 Nova Scotia, 3147-3149; first Anglican bishop of, 3112; incident of British colonial policy in, 1719-1721, 2998; letter from, 1723, 540. *See also* Acadia.  
 Novelist, Irish American, 2108.  
 Nowak, Thea, 395.  
 Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Colombia, 3429.  
 Nullification, 855.  
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 422a.  
 Nussbaum, F. L., 819.  
 Nute, G. L., 1420-1422.  
 Nuttall, Thomas, 2084.  
 ——— Zelia, 306.  
 Nutting, H. C., 1461.  
 Nye, E. W. ("Bill"), 2893, 2894.  
 Oakleaf, J. B., 2028, 2029.  
 Oberhammer, Eugen, 423, 424, 3336.  
 Oblate missions, 3100.  
 O'Brien, A. V., 1369.  
 ——— M. J., 601, 777, 1325, 1748, 2647.  
 ——— Quin, 440.  
 ——— R. G., 3148.  
 O'Brien family, 3148.  
 Obsidian religion of Mexico, 335.  
 Oceania, prehistoric connection with America, 233, 242, 272.  
 O'Connor, Charles, 2085.  
 Odum, H. W., 1821.  
 Oetteking, Bruno, 147.  
 Officers, in the regular army, Kentucky, 1275; Revolutionary, *see* Revolutionary officers.  
 Official roster of Kansas, 1257.  
 Official titles in Ontario, 3231.  
 Officials, diplomatic, 2446. *See also* Ambassadors and Ministers.  
 Offer, R., 3303a.  
 Ogden, Utah, 977.  
 Ogilvie, Rev. John, 3089.  
 Oglethorpe, Gen. James, 678.  
 Ohio, 1568-1591; and the greenback movement, 1581; biography, 1869, 1993; early emigrants to, 1023; early newspapers of Cincinnati, 2656; fugitive slave law of, 864; Lincoln memorial in Mansfield, 2045; prehistoric mound in, 158; Presbyterian church in Sidney, 2728; presidential campaign of 1864 in, 2509; senator from and governor of, 1835. *See also* Western Reserve.  
 "Ohio," the battleship, 2405.  
 Ohio canal, 1570, 1586.  
 Ohio canal boat, last, 1573.  
 Ohio company, 1891.  
 Ohio country, early emigrants to, 1023; proposed settlements in, 1775-1767, 559. *See also* Northwest (Old), and Northwest Territory.  
 Ohio River transportation, 2604a.  
 Ohio Valley, French in, 697.  
 Oklahoma, 1592-1606; construction of the Frisco railway lines in, 2582; Du Tisne's expedition into, 1719, 705; military expedition in, 1834-1835, 991.  
 Oklahoma-Texas boundary dispute, 1594.  
 "Old Abe," story of, 1786.  
 "Old Drum," story of, 1435.  
 "Old guard," Roosevelt and, 2116.  
 Old settlers' association of Johnson county, Iowa, 1229.  
 Old settlers' association of Lawrence, Kans., 1238.  
 Old world, prehistoric relations with the New world, 109, 141, 232, 233, 242, 253, 272. *See also* Pre-Columbian voyages to America.  
 Old world background of American history, 493, 500.  
 Older, Fremont, 1061.  
 Olds, F. A., 2371.  
 ——— N. S., 611.  
 Oliphant, J. O., 1760, 1766, 1772, 1773.  
 Oliver, E. H., 3261.  
 Olsen, M. E., 2743.  
 Olympia narrow-gauge railroad, 2598.  
 "Omaha," Missouri river steamboat, 1217.  
 O'Malley, C. J., 1370.  
 Ona Indians, 291.  
 Oñate's colony, 699.  
 Oneida co., N. Y., 1514a.  
 Oneidas, 1518.  
 O'Neil, Marion, 1012.  
 O'Neill, Scannell, 2166.  
 Onondaga historical association, 622.  
 Onondaga Indian councils, 622.  
 Ontario, Province of, 3205-3246; attempt by the lieutenant-governor to act as chancellor, 3233; French emigrés colony in, 1798, 3245; fugitive slaves from the United States in, 3223; historical societies in, 3226; Icelandic settlement in, 3134; in fiction, 3219; Mennonite settlement in, 3227; Methodism in, 3229; official titles in, 3231; political exiles from, 1838, 3242; teachers who served in the Great war, 3135. *See also* Upper Canada.  
 Ontario historical society, 3216, 3226.  
 Ontario hydroelectric commission, 3225.  
 Open door policy, 2428.  
 Opera in New York, 2016.  
 Oppenheim, Samuel, 612.  
 "Oraton," 206.



- Orator, a Boston, 1904.  
 Orators, negro, 2861.  
 Orchard, W. C., 148.  
 Orchardist, 1874.  
 Orchestra, Chicago symphony, 2918; Philadelphia symphony, 2919; St. Louis symphony, 2915.  
 Orcutt, W. T., 1423.  
 Order of the Eastern Star, 2615.  
 Ordinance making powers of the president, 2478.  
 Ordnance, Confederate, 583.  
 Oregon, 1607-1615; biography, 2188; frontier days, 977; government publications relating to, 25; history test, 507; newspapers of, 1848-1870, 2651; pioneer road builder of, 1844.  
 Oregon, Superintendent of public instruction, 508.  
 Oregon boundary dispute, 1018.  
 Oregon country, exploration and survey of, 1020; exploration in, 451, 461; Finlay's journal concerning, 1012; Hudson's Bay company steamer in, 982; Indian massacre in, 1856, 1006; pioneer days in, 1006, 1008; Sheridan in, 1006; Wilkes' exploring expedition in, 1025. *See also* Nootka Sound affair, Northwest coast, and Pacific Northwest.  
 Oregon trail, 1013.  
 O'Reilly, Alexandro, 1278.  
 Organ manufacture in Quebec, 3169.  
 Orista Indians, 680.  
 Orleans, Mass., 2345.  
 Ornament, dress. *See* Shoe buckles.  
 Ornament, Maya, *see* Jades, Maya; prehistoric, 276, 281. *See also* Decoration.  
 Orr's Island, Me., 1315.  
 Ortega, Angel, 425.  
 Osage Indians, 179, 197, 1438.  
 Osage war, 1837, 1437.  
 Osborn, H. F., 2117.  
 — N. G., 1093.  
 Osborn farm, 1381.  
 Osborne, G. L., 1167.  
 Osgood, F. S., 2247.  
 Osgoode, William, 3156.  
 Osler, Sir William, 2980.  
 Ostby, Harald, 2630.  
 Ostrander, A. B., 1804.  
 Ostria Gutiérrez, A., 3400.  
 Oswego council, 1518.  
 Oswego movement in education, 2769.  
 Oswego state normal school, 2769.  
 Otey, J. H., 931.  
 Otis, I. L., 1527.  
 — James, 2386.  
 — P. A., 2918.  
 Oto Indians, 213, 1260.  
 Ottawa, Ont., 3207; parish of St. Anne, 3238; public archives at, 2964; Women's Canadian historical society of, 3214.  
 Oudschans Dentz, Fred, 3380.  
 Outcalt, John, 1062.  
 Outdoor life in Connecticut, 1093.  
 Ouatennon, Gen. Charles Scott's march to, 1791, 1196a, 1205.  
 Outlaw band, 1547.  
 Overland journeys, to California, in the 1840's, 453, 458, 463, 464, 1044, 1071, 1074, 1716; to the Pacific, Canadian, 3126.  
 Overland mail service to California, 2601. *See also* Pony express.  
 Overland route to California, 1043, 2597.  
 Overland trail, diary of, 1849, 458.  
 Oviedo y Valdés, G. F. de, 373.  
 Owens, C. M., 1805.  
 Owsley, F. L., 915, 916.  
 Oxford British history for school use, 487.  
 Oxford co., Ont., 3243.  
 Pacific area, struggle for, 1869-1925, 3464.  
 Pacific coast, British naval defense on, 3265; overland journeys to, *see* Overland journeys to California. *See also* Canadian Pacific railway.  
 Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 52.  
 Pacific Islands, general, 3464; Hawaiian, 3465-3468; Philippines, 3469-3473.  
 Pacific naval station, British Columbia, 3265.  
 Pacific Northwest, exploring expedition in, 1841, 1025; history of, 1613; petroglyphs in, 167. *See also* Northwest (Far), Northwest coast, and Oregon country.  
 Pacific railway issue in politics prior to the Civil war, 2505.  
 Pacific states, government publications relating to, 24.  
 Pacifique, *Rév. Père*, 3193.  
 Page, Samuel, 2581.  
 — T. N., 1818.  
 — W. H., 1821, 2087-2092.  
 "Pageant of America," 491.  
 Pageants, historical, 67; of Arkansas, 1040; of North Carolina, 1555.  
 Paget, Harold, 579.  
 Paine, R. D., 973, 1877.  
 — Thomas, 2093-2095, 2558.  
 Painting, founder of the art in America, 2847.  
 Paintings, prehistoric, 257.  
 Palacios, Alberto, 3399a.  
 Palatine district in New York, 1518.  
 Palatine immigration, 2640.  
 Palau y Dulcet, Antonio, 16.  
 Palestine colony in Michigan, 1387.  
 Pallen, C. B., 84.  
 Palmer, Alice Freeman, 2822.  
 Palmetto flag, 1210.  
 Palomo, Marcelo Pascual, 426.  
 Paltsits, V. H., 613.  
 Pammel, L. H., 1230.  
 Panabaker, D. N., 3227.  
 Panama, 3343.  
 Panama canal, 3345, 3346; U. S. government publications relating to, 24.  
 Panama canal department, 2403.  
 Panama canal tolls, 2442.  
 Panama canal zone, 3343.  
 Pan American conferences, 3278.  
 Pan Americanism, 2428, 3276-3278, 3280.  
 "Panay" the ship, 1371.  
 Panhuys, L. C. van, 307.  
 Pannier, Jacques, 1845.  
 Pape, T., 2323.  
 Paper money, 2609. *See also* Greenback movement.  
 Papineau, L. J., and his times, 3133.  
 Paraguay, Jesuit missions in, 1626-1627, 3303a;  
 Swiss pioneer physician of, 3444.  
 Parallel, the forty-ninth, 1018.  
 Páramos, J. G., 427.

- Paraná, Brazil, 305.  
 Parana river, 292.  
 Parfleche decoration, 220.  
 Paris, France, archives of, 43.  
 Parish, J. C., 85.  
 Parish Grove, Ind., 1187.  
 Parishes, Louisiana, 1294, 1300.  
 Park, Lawrence, 2096, 2097.  
 Park, Clifty Falls state, Ind., 1189; Helmick, Ore., 1614. *See also* National parks.  
 Parker, A. C., 149, 1528.  
 — C. C., 3228.  
 — James, 2290.  
 — Thomas, 589.  
 — W. B., 1719.  
 — W. D., 2098.  
 — W. N., 2098.  
 — W. T., 1489.  
 Parker family, 2290.  
 Parkerford, Pa., 2373.  
 Parkinson, B. L., 2790.  
 Parkman, Francis, 62, 1013.  
 Parks, W. A., 149a.  
 Parks, national. *See* National parks.  
 Parliament buildings at Montreal, burning of, 1849, 3091.  
 Parliamentary librarian of Canada, 3123.  
 Parmalee, Elisha, 1757.  
 Parra-Pérez, Carlos, 3319.  
 Parris, Col. Alexander, 672.  
 Parris Island, S. C., 672.  
 Parrish, Dillwyn, 2291.  
 — Joseph, 2291.  
 Parrish family, 2291.  
 Parry, M. S., 1645.  
 Parsons, E. C., 204.  
 — Francis, 2101a.  
 Parson's brigade of Texas cavalry, 934.  
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.  
 Party, government by, 2506.  
 Passavant, Dettmar, 1646.  
 Passenger ships to California in 1849, 1074.  
 Passy press, Franklin's, 1913.  
 Pastells, Pablo, 3473.  
 Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers, 575.  
 Pastorius, F. D., 2761.  
 Patagonia, antiquities of, 264.  
 Patriotic and hereditary societies, 2197. *See also* American legion, Daughters of the American revolution, Society of the Cincinnati, and Sons of the American revolution.  
 Patriots, Revolutionary, 1991, 1999, 2001.  
 Patriots' day celebration, 746.  
 Pattee, F. L., 2881.  
 Patterson, J. K., 2823.  
 — L. H., 1950.  
 Patterson family, 2292, 2575.  
 Patton, J. S., 1981.  
 Pawnee Indians, 226; villages in Kansas, 1260.  
 Payne, J. S., 1085.  
 Payne co., Okla., 1599.  
 Payne family, 2195.  
 Peabody, George, 2099, 2100.  
 — J. P., 2895.  
 Peabody, Mass., 1381.  
 Peace, international, 2437; terms following the close of the Seven years' war, 663; William Penn and, 2101.  
 Peace of Utrecht, 544.  
 Peace of Versailles, 1783, 2423.  
 Peaks, Colorado, 1083.  
 Peale, C. W., 2845, 2846.  
 Pearce, H. J., 2984.  
 Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 3467.  
 Pears, T. C., 1647.  
 Pearson, B. F., 917.  
 — E. J., 2600.  
 — Le Roy, 1944.  
 Pearson family, 1354.  
 Pease, T. C., 845, 1014, 1168.  
 Peck, J. M., 2668.  
 — Ludella, 2872.  
 — S. L., 2662.  
 — Thomas, 3242.  
 Peck family, 2293.  
 Peckham, E. L., 1218.  
 Pector, Desiré, 3343.  
 Pedrick, W. E., 778.  
 Peeke, H. L., 1585.  
 Peel, Paul, 2980.  
 Peerson, Cleng, 2100a.  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 2958.  
 — J. B., 467.  
 Pekari, M. A., 2681.  
 Pelham, Peter, 2847.  
 Pembina, Minn., 1421, 1424.  
 Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la, 1063.  
 Penal colonies in French Guiana, 3443.  
 Penard, T. E., 3439, 3440.  
 Pencils, 785.  
 Penn, William, 623, 625, 2101, 2689; first charter of, 631; plan for obtaining settlers for his colony, 632, 633.  
 Penn charter, 1627.  
 Penn wampum belts, 218.  
 Penn's "Frame of government," 621.  
 Penniman, J. H., 2030.  
 Pennsylvania, 1616-1656; agent of the colony, in England, 1757-1767, 629; artist of, 2841; author of, 2890, 2891; bibliography, 26; biography, 1858, 1911, 1923, 1931, 1949, 2064a, 2124, 2129; Catholic sisterhood in, 2680; colonial history, 621-633; Confederate invasion of, 918 (*see also* Gettysburg campaign); Crèvecoeur's travels in, 454; Dutch document concerning, in the 17th century, 632; early high schools in, 2793; election of 1864 in, 2488; first masonic lodges in, 2620; freemasons in, 2624; genealogical records, 2352, 2356, 2372-2375; Indian interpreter in the colony of, 622; Indian wars in, 1763-1783, 1742; Lutheran church in Philadelphia, 2700; Lycoming county medical society, 2931; medical development in, 2925; Mennonite emigration to, 624; migration of Quakers to Virginia from, 654; national guard, 1641; Penn's first charter, 631; Philadelphia symphony orchestra, 2919; Pittsburgh synod of the Lutheran church, 2697; place names, 1629; Presbyterian churches in, 2709, 2717, 2721, 2722, 2731; Protestant Episcopal churches in Philadelphia, 2734, 2739; public school bonded debt of, 2781; railroad in, 2607; Reformed churches in, 2740-2742; road policy of, 2601; settlement of the northwestern part, 2717; settlement of Welsh Quakers in, 2692; slavery in, 861; temperance movement in, 2633; travel in, in 1822, 459; unicameral legislatures, in 1776-1790, 2538.

- Pennsylvania, New Jersey society of, 1480.  
 Pennsylvania settlers in the Shenandoah Valley, 1754.  
 Pennsylvania state college, 2824.  
 Penny, *Capt. John*, 580.  
 Penrose family, 2294.  
 Pensacola Bay, Fla., 682.  
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 804, 807, 808.  
 Pereyra, Carlos, 428, 3280, 3304, 3337, 3401, 3428.  
 Pérez de Oliva, Ferdinand, 355a.  
 Pérez-Gómez, José, 3429.  
 Periodicals, Connecticut, 1093; Quebec, 3173. *See also* Magazines.  
 Perkins, A. L., 1703.  
 — E. W., 1926.  
 — George, 1586.  
 — Matthew, 1336.  
 Pernambuco, Dutch West India company's conquests at, 3410.  
 Perrault, Antonio, 3111.  
 Perrin, P. G., 2884.  
 Perrine, E. D., 2330a.  
 — F. S., 991.  
 Perry, A. C., 2295.  
 — Armstrong, 1750.  
 — Bliss, 1818.  
 — E. R., 2295.  
 — S. K., 2482a.  
 Perry family, 2295.  
 "Perry's victory on Lake Erie," 839.  
 Persecution, religious. *See* Religious persecution.  
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 2737.  
 Peru, 3445-3456; antiquities of, 243-245, 265, 279, 302, 304, 320, 324, 325, 328, 339, 348b; civil wars of, 1544-1548, 3290; food animals of, 251; Inca civilization of, 295; last wars of the Incas against the Spanish, 3287a; liberator of, 3320; Spanish conquest of, 3286, 3287a, 3288, 3291, 3293; under the Incas, 3294.  
 Peter, M. P. C., 2158.  
 Petersburg, Va., battle of, 1865, 889.  
 Petersburg campaign, 1865. *See* Crater battle.  
 Peterson, Frederick, 2071.  
 — I. L., 964.  
 Petroglyphs, in the Columbia river, 167; Maya, 340, 341; prehistoric, 161, 162. *See also* Inscribed rocks, and Rocks, sculptured.  
 Pettit, Charles, 2846.  
 Pez, Andrés de, 682.  
 Phelan, J. D., 2183.  
 Phelps, E. J., 2101a.  
 Phi Beta Kappa, early members of, 1757.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., and the embargo, 1808, 1652; building used by the Bank of the United States in, 2832; Carpenters' company of the city and county of, 741; Christ church, 2739; city cavalry, 1626; convention of 1787, 814; early landowners and citizens of, 2375; freemasons in, 2624; Free produce association of Friends of, 1624; Friends in, 1745-1746, 626; historic sites in, 1618; Independence building and square, 1634; Lutheran church in, 2700; minister of the Society of Friends in, 2764; monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1745-1746, 626; Presbyterian churches in, 2721, 2722; Protestant Episcopal churches in, 2734, 2739; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in, 2680; symphony orchestra, 2919.  
 Philadelphia and Columbia railroad of 1834, 2607.  
 Philanthropist, 2099, 2100.  
 Philanthropy and social welfare, 2631-2634. *See also* American society for ameliorating the condition of the Jews, and Charitable institutions.  
 Philbrick, M. S., 2665.  
 Philhower, C. A., 619.  
 Philippine Islands, 3169, 3473; battle of Manila, 1898, 952; government publications relating to, 24; insurrection of 1898, *see* Aguinaldo's capture; map of, c. 1660, 443. *See also* Manila ransom.  
 Phillips, H. K., 1751.  
 Philipson, David, 1940.  
 Phillips, C. A., 3283.  
 — Frederick, 1557.  
 — G. B., 309, 310.  
 — P. C., 1454.  
 — U. B., 852.  
 — Wendell, 1830.  
 Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 183, 204.  
 Philosophers, 2858.  
 Philosophy, American political, 2465.  
 Phinzy family, 2297.  
 Phinney, A. H., 429, 1120.  
 Phinney family, 2286.  
 Phipps, Helen, 3338.  
 Photoplays, historical, 93.  
 Physician, Brazilian, 3405; Confederate, 2103; First native-born California, 1056; Paraguayan, 3444; Peruvian, 3448; pioneer American woman, 1971, 1972.  
 Piasa bird, 1161.  
 Picardy, France, colonists in New France from, 2994, 3040.  
 Pickering, Timothy, 2102, 2451.  
 Pictorial chronicle of American history, 486, 491; battles of Trenton and Princeton, 778; history of California, 1046; life of Abraham Lincoln, 2042.  
 Picture of "Perry's victory on Lake Erie," 839.  
 Pictures, American history, 504; in the Public archives of Canada, 2966; of Brazilian scenes in 1636 to 1644, 3414; of North American Indians, 3251; of the presidents of the United States, 1814; oldest picture of South American Indians, 329.  
 Pier, A. S., 1906.  
 Pierce, B. L., 86, 509.  
 — Franklin, 1829; loyalty of, 929.  
 Piercot family, 3001.  
 Pierson, J. L., 2089.  
 Pike, Z. M., 468.  
 Pilcher, L. S., 2959.  
 Pilgrims, 574-579.  
 Pillsbury, J. E., 3391.  
 Pilots, early Danish, 399; early Spanish, 406.  
 Pineda, M. A., 2160.  
 Pining, Diderik, 399.  
 Pioneer American woman physician, 1971, 1972.  
 Pioneer associations of Rochester, N. Y., 1507.  
 Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, 1225.  
 Pioneer life, in Illinois, 1141; in Iowa, 1221, 1224; in Kansas, 1246; in Missouri, 1448; in Oklahoma, 1596, 1600; in the Oregon country, 1006, 1008; in Wisconsin, 1777; on the western plains, 1016.  
 Pioneer schools, of Illinois, 2786; of Indiana, 2792.  
 Pioneers, Colorado, 1080, 1086; Illinois, 1162, 1165; Illinois women, 1167; in the Oregon country, 1764; Iowa, 1219; Kansas, 1238, 1244; Kentucky, 1264; North Dakota, 1559, 1560; Ohio, 1582; of the Northwest, 992; state of Washington, 1760, 1764, 1766; Wisconsin, 1794, 1795.

- Pioneers, Society of California, 1074.  
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1202.  
 Pipes, Indian, 160, 170.  
 Piracy, in the Gulf of Mexico, 1816-1823, 1291. *See also* Buccaneers, and Corsairs.  
 Pitcher, C. A., 1529.  
 — T. G., 1202a.  
 Pitollet, Camille, 368.  
 Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1723.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., fifteenth ward, 1637; Lafayette's visit to, 1623; National guard, 1641; old glass works in, 1647; synod of the Evangelical Lutheran church, 1621; Washington Crossing bridge, 1625.  
 Pittsfield, Ill., 1177.  
 Pizarro, Francisco, 3286, 3288.  
 — Gonzalo, 3288, 3291.  
 — Hernando, 3288.  
 — Juan, 3288.  
 Pizarros, conquest of Peru by, 3291.  
 Place, C. A., 2840.  
 Place names, in Alabama, 1027; Nebraska, 1455; New Jersey, 1484; Oxford county, Ont., 3243; Pennsylvania, 1629; of Prince Edward Island, 3151. *See also* Names, geographical.  
 Plainfield, N. J., 2708.  
 Plains, life on the, 1860-1868, 1016.  
 Plains Indians, 215, 220.  
 Plainville, Mass., 1332.  
 Plamondon, Antoine, 3158.  
 Plant contents of adobe bricks, 1052.  
 Plantation overseer, the Southern, 860.  
 Plantation system in the South, 852.  
 Plantations, agricultural development of, 2566; Louisiana, French period, 692, 1302; Louisiana, slavery on, 872.  
 Plants. *See* Botany.  
 Plate, Johanne, 11.  
 Platt, C. A., 1818.  
 Pleistocene, American, 119.  
 Plueneke, H. E., 1703.  
 Plum City, Wis., 169.  
 Plumb, John, 1231.  
 Plumer, William, 1282.  
 Plummer, W. C., 1648.  
 Plymouth, Mass., Pilgrim memorial fountain, 576; settlement at, contemplated before 1620, 577; vital records, 1771-1773, 2376.  
 Plymouth, Vt., 1724, 1728, 1883.  
 Plymouth colony, 574-579; boundary line, 1332; deeds, 2190, 2191.  
 Poage, F. R., 2878.  
 — G. R., 1169.  
 Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, 157.  
 Poe, E. A., 2896-2902.  
 Poet, in Indiana, 2905; Massachusetts, 1882; of western Pennsylvania, 1858; southern, 2889.  
 Poetry, German, America in, 457.  
 Poets, Canadian, 2968.  
 Point Lookout, Md., Union prison at, 899.  
 Polar regions, 448. *See also* Arctic exploration.  
 Pole Cat Springs Indian agency, 1030.  
 Police, Canadian Royal Northwest mounted, 3247a, 3255.  
 Police. *See* Sheriff.  
 Police department of New York city, 1514.  
 Polignac, Gen. C. J. de, 903.  
 Polignac memorandum, 1828, 2452.  
 Political administration, colonial period, 548.  
 Political affairs. *See* Public affairs.  
 Political animosities before the Civil war, 847.  
 Political awakening in the Philippines, 3471.  
 Political biography, 1835-1838, 1855, 1859-1862, 1871, 1878, 1880, 1897, 2050, 2066, 2137.  
 Political campaigns. *See* Presidential campaigns and elections.  
 Political eclipse of President Jefferson, 1977.  
 Political economy in the college curriculum, 2776.  
 Political evolution of Spanish America, 3272.  
 Political exiles from Ontario, 1838, 3242.  
 Political history, Connecticut, 1093; during the period following the Civil war, 2485; Massachusetts, 1824-1848, 2493; New York state, 1830-1858, 2494; of Garfield's administration, 928; of Hayes's administration, 940; of Roosevelt and his times, 1898-1918, 2113; of the antebellum South, 846; of the colony of New York, 607; of the United States, outline for, 496.  
 "Political history of the United States, 1492-1928," 483.  
 "Political history of the United States, 1829-1925," 489.  
 Political institutions, American, 2530.  
 Political organization, of the Mayas, 342; of the Plains Indians, 215.  
 Political parties, anti-Catholic, 2497; government by, 2506. *See also* American party, Democratic party, Populist party, Republican party, and Whig party.  
 Political philosophy, American, 2465; of the Puritans, 587. *See also* State rights.  
 Political rivalry of Jefferson and Hamilton, 822.  
 Political theory, Revolutionary period, 816.  
 Political thought, German American, 2498.  
 Politics, 2486-2509; convergence of Lincoln and Douglas in, 2026; frontiersman in, 821; Kansas, 1248, 1255; Kentucky, 1265; liberal movements in, 2493; New Orleans, in 1858, 1283; North Carolina, 2066; Pacific railway issue in, 854; Pennsylvania, 1620; Revolutionary period, 732, 793, 816; Virginia, preceding the Civil war, 2137. *See also* Know-nothingism, Nullification, and Populism.  
 Politics, Canadian, 1855-1856, 3102; Niagara Falls in, 3225.  
 Politics, government and law, 2421-2556.  
 Politics and government, in the Confederacy, *see* State rights; in the 1860's, 845; Iowa, 1211; Kentucky, 1274; Maryland, colonial period, 638; Massachusetts, colonial period, 585; Missouri, 1444; Tennessee, 1685; Virginia, colonial period, 659, 660.  
 Politics and government, in Canada, 2964, 3124, 3216; French period, 3049, 3050.  
 Polk, J. K., 1829; correspondence of, 856, 860.  
 Polke, William, 1003.  
 Pollard, A. F., 488.  
 Pollitt, M. H., 2823.  
 Pollock, I. F., 2547.  
 — I. L., 2546.  
 Polynesia, prehistoric migrations to America from, 253.  
 Pompton Plains, N. J., 2376a.  
 Ponce de Leon, Juan, 387.  
 Poncho, origin of, 201a.

- Pony express, 1064-1066; rider of, 1064.  
 Poor whites of the ante-bellum South, 846.  
 Pope Pius IX, 3418.  
 Popul Vuh, 315.  
 Population, 2635-2659; in colonial Connecticut, 601; in colonial New York, 603; Maryland, colonial period, 638; Mennonite, in colonial Pennsylvania, 624; westward movement of, 1700. *See also* Huguenot emigrations, Immigration, Poor whites, and Race elements.  
 Populism in Kansas, 1255.  
 Populist party, in Kansas, 2500; in Nebraska, 2487.  
 Porcher, F. P., 2103.  
 Port Dover, Lake Erie, 3009.  
 Port Gamble, Wash., 1758.  
 Port Hope, Ont., 3229.  
 Port Royal, S. C., Spanish settlement of, 670, 671, 680.  
 Porteous, L. L., 39.  
 ——— L. M., 1297-1299.  
 Porter, Augustus, 1531.  
 ——— H. A., 2758.  
 ——— K. H., 2547.  
 ——— P. A., 1530.  
 ——— W. S. ("O. Henry"), 2903.  
 Porter family, 1787.  
 Portland, Ore., 977, 1613.  
 Portneuf, Chevalier de, 3236.  
 Porto Rico, 3385, 3386; American rule in, 1899-1924, 3385; map of, c. 1660, 443; U. S. government publications relating to, 24.  
 Portrait painters, 2844-2846; (Sargent) 2849-2853. *See also* Miniaturists.  
 Portraits, by Gilbert Stuart, 2855; in the New Jersey historical society, 1475; of John Hancock, 1948; portrait of Thomas Jefferson, 1985. *See also* Miniatures.  
 Portraiture, cameo, 2899; wax, 2837.  
 Portugal, American minister to, 2451; minister to the United States from, 1816-1820, 2422; possessions in America, *see* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.  
 Portuguese, cartographers, 376; discovery and exploration, 399; in the conquest of New Granada, 3289; Jews in the United States, Guiana, and the West Indies, 532; settlement in Illinois, 1169.  
 Portolans, 383.  
 Posey co., Ind., 1202a.  
 Posnansky, Arthur, 311-312a.  
 Post, L. F., 1675.  
 Post office of the Confederacy, 880.  
 Post offices in New Jersey in 1811, 1481.  
 Postal service, Canadian, 2974; of British Columbia, 1849-1871, 3263. *See also* Mail service, and Pony express.  
 Pothorst, Hans, 399.  
 Potier de Courcy family, 3078.  
 Pottawattonie Indians, 1003, 1260; mill operated for the use of, 1207; mission to, 1227.  
 Potters, early Vermont, 1906a; Pennsylvania, 2064a.  
 Potter, ancient Peruvian, 339; Arikara, 181; early Rhode Island, 1659; Indian, 150, 151, 279, 283; prehistoric, 125, 148, 244; Pueblo, 183; Uhle collections of, 279.  
 Poucher, J. W., 1503a.  
 Poullot, J. C., 3052.  
 Pound, Louise, 2910.  
 Powder. *See* Gunpowder.  
 Powel, M. E., 1666.  
 Powell, H. F., 1316.  
 ——— W. H., 839.  
 Powell's "Perry's victory on Lake Erie," 839.  
 Powers, S. L., 1822.  
 ——— W. H., 2084.  
 Pownalborough, Me., 1307.  
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1009, 1781.  
 Prairie Grove, battle of, 1862, 891a.  
 Prat, Louis, 3053.  
 Pratt, J. H., 965, 1554.  
 ——— J. W., 830, 840.  
 Preacher, a Massachusetts, 1881. *See also* Religious biography.  
 Pre-Columbian voyages to America, 359, 381, 390, 396, 399-401, 434. *See also* Norse discovery of America.  
 Prehistoric carvings, 2992. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Prehistoric peoples. *See* Man, prehistoric.  
 Premium bonds, 1287.  
 Presbyterian church, 2707-2732; and education, 2714; in Canada, 1875-1925, 3130; in Illinois, 1174, 1175; in Indiana, 1188; Irish preachers and educators in, 2727; schism in, 1837-1870, 2710.  
 Prescott, W. H., 2904.  
 President, U. S., influence in determining military policy, 2420; ordinance making powers of, 2478.  
 "President of the United States for a day," 849.  
 President's flag, 524.  
 Presidential campaign, Greeley's, 1809; of 1828, 2496; of 1832, 2495; of 1860, 1214; of 1864 in Ohio, 1591.  
 Presidential candidate in 1888, 2499.  
 Presidential election, of 1824-1825, 2489; of 1864, in Pennsylvania, 2488.  
 Presidents of the United States, biographies, for children, 1817, 1823; boyhoods of, 1814; Buffalo and, 1538.  
 Press, Franklin's Passy, 1913; of the French in the American revolution, 743.  
 Prestage, Edgar, 3410.  
 Preston, C. H., 2298.  
 ——— H. W., 1667.  
 Preston family, 2298.  
 Preuss, K. T., 313, 313a, 3430.  
 Prevost, Sir George, 3104.  
 Price, G. V., 87.  
 ——— Henry, 2620.  
 ——— J. M., 3255.  
 ——— Sterling, 1440, 2104.  
 Prices in the Confederacy, 922.  
 Priest, G. F., 1964.  
 Prince Edward Island, 3150-3151.  
 "Princess Royal," English ship, 1001.  
 Princeton, battle of, 1777, 778.  
 Princeton, Ind., 1193.  
 Princeton, W. Va., 1776.  
 Princeton university, 2806; department of art and archaeology, 2067; president of, 2186.  
 Pringle, Robert, 609.  
 Printer, an early, 1951; Franklin as a, 1918.  
 Printing, 2651-2656; early American, bibliography of, 26; Franklin's press at Passy, 1913; in Canada, the first, 3035; in early Vermont, 1727; presses of the French fleet in the American revolution, 743. *See also* Journalism, Newspapers, and Periodicals.



- Printing office, Government, 2531.  
 Prisons, Civil war, Federal, 899; at Fort Delaware, 899; Point Lookout, Md., 899. *See also* Imprisonment.  
 Private schools in the colonies, 554.  
 Privateering during the South American struggle for independence, 2422.  
 Privateers, Connecticut Revolutionary, 771; French, during the American revolution, 769. *See also* Corsairs.  
 Privy council, 537, 538; as a judicial tribunal, 2973.  
 Prize cases, 2516.  
 Prize essays, Texas history, 1703.  
 Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2333; South Carolina, 1764-1771, 2388; Tennessee, 1692.  
 Procession to celebrate adoption of the Constitution, 1534.  
 Proctor, J. C., 1901.  
 Professor of English, first in Canada, 3117.  
 Prohibition, in early Wisconsin, 1790; origin of, 2632. *See also* Antisaloon league, Temperance movement, and Womans' Christian temperance union.  
 Propaganda, during the American revolution, 780, 781; World war, 1519.  
 Proprietors of the Northern Neck, 646, 647.  
 Protestant church, in Connecticut, 1093; in Curaçao, 3379.  
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2733-2739; in Kansas, 1249; missionary bishop in Wisconsin, in 1838, 1784.  
 Protestant minister in Quebec, prosecution for assumption of office, 1803, 3194a.  
 Protestant missionary, early, 1420.  
 Providence, American trust in, 519; Jefferson's belief in, 519.  
 Providence, R. I., First Baptist church in, 1663.  
 Province House, Boston, 1383.  
 Provincetown, Mass., 2377.  
 Prowell, G. R., 918.  
 Prud'homme, L. A., 3025, 3054, 3259a.  
 Prussing, E. E., 2161.  
 Public affairs from 1842 to 1846, 856.  
 Public debt. *See* Debt, public.  
 Public finance in Revolutionary Virginia, 764.  
 Public health movement, 1093. *See also* Sanitation.  
 Public lands, Pennsylvania, 1655a; Virginia, 1738. *See also* Land.  
 Public libraries in Connecticut, 1093.  
 Public opinion, English, on the American civil war, 874.  
 Public record office, British, 544.  
 Public school debt of Pennsylvania, 2781.  
 Public schools, administration of, 2770; of Columbia, S. C., 2790. *See also* Free schools.  
 Public works, 2582-2607; Pennsylvania, 1648.  
 Publication society, American Baptist, 2654.  
 Publishers, Illinois, 1943; Massachusetts, 1882; newspaper, 1389.  
 Publishing, 2651-2656. *See also* Periodicals.  
 Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., 164, 190.  
 Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 129.  
 Pueblo of Jemez, 204.  
 Pueblos, 204; civilization, Central American origin of, 345; pottery making, 183; prehistoric sites, 129, 130; ruins, 120.  
 Purdue university, 2804.  
 Purifoy, John, 919-921.  
 Puritan, a fresh defense of, 582; the foremost, 586.  
 Puritan baiters, 584.  
 Puritan colonies, capitalistic and socialistic tendencies in, 569.  
 Puritans, heritage of, 587; in the colony of Maryland, 640.  
 Putnam, G. G., 1371.  
 — G. H., 1972.  
 — Harrington, 2523.  
 — Herbert, 35.  
 — Israel, 1824.  
 — Ruth, 1972.  
 Putnam co., Ind., 1196a.  
 Putnam co., N. Y., 2378.  
 Putnam co., Tenn., 1689.  
 Pyle, Howard, 2848.  
 Pynchon, William, 590.  
 Quaise, M. M., 468, 853, 1400, 1709, 2579.  
 Quaker schools, 2788.  
 Quakerism in North Carolina, 2690.  
 Quakers, biographical sketches of, 2689; contributions to education in North Carolina, 2690; eminent, 623; French, in America, 1845; in Virginia, imprisonment of, 1662, 1731; migration from Pennsylvania to Virginia, 1738, 654; Norwegian, 2637. *See also* Friends, Society of.  
 Quarles, R. T., 1688.  
 Quarrels, political, 847.  
 Quayle, W. A., 2762, 2763.  
 Quebec, Arnold's expedition to, 1775, 786.  
 Quebec (City), celebrations of the accessions of British sovereigns in, 3197; chamber of commerce of, 3199, 3200; English school in, 1792, 3170; fire brigade in, 1836, 3196; fires in, during the French period, 3065; founder of, 3036; French trading ship at, 1772, 3116; harbor masters of, during French period, 3064; in the French period, 3023, 3035, 3064, 3067, 3076; in the spring of 1660, 3076; Mother superior of the hospital of, 1652-1663, 3023; printing in, 1759, 3035; road to Montreal from, 3162; social life in old, 3182.  
 Quebec, College of, 3025.  
 Quebec, Province of, 3152-3204; archives of, 3198; archivist, report of, 1924-1925, 3194; bench and bar of, 3161; block house in, 766; chief justices of, 3156; Commission des monuments historiques, Dominican Sisters of, 3166; first seignior of, 3075; French period, *see* New France; fur traders, 1763-1774, 3113; legislators of, 1764-1791, 3157; missionaries in, in the French period, 3012; old churches of, 3153; parishes of, 3183; Protestant minister tried for assumption of office, 1803, 3194a; Protestant registers of births, marriages, etc., 1759-1768, 3201; rebellion of 1837, 3101 (*see also* Papineau and his times); religious monopoly in, 3194a; roads in, 3162, 3163; 17th century inhabitants of, 3070, 3071, 3074, 3078.  
 Quebec, siege of, 1759-1760, 566 (*see also* St. Lawrence expedition of 1759); sieges of, 1629, 1690, 1759, 3001; sieges of, British régime, 3114; sieges of, French régime, 2999; Wolfe's capture of, 106.  
 Quebec, Société de géographie de, 449.  
 Quebec act, 3094.  
 Queen Anne's war, expedition against Canada, 1710, 544.

- Queen Charlotte Islands, 3240.  
 Queen Victoria, 1935.  
 Queens, borough of, N. Y., 1512.  
 Queens Village, N. Y., Lloyd Manor of, 617a.  
 Quetzalcoatl, 348.  
 Quichés, religion of, 315.  
 Quincy, Edmund, 2105.  
 Quincy, Ill., 1171.  
 Quincy, Mass., 1372.  
 Quipus, Peruvian, 302, 304.  
 Quisenberry, A. C., 1275.  
 Quit rent rolls, Virginia, 661.  
 Quidman, J. A., 2106.  
 Quivira, exploration of, 3301.  
  
 Rabasa, Emilio, 3339.  
 Rabb, K. M., 88, 1201.  
 Rabbits in Indian mythology, 195.  
 Raber, Charles, 1016.  
 Race elements, 2635-2650; Missouri, 1432; North Carolina, 1551; North Dakota, 1567; Texas, 1701, 1703; Virginia, 1748; Wisconsin, 1782. *See also* Bohemians, Dutch, Finns, Irish, Japanese, Jews, Negroes, Norwegians, Portuguese, Swedes, and Swiss.  
 Race question, negro, 867.  
 Races in Canada, English and French, 2990.  
 Radisson, P. E., voyages of, 444.  
 Radnor, Pa., 2692.  
 Rahway, N. J., 1482.  
 Ralley, W. E., 1276.  
 Railroad, Baltimore and Ohio, 1103; Big Four, in Indiana, 2599; Boston and Maine, 2594; Camden and Amboy, 2585; Cape Fear and Yadkin Valley, 2589; Central Pacific, 1077; Chesapeake and Ohio, 2591; first railroad in New Jersey, 2585; first into Washington, D. C., 1103; Illinois Central, 2596; New York, New Haven and Hartford, *see* New Haven railroad system; Olympia (Wash.) narrow-gauge, 2598; Philadelphia and Columbia, 1653; to the Pacific prior to the Civil war, 2505.  
 Railroad background of the Kansas-Nebraska act, 850.  
 Railroad issue in politics prior to the Civil war, 854.  
 Railroad promoter in Minnesota, 1424.  
 Railroads, and the Confederacy, 880; and the development of the West, 994; centenary of, 2588; electric, 2976; in Canada, 2976, 3250; in Indiana, 2599; in Oklahoma, 2582; in Washington state, 1771; short history of, 2606; story of, 2584; western, 2583, 2584.  
 Railway, Canadian Pacific, 3250.  
 Railway company, Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh, 2592; Delaware and Hudson, 2587; Great Northern, 2593.  
 Railway system, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe, 2605.  
 Rainey, George, 1606.  
 Rainfall and the Populist party, 2487.  
 Raithbeck family, 2195.  
 Rama Indians, 263.  
 Rammelkamp, C. H., 1155.  
 Ranch cattle industry, 1595.  
 Ranchman, Oklahoma, 1600.  
 Rand, E. K., 1959.  
 Randall, J. G., 845.  
 Randolph, H. S. F., 2196.  
 Randolph, John, 1733.  
 Rangers, Texas, 1709, 1711.  
 Rankin, E. S., 206.  
 Ranney, Josephine, 1703.  
 Ransom, the Manila, 2450.  
 Rappahannock Indians, 219, 656.  
 Rappard, A. C. P. G., ridder van, 617.  
 Rashleigh, E. C., 314.  
 Rasmussen, Knud, 450.  
 Rattlesnake root, 658, 662.  
 Ravenel, Edmund, 1676.  
 Rawlings, Mary, 1752.  
 Ray, T. B., 2666.  
 Raynaud, Georges, 315.  
 Rayson, R. S., 3112.  
 Read, B. M., 1490.  
 Reade family, 2299.  
 Reader, the Tennessee, 1691. *See also* School history.  
 Reading, Pa., 1630.  
 Reau, Louis, 2448.  
 Rebellion, Bacon's, 1742; Canadian Northwest, 1885, 3095; of 1837 in Canada, 3101; of 1837-8 in Lower Canada, 3091 (*see also* Papineau and his times); of 1838 in Ontario, exiles from, 3242; Red River rebellion of 1870, 3259, 3260.  
 Rebellions, five American, 1694.  
 Recent history, need for emphasis on, 70.  
 Recognition of the Spanish American republics, by Great Britain, 3322.  
 Recollet missionary in Canada, 3020a.  
 Reconciliation between Great Britain and the United States, 488.  
 Reconstruction, American Indian under, 936; constitutional adjustment during, 2485; government in Louisiana, 1301; in Georgia, 907; in South Carolina, 943, 946, 1675.  
 Reculés, P. J., 742.  
 "Red Jacket," Indian chief, 1824.  
 Red Riders of the Northwest, 3255.  
 Red River boundary dispute, 1594.  
 Red River campaign, 1864, 910.  
 Red River expeditions, 1870-1871, 3259.  
 Red River of the North, 1424.  
 Red River rebellion of 1870, 3259, 3260.  
 Red River settlement, Can., 3098.  
 Red River trails, 1421.  
 Red River valley, No. Dak., 1564, 1567.  
 Reding, Katherine, 679.  
 Reed, C. B., 1033.  
 Reeder, A. H., 2107.  
 Rees, T. M., 2692.  
 Referendum in Missouri, 2554.  
 Reformed church, 2740-2742; in Bedminster, Pa., 1632.  
 Reformer, confessions of a, 1960.  
 Refugees, Canadian, after the Seven years' war, 3060; Huguenot, 534. *See also* Emigrés, and Exiles.  
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 905, 917, 933, 935, 1786; Confederate, 890, 891, 934; Spanish-American war, 953, 955; World war (New Jersey), 2417.  
 Regiments, Canadian, 3094a; in the American revolution, British, 737; Iowa, in the Spanish-American war, 953; Irish, in North America, 1767-1775, 736a; Revolutionary war, 797; the Carignan regiment, 3077.  
 Regional colonial history, 568-711.  
 Regional educational history, 2778-2793.

- Regional genealogy, 2331-2400.**
- Regional literary history, 2862-2865.**
- Regional (local) history, 976-1806; British America, 3142-3271. See also Frontier and Sectionalism.**
- Regnault, Jules, 432.**
- Reid, M. G., 779.**  
— Mayne, 2108.
- Rein, Adolf, 433.**
- Reinach-Foussemagne, H. de, 3340.**
- Reinel, Jorge, 375.**  
— Pedro, 375.
- Relics, historical, 1394. See also Historical collections.**
- Religion, of Benjamin Franklin, 1920; Jefferson and, 1979; of ancient Nahuatl peoples, 335; of prehistoric Mexicans, 313; of the Incas, see Sacred book of the Incas; of the Indians, see Magic, Mythology, and Rites; of the Mayas, 250; of the Quichés of Guatemala, 315.**
- Religious biography, 2746-2767; (Witherspoon), 2186.**
- Religious day schools, 2777.**
- Religious festival of the Incas, 333.**
- Religious history, 2657-2767; Canada, 3130; Canada, French period, 2995, 3029; Connecticut, 1093; Delaware, 1097; Dutch efforts for the conversion of the Indians, 535; Illinois, 1150, 1174, 1175; Indiana, 1188; Kansas, 1249; Middle West in early days, 983; Minnesota, 1426; New Jersey, 1474; New York city, 1520; North Dakota, 1564; particular denominations, 2662-2745; Pennsylvania, 1621, 1632; Quebec, in 1803, 3194a; Rochester, N. Y., 1495; Virginia, 643, 1730-1732 (see also Clergy). See also Church and state in the American colonies, Churches, Circuit riders, and Missionaries.**
- Religious life in the old South, 1021.**
- Religious martyrs in New France, 3004, 3047, 3055, 3061, 3069, 3082.**
- Religious motif in Maya art, 322.**
- Religious orders. See Sisterhoods (Catholic), and under name of particular order.**
- Religious organizations. See Y. M. C. A.**
- Religious persecution, of Baptists in Virginia, 1730; of Quakers in Virginia, 1662, 1731.**
- Religious revivals, in Rochester, N. Y., 1495; in Virginia, 1740-1790, 643.**
- Religious societies. See Young Men's Christian association, and Young people's Christian union.**
- Remy, J. S., 1823.**
- Renaud, E. B., 150, 151, 200a.**
- Renaut, F. P., 780, 781.**
- Rengger, J. R., 3444.**
- Renick, D. W., 1718.**
- Renshaw, J. A., 1301, 1962.**
- Rensselaer, Jan van, 616.**
- Rensselaer co., N. Y., 1511.**
- Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 2808.**
- Reparations, Dawes report on, 2440.**
- Republican candidate for the presidency, 1888, 2499.**
- Republican party, in Louisiana in 1874, 1301; in Missouri, 2486; "Old guard," Roosevelt and, 2116; overthrow of, 1912, 937.**
- Rent rolls, Maryland, 17th century, 639; Virginia, 1704, 661.**
- Research, historical. See Historical research.**
- Reser, W. M., 2324a.**
- "Restaurationen," Norwegian ship, 2100a, 2635.**
- Revello de Torre, José de, 3395.**
- Revere, Paul, 794.**
- Revivals, religious, in Rochester, N. Y., 2711; in Virginia, 1740-1790, 2657.**
- Revolution, American, 726-802; a father of, 759; Belgian interest in, 758; British army officers serving in, 721, 760, 761; Brunswick troops in, 3110; Canadian accused of treason during, 3113a; churches in Delaware during, 1097; Clark's expedition into the Illinois country, 1172; conciliatory schemes proposed, 793; conditions leading up to, 665; debt to France, 767; Doctor Samuel Johnson's position on, 768; Dutchess county (N. Y.) men in, 1503a; Edenton tea-party, 1545; forfeited estates of loyalists, 1479; forts and block-houses, 1645; French aid before the alliance of 1778, 791; French plan of operations during, 733; German general in Canada during, 3110; governor of Virginia during, 1980; in New York state, 712, 720, 1518; in North Carolina, 665; in South Carolina, 714; in the West, 2140; in Virginia, 764; influence upon Belgium, 758; Irish regiment in, 736a; leaders of, 760; letters on, 1774-1776, 724; letters published in England regarding, 724; Lowell (Mass.) in, 1348; loyalty of the Canadians in, 3106; maritime Connecticut during, 771; Massachusetts history during, 1382; minute men of, 1775, 1339; misfortunes suffered by the loyalists, 609; New Jersey officers and soldiers in, 1480; North Carolina loyalist in, 1544; peace negotiations, 2423; political ideas of, 3367; politics in, 732; sesquicentennial celebration of, 728; sources and documents, 665, 712-725; Spain's attitude toward, 798; study outline for history of, 497; Topsfield (Mass.) in, 1346, 1379; Topsfield (Mass.) soldiers and sailors in, 1345; Virginia bounty lands, 1738; Virginia's remonstrance at the conduct of, 789. See also Loyalists.**
- Revolution, Texas. See Texas revolution.**
- Revolution in Haiti, 1915, 3384a.**
- Revolutionary heroes, monuments to, 1102.**
- Revolutionary officers, 1723, 1912, 1999, 2000, 2140.**
- Revolutionary period, Spanish America, 3310-3326.**
- Revolutionary societies, 799-802. See also Sons of the American revolution.**
- Revolutionary soldiers, 803-812; land grants to, 1655a; New Jersey, 1480; Virginia, 1738.**
- Revolutionary spirit, American, influence upon Belgium, 758; in France and America, 750.**
- Revolutions in Mexico, 3331, 3333.**
- Rewards of merit, 1355.**
- Reynolds, H. W., 1503a.**
- Rhine, American occupation of, 1918-1919, 963.**
- Rhoades, G. F., 207.**
- Rhode Island, 1657-1669; colonial history, 596-599; earliest engraver of, 2343; French fleet in, during the American revolution, 743; Indian implements found in, 118; inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay, 121, 122; marriages at South Kingstown, 1786-1788, 2389; newspapers, 1690-1820, 2.**
- Rhode Island historical society, 1668.**
- Ricard, Robert, 428, 3295, 3304, 3305.**
- Riccardi, Riccardio, 3306.**
- Rice, Luther, 2668.**  
— Merton, 2763.  
— Wallace, 1170.

- Richards, J. F., 966.  
 Richardson, R. N., 1719, 2604  
 — W. A., 1171.  
 Richet, Etienne, 3382.  
 Richmond, N. H., 2379.  
 Richmond co., N. C., 665.  
 Ricketson, O., 317.  
 Ricketts, P. C., 2808.  
 Riddell, W. R., 707, 3113a, 3194a, 3230-3234.  
 Ride, Paul Revere's, 794.  
 Rideau canal, 3221.  
 Rider family, 2300.  
 Ridings, J. W., 1447.  
 Ridington, John, 564.  
 Ridley Park, Pa., 2723.  
 Ridout, Thomas, 1326.  
 Riedesel, Gen. F. A. von, 749, 773.  
 Rife, C. W., 1424.  
 Rifle river forts, 131.  
 Rifles, Kentucky, 1497.  
 Rigaud's expedition against Fort St. George, 1757, 563.  
 Rigaut, Georges, 3055.  
 Riley, C. V., 2109.  
 — James Whitcomb, 2905.  
 Riordan, D. J., 2110.  
 Ripley, Mrs. George, 2671.  
 Rippey, J. F., 3283.  
 Rister, C. C., 1720.  
 Ristigouche, 3193.  
 Rites, Indian balancing, 298; Osage Indian, 197.  
 Rivalry, political, of Jefferson and Hamilton, 822.  
 River navigation, 2595.  
 River transportation, Ohio, 2604a.  
 Rivers. *See* Flood control.  
 Rivet, Mercedes, 320.  
 — Paul, 19, 208, 253, 318-320.  
 Roach, H. G., 2504.  
 Road, Cariboo, 3267; old Wisconsin military, 1781; San Bernardino-Sonora, 1043.  
 Road builder, pioneer Oregon, 1844.  
 Road policy of Pennsylvania, 1648.  
 Roads, early Michigan, 1396; in British Columbia, 3267; in colonial South Carolina, 667; in Pennsylvania, 1648; in the province of Quebec, 3162, 3163; through Texas, California emigrant, 2597.  
 Robber band in North Carolina, 1547. *See also* Highwayman.  
 Robbins, C. L., 510.  
 — Kathryn, 1703.  
 Roberts, A. S., 922.  
 — C. V., 1650.  
 — F. H. H., 152.  
 — H. D., 511.  
 — H. W., 1172.  
 — J. W., 2111.  
 — S. R., 2947.  
 — W. C., 2316.  
 Robertson, A. F., 2137.  
 — A. T., 2759.  
 — Donald, 653.  
 — E. P., 2809.  
 — Mrs. F. D., 1401.  
 — Henry, 1187.  
 — J. A., 1105.  
 — J. M., 1995.  
 — James, 820.  
 Robertson, W. S., 3281.  
 Robertsville, Conn., 1092a.  
 Roberval, Sieur de, 3080a.  
 Robeson, G. F., 1232, 1232a, 1838, 2047, 2547.  
 Robeson co., N. C., 1547.  
 Robins, Edward, 2891.  
 Robinson, Alfred, 1067.  
 — C. M., 1531.  
 — Doane, 1682.  
 — H. W., 1301.  
 — James, 2709.  
 — John, 575.  
 — W. D., 1202a.  
 — W. P., 923.  
 Robitaille, Georges, 3056.  
 Roby, H. W., 2579.  
 Rochambeau's landing in Newport, 755.  
 Rocheblave, Pablo, 1299.  
 Rochefort, France, 3060.  
 Rochelle, France, 3087.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 1495, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1527, 1536, 1540; Catholics in, 2687; first Catholic bishop of, 2687; Presbyterian church in, 2715; religious revivals at, 2711. *See also* Genesee country.  
 Rochester university, Rochester, N. Y., 2810.  
 Rochette, Edgar, 3195.  
 Rock carvings, prehistoric. *See* Petroglyphs.  
 Rock Island, Ill., 1151.  
 Rock paintings, prehistoric, 257.  
 Rockland county (N. Y.) society, 1494.  
 Rocks, archaic sculptured, 271. *See also* Petroglyphs.  
 Rockwell, E. T., 1555.  
 Rocky Mountains of Canada, 3257.  
 Rodgers, T. L., 1651.  
 Rodney, R. S., 1096.  
 Rodriguez Hontiyuelo, M., 3431.  
 Roe, F. A., 2112.  
 Rogers, Mrs. Harry, 620.  
 — N. M., 3057.  
 — Robert, expedition of 1759, 560.  
 Röck, Fritz, 321, 322.  
 Rojas, Ricardo, 3394.  
 Rolle, Denys, 1104.  
 Rolles Town, Fla., 1104.  
 Rolt-Wheeler, Francis, 549.  
 Romer, Margaret, 2822.  
 Roney, L. J., 2354, 2355.  
 Ronsard, Pierre de, 382.  
 Rood, H. W., 1798.  
 Roosevelt, F. D., 1503a.  
 — Theodore, 517, 1809, 1810, 1830, 2113-2118; and the Old Guard, 945; and the Russo-Japanese war, 938; and the spoilsmen, 939; correspondence with Senator Lodge, 947; political history of, 937.  
 Root, Elihu, 521, 2119.  
 Roque de Roquebrune, Robert, 3058, 3059, 3115, 3382a.  
 Roseau co., Minn., 1413.  
 Rosenberger, J. L., 2810.  
 Ross, E. D., 2566.  
 — Mary, 670, 675.  
 — W. W., 2604a.  
 Rouer de Villeray, Louis, 3063.  
 Rouille, Fort, Ont., 3236.  
 Roussier, Paul, 41.

- Rouvier, Frédéric, 3061.  
 Roux, Claudius, 434.  
 Roux-Parassac, Emile, 435.  
 Row, E. F., 536.  
 Rowe, L. S., 3457a.  
 Rowland, Dunbar, 1439.  
 — Mrs. Dunbar, 1430.  
 Rowley, Mass., 1338, 1354.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 2380.  
 Roy, Gabriel, 3188.  
 — L. C., 3062, 3235, 3236.  
 — P. G., 2985, 3063-3076, 3116, 3117, 3194, 3196-3201.  
 — Régis, 3077.  
 Roy family of Canada, 3171.  
 Royal Canadian regiment, 100th, 3094a.  
 Royal government in Georgia, 1768-1776, 753.  
 Royal governor of Virginia, 641.  
 Royal Irish regiment, 736a.  
 Royal Scot fusiliers, 737.  
 Royal society of London, 2185.  
 Royall, Isaac, 3439.  
 Royall family, 2302.  
 Ru, *Père* Paul du, 710.  
 Rugg, H. G., 1727.  
 Ruggles, H. S., 1373.  
 Ruggles mansion, 1373.  
 Ruins, prehistoric, 124; in Colorado, 135; in Georgia, 146; in Nevada, 129; in the Southwest, 145. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Runestone, the Kensington, 1408.  
 Rural life, 2561.  
 Rush, S. R., 2303.  
 Rush family, 2303.  
 Rusk, R. L., 2864.  
 — T. J., 2121.  
 Russel, R. R., 854.  
 Russell, A. B., 2271.  
 — Lord John, 924.  
 — T. C., 1067.  
 — W. H., 926.  
 Russian efforts to determine relation of Asia and America, 446.  
 Russian voyages in the Bering Sea, 446.  
 Russo-Japanese war, 2431.  
 Rutherford, John, 663.  
 Rutledge, Archibald, 2024.  
 Rüttlinger, J. J., 469.  
 Ruyter, *Admiral* de, raid in the West Indies, 3363.  
 Ryder family, 2195, 2300.  
 Ryerson, Egerton, 2960.  
  
 Saba, archives of, 30.  
 Sabrevois family of Quebec, 3189.  
 Sachem of Hackensack, 206.  
 Sacramento, Cal., 458.  
 Sacred book of the Incas, 297.  
 Sacred music, 2917.  
 Sadler, E. H., 1982.  
 Sage, W. N., 3268.  
 Saguenay, Jesuit missions to, 3025, 3080.  
 Saguenay river, discovery and exploration of, 3080a.  
 Sailors, in the Revolution, 806, 1345.  
 Saint, Percy, 1983.  
 St. Albans, Vt., 1725.  
 Saint Amans, Florimon Boudon de, 3382.  
 St. Andrew's society of the state of New York, 1819.  
 Saint Brendan, voyage of, 439.  
 Saint Christopher, Island of, documents regarding, 1782-1784, 3368; English colonization of, 3363.  
 St. Croix, Virgin Islands, 332; governor of, 3382a.  
 Saint Eustatius, archives of, 30.  
 Saint Helena. *See* Santa Elena.  
 Saint Hyacinthe, Que., 3152.  
 Saint Ignace, Que., 3066.  
 St. John, N. B., 3146.  
 St. John the Baptist parish, La., 1294.  
 St. John's Parish, S. C., 1672.  
 St. Joseph river, Ind., 1199.  
 Saint-Jours, B., 153.  
 St. Landry parish, La., 1300.  
 St. Lawrence expedition of 1759, 565.  
 St. Louis, Mo., symphony orchestra in, 1445;  
 "Who's who in," 1453.  
 St. Lucia, West Indies, 3366.  
 Saint Malo, France, 3301a, 3350, 3351.  
 Saint Mark's school, 2796.  
 Saint Martin, Island of, 30.  
 St. Mary's river, Mich., 1391.  
 St. Memin collection of miniatures, 1812, 1813.  
 St. Mihiel, battle of, 1918, 961, 963.  
 St. Olaf college, Northfield, Minn., 2801.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 977, 1424.  
 Saint-Pierre, Marquis de, 3078.  
 St. Stephen, S. C., 2381, 2382.  
 Saint-Vincent, Abbé de, 388.  
 — Pierre de, 3070.  
 St. Vrain, Ceran, 2122.  
 Salaberry, Louis de, 3115.  
 Salem, Ind., 1195.  
 Salem, Mass., 591, 1359, 1375, 1882; maritime trade of, 471, 1345a; vessels and their voyages, 1371; vital records to 1849, 2383.  
 Salem, N. J., 1478; founder of, 1907.  
 Salem, N. Y., 2702.  
 Salley, A. S., jr., 671, 2348.  
 Saloons. *See* Anti-saloon league.  
 Salt Lake trail, 1016.  
 Salt mine, prehistoric, 128.  
 Salvador, republic of, 3343, 3347.  
 Salvatorelli, Luigi, 436.  
 Samoa, U. S. government publications relating to, 24.  
 Samplers, 1470.  
 San Antonio, Tex., 977, 2674.  
 San Antonio press, 1703.  
 San Bernardino-Sonora road, 1043.  
 Sanderford, Daurice, 1703.  
 Sanders, R. W., 925.  
 Sandham, W. R., 2000, 2074, 2125.  
 San Domingo, corsairs of, 3348; French fort in, 3348;  
 French traveler in, 1766-1769, 3382.  
 Sandoval, A., 3347.  
 Sandoz, W. J., 1300.  
 Sandwich glass company, 1340.  
 Sandwich Islands, 3467.  
 San Felipe, Fort, 680.  
 Sanford, A. B., 1086.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 977; in 1850, 1068; lands, 1074;  
 railway lines to, 2582; trip to, 1840, 467; theater in, 1059.  
 San Francisco Call, editor of, 1061.  
 Sangróniz, J. A. de, 3281a.  
 Sanitation in Arkansas, 2926.



- Sankey, I. D., 1830.  
 San Luis valley, Colo., 1087.  
 San Marcos, Tex., 1703.  
 San Martín, José de, 1100, 3311, 3320.  
 San Pasqual, battle of, 1846, 1075.  
 San Salvador, city of, 3347.  
 Santa Elena, Spanish settlement of, 670, 680.  
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1491.  
 Santa Fe railroad, 2605.  
 Santa Fe trade, 1250.  
 Santa Fe trail, 452, 993, 1016, 1490.  
 Santa Marta, Colombia, 294.  
 Santander, Francisco de P., 2433a.  
 Santiago de Chile, 3417.  
 Santiago Vela, Gregorio, 3282.  
 Santo Domingo, 3387-3390; French revolution in, 3390; Leclerc's expedition against, 1801, 3388, 3389; United States occupation of, 3387; war of independence, 3389.  
 São Paulo, Brazil, 3416.  
 Sapper, Karl, 323.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., Arnold's expedition at, 776; battle of, 1777, 737.  
 Sargent, John Singer, 2849-2853.  
 ——— Noel, 2285.  
 Sargent family, 2301.  
 Sarton, George, 2963.  
 Saskatchewan, 3261; Indian artifacts found in, 149a.  
 Sassenay, Marquis de, mission to the Argentine, 1808, 3392.  
 Satire, American, 2858.  
 Satirist, an early 19th century, 2884.  
 Sauk Indians, 211, 1260.  
 Sault-au-Matlot, seigniory of, 3075.  
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1391.  
 Saunders, C. F., 1069.  
 Savage, Edward, 2854.  
 Savage family, 2305.  
 Savery, William, 2764.  
 Saville, F. H., 151.  
 ——— M. H., 324-327.  
 Savings banks, 1003.  
 Sawtelle, W. O., 1313.  
 Sawyer, L. E., 2123.  
 Saxon, Patricia, 2866.  
 Sayles, M. D. A., 2306.  
 Sayles family, 2306.  
 Sayres, E. S., 2124.  
 Scales, ancient balance-beam, 325.  
 Scarborough, H. W., 654.  
 Scarborough, Me., 1312.  
 Scarsdale Manor, N. Y., 1496.  
 Scates, S. E., 1693.  
 Schafer, Joseph, 58, 89, 701, 1787-1791, 2142.  
 Schaff, Morris, 2177.  
 Schaulfler, E. R., 2418.  
 Schenck, W. E., 167.  
 Schenectady co., N. Y., 1514a, 2384.  
 Schenectady committee of correspondence, 712.  
 Scherer, J. A. B., 1070.  
 Schism, in the Democratic party, 2494; in the Presbyterian church, 2710.  
 Schlesinger, A. M., 489, 503.  
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 2531.  
 Schmidt, G. A., 3341.  
 ——— L. B., 2566.  
 ——— Max, 328.  
 Schoelcher, Victor, 3383.  
 Schoenbrunn, O., 1589.  
 Schofield, J. M., 3467.  
 Schoharie co., N. Y., 1514a.  
 School, Michigan state normal, 2707; St. Mark's, Southborough, Mass., 2796.  
 School history, of Tennessee, 1693. *See also* Reader, and Text-books.  
 School system, Wisconsin's, 2791.  
 Schools, early Pennsylvania high, 2793; evening, in colonial America, 2772; free, 652, 2779a, 2785; in colonial Virginia, 652, 653; in Illinois, 1158, 2779a, 2785; in Louisiana, establishment of, 1771, 2779; in Quebec in 1792, 3170; in the colonies, 551, 554; Indiana history in, 1196a; Indiana pioneer, 2792; Iowa county superintendent of, 2547; medical, 2922, 2924, 2928; Pennsylvania public school debt, 2781; private, in colonial America, 2775; Quaker, 2788; religious, 2777; social studies in, 86; subscription, 2786; Wisconsin normal, 2787. *See also* High school.  
 Schuller, Rudolf, 329.  
 Schultz, Mrs. Rudolph, 1202a.  
 Schurhammer, G., 3306a.  
 Schuyler, Gen. Philip, 2125.  
 ——— R. L., 3367.  
 Schuyler co., Ill., 2125.  
 Schuyler-Hamilton house, 1485.  
 Schwartz, J. F., 2724.  
 Schwarz, H. F., 155.  
 Science, 2920-2963; biography, 2940-2963; in Georgia 1800-1850, 2937; in prehistoric America, 110. *See also* Botany, Calendar system of the Mayas, Engineering, Mathematics, Medical practice, and Terrestrial measurement.  
 Science, Iowa academy of, 2927.  
 Scientific expedition to California, 1841, 461.  
 Scientific experiments of Franklin, 1916, 1917.  
 Scientific explorer, 2135.  
 Scientific inclinations of John Winthrop, 2185.  
 Scientific societies, 2927-2929, 2931, 2932.  
 Scientists, 2084, 3145.  
 Scofield, C. J., 1173.  
 Scolvus, Johan, 399, 401.  
 Scot fusiliers, Royal, 737.  
 Scotch, attempt to secure West Indian island, 1698, 3386; families in the colonies, 539; regiment in the American revolution, 737. *See also* St. Andrew's society, and Scottish soldiers.  
 Scotch-Irish myth, 2647.  
 Scott, Gen. Charles, march to Ouatenon, 1791, 1196a, 1205.  
 ——— F. D., 2725, 2726.  
 ——— H. A., 3025.  
 ——— J. B., 1842, 2119, 2483.  
 ——— M. M., 3202.  
 ——— Martin, 1824.  
 ——— Thomas, 3259a, 3260.  
 ——— W. P., 1402.  
 ——— Gen. Winfield, 909.  
 Scott-Elliott, W., 136.  
 Scott's march to Ouatenon, 1791, 1196a, 1205.  
 Scottish soldiers, Canadian, in the World war, 3137.  
 Sculptured rocks, archaic, 271.  
 Sea venturers of Britain, 373a.  
 Sea voyage to California in 1850, 467.

- Seabrook, S. L., 1017.  
 Seal, Florida's great, 1110.  
 Seamen, American, impressment of, 842.  
 Sea-presses, early, 743.  
 Searing family, 2312.  
 Sears, L. M., 831, 926, 1652, 2131, 2804.  
 Seattle, Wash., 1759.  
 Seaver, J. E., 1532.  
 ——— Jesse, 2262.  
 Secession, 2131; in Florida, 1119; sentiment in Virginia in 1861, 931; Southern leader opposed to, 907.  
 Secret aid given America by France before 1778, 791.  
 Secret political parties. *See* Know-nothingism.  
 Secretary of state, activities of Mr. Hughes as, 2440; letters of, 1801-1809, 833; under Madison, 2134.  
 Secretary of the interior, 1866 to 1869, 845; in Fillmore's cabinet, 2137.  
 Secretary of the navy, letters of, 1801-1809, 833.  
 Sectionalism, 1022; in Congress, 1870-1890, 2504.  
 See, Henri, 3301a, 3307, 3353.  
 Seguin, Tex., 1703.  
 Seignior, first in New France, 3075.  
 Seitz, D. C., 1824.  
 Selby, Paul, 1137.  
 Selden, G. B., *jr.*, 614, 615.  
 Selective service, World war, 1519.  
 Seler-Sachs, Cécille, 330, 331.  
 Sellers, E. J., 1907, 2189, 2307.  
 ——— J. L., 927.  
 Sellers family, 2307.  
 Semi-centennial, a Louisiana, 1301.  
 Seminaries in pioneer Illinois, 2786.  
 Seminary of Saint Theresa, Montreal, 3168; Southern Baptist theological, 2666.  
 Seminole war, 1835-1842, 1115, 1123.  
 Semple, H. C., 2682.  
 Senate, U. S., and the League of nations, 2442.  
 Senatorial campaign of 1858 in Illinois, 2025a.  
 Senators, U. S., from Colorado, 2083; Connecticut, 1855; Illinois, 845; Iowa, 1836-1838; Massachusetts, 1904; Minnesota, 2082; Mississippi, 2176; North Carolina, 2066; Ohio, 1835; Rhode Island, 1880.  
 Seneca Indians, 160, 611, 615.  
 "Sequoyah" movement, 1592.  
 Sesqui-centennial, anniversary of Lexington, Ky., 1277; celebrations of the American revolution, 728; jubilee celebration, Kentucky, 1273; the New Hampshire, 1460.  
 Settle, Dionyse, 437.  
 Seven years' war, 663, 3083-3089; "mémoire" of affairs in Canada during, 3046; refugees in France after, 3000. *See also* French and Indian war.  
 Seventh-Day Adventists, 2743.  
 Severance, F. H., 1525.  
 Severson, Emma, 1566.  
 Seville, Spain, 3306.  
 Seward's attack upon Franklin Pierce's loyalty, 929.  
 Sewee Indians, 127.  
 Sewell, Jonathan, 3156.  
 Sexton, L. A. F., 1071.  
 Seybolt, R. F., 551-554.  
 Seyfert, A. G., 2129.  
 Seymour, G. D., 1870.  
 Shannon, F. A., 928.  
 ——— F. F., 2184.  
 Sharpe, E. E., 509.  
 Shaughnessy, Gerald, 2683.  
 Shaw, Oliver, 961.  
 Shawneetown, Ill., 1142.  
 Shay, H. L., 1634.  
 Shelburne, Lord, 2423.  
 Shelby co., Ky., 2385, 2386.  
 Shelby co., Tenn., 1692.  
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 896, 1450.  
 Sheldon, E. S., 2126.  
 ——— H. C., 2765.  
 ——— J. M. A., 157, 1374.  
 ——— W. D., 1825.  
 Shelley, Kate, 2127.  
 Shenandoah co., Va., 654.  
 Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1747, 1751; first white settlement in, 1754. *See also* Valley of Virginia.  
 Shenk, H. H., 1644.  
 Shepard, I. S., 3328.  
 Shepherd, F. J., 3203, 3204.  
 ——— J. E., 2128.  
 Sheppard, J. H., 2727.  
 Sheridan, Gen. P. H., 1006.  
 Sheriff, Iowa office of, 2545.  
 Sherman, F. F., 2836, 2836a.  
 ——— J. J., 2547.  
 ——— Gen. W. T., 909.  
 Sherman, Tex., 1703.  
 Sherwell, Guillermo A., 3399.  
 Shetrone, H. C., 158.  
 Shields, ancient Mexican, 321.  
 Shipbuilders, early American, 2574.  
 Shipbuilding, Medford, Mass., 1349.  
 Shipmasters, New England, 1877; Salem, Mass., 2578.  
 Shipp, George, 1221.  
 Shippee, L. B., 954.  
 Shipping industry of Danvers, Mass., 2581.  
 Ships, arriving in California in 1849, 1074; early American merchant, 2574; for the French forces in the American revolution, 742; of Salem, Mass., 1371; of the United States navy, 2404, 2405, 2414; which carried settlers to Virginia, to 1624, 657. *See also* Armed vessels, and Steamboats.  
 Shirk, Joseph, 2129.  
 "Shirley," the ship, 1371.  
 Shoe buckles, 2630.  
 Shoemaker, F. C., 1442, 1448.  
 Shopping of the presidents' wives, 522.  
 Shortt, Adam, 3000, 3132.  
 Shotwell, Randolph, 899.  
 Shrine, the nation's, 2164. *See also* Mount Vernon.  
 Shriner, C. A., 783, 855, 1694.  
 Shryock, R. H., 90, 91.  
 Shuck, H. H., 2668.  
 Shuford, M. M., 1558.  
 Shumway, D. B., 632.  
 Sibbald, Susan, 3236a.  
 Sibley, N. W., 2450.  
 Sidney, O., 2728.  
 Sierra Nevada, exploration of, 445.  
 Sigma Chi fraternity, 2771.  
 Sill, D. H., 1533.  
 Silsbee family of Massachusetts, 1345a.  
 Silva Rosa, J. S. da, 3441.  
 Silver family, 2308.  
 Simard, Noël, 3074.  
 Simcoe, J. G., correspondence of, 1794-1795, 3216.

- Simons, W. C., 1258.  
 Simpson, G. W., 528.  
 ——— S. H. J., 1534.  
 Singewald, Karl, 85.  
 Sioux-Chippewa feuds, 1407.  
 Sioux war, 949.  
 Sipe, C. H., 2162.  
 Sisterhoods, Catholic, 2680, 2682, 2686, 2750, 3166.  
 Sisters of Charity, 2673, 2674, 2677, 3015.  
 Sisters of Mercy, 2678.  
 Sites, historic. *See* Historic sites.  
 Skeen, Weldon, 1703.  
 Skeletal remains from California, 147.  
 Skelton, Isabel, 3118.  
 Skinner, Alanson, 159-161, 211-214, 332.  
 ——— C. L., 491.  
 Skippack, Pa., 2741.  
 Slave, autobiography of a, 866; educated Moham-  
 medan, 866; in New York state, 1533; runaway,  
 'in Canada, 3223; runaway, in Louisiana, 1728,  
 689.  
 Slave code, of North Carolina, 873. *See also* Black  
 code.  
 Slave labor on plantations, 852.  
 Slave law, Ohio's fugitive, 1576.  
 Slave registry bill of 1815, in the West Indies, 3367.  
 Slave trade, 867; abolition of, 2455; African, 2435;  
 Brazilian, 3404; in Spanish America, 3309; in  
 Texas, 1857-1858, 862.  
 Slaveholding Indians, 936.  
 Slavery, 860-873; colonization of freed slaves, plan  
 for, in 1862, 887; fugitive slaves in Ontario, 3222,  
 3223; in aboriginal North America, 143; in western  
 Pennsylvania, 861; Jefferson's views on, 1978;  
 struggle in Kansas, 1247. *See also* Underground  
 railroad.  
 Slaves in the French West Indies, emancipation  
 of, 3383.  
 Slidell, John, 2131.  
 Slovenes in the United States, 2650.  
 Small, J. W., 3240.  
 Smedley, Franklin, 2132.  
 Smet, Pierre de, 1227.  
 Smillie, E. A., 565.  
 Smith, A. F., 2760.  
 ——— A. W., 2138.  
 ——— C. Alphonso, 2906.  
 ——— D. H., 1327.  
 ——— Daniel, 820.  
 ——— E. F., 2948.  
 ——— E. H., 2960.  
 ——— Elbert, 2272.  
 ——— F. E., 832, 1018-1020.  
 ——— G. H., 1072.  
 ——— H. I., 162, 163.  
 ——— H. S., 528a.  
 ——— J. M. C., 2133.  
 ——— J. T., 470.  
 ——— Joseph, 1824.  
 ——— M. G., 215.  
 ——— Melancthon, 1503a.  
 ——— N. A., 2913.  
 ——— R. D., 484.  
 ——— Robert, 2134.  
 ——— S. B., 1073.  
 ——— S. G., 2033.  
 ——— Sophia, 2802.  
 Smith, T. C., 948.  
 ——— Victor, 1774.  
 ——— W. A., 2634.  
 ——— W. H., 2532.  
 ——— Wallace, 1615.  
 ——— William, 663, 2451, 3000, 3156.  
 Smith college, 2802.  
 Smithsonian institution, archaeological explora-  
 tions of, 164.  
 Smithtown, N. Y., 2387.  
 Smoking, tobacco, in early South America, 338.  
 Smoot, T. A., 1021.  
 Smuggling, in French Louisiana, 695; in the colonies.  
*see* Writs of assistance.  
 Smyth, Patrick, 2684.  
 Snell ancestry, 2279.  
 Snow, Elliot, 471.  
 Social and economic history, 2557-2656.  
 Social backgrounds of the federal Constitution,  
 2482a.  
 Social cleavages in Texas, 1715.  
 Social club, Nantucket, Mass., 1352; Northampton,  
 Mass., 1380.  
 Social history of the United States, 1492-1828, 483;  
 1829-1925, 489; outline for, 496.  
 Social institutions, ancient Andean, 295. *See also*  
 Culture.  
 Social law library, Boston, 2619.  
 Social life, in Connecticut, 1093; of the ante-bellum  
 South, 846. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Social studies, courses in, 509.  
 Social welfare, 2631-2634. *See also* Public health  
 movement.  
 Socialistic state of the Incas, 260. *See also* Commu-  
 nism.  
 Socialistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies, 569.  
 Société de géographie de Québec, 449.  
 Société St. Jean-Baptiste de bienfaisance de New  
 York, 1505.  
 Societies and institutions, 2614-2624; agricultural,  
 2567; chemical, 2932; German, *see* Turners; his-  
 torical, in Indiana, 20; literary, in early Illinois,  
 1164, 1183; patriotic and hereditary, 2197; revolu-  
 tionary, 799-802; scientific, *see* Iowa academy of  
 science and Minnesota academy of medicine.  
*See also* under name of particular society.  
 Society, Audubon, of Kansas, 1237; Colonial society  
 of Massachusetts, 583; Dutch settlers society of  
 Albany, 1503; Ladies' education society of Jack-  
 sonville, Ill., 1163; Lycoming county (Pa.) medi-  
 cal, 2931; Virginia folk-lore, 2906.  
 Society of California pioneers, 1074.  
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1190a, 1202.  
 Society of the Cincinnati, history of, 801; in New  
 Hampshire, 784; in Rhode Island, 744; original  
 member of, 1881.  
 "Soirées canadiennes," periodical, 3173.  
 Solar eclipse, 1869, 1234.  
 Solari, Humberto, 333.  
 Soldiers, revolutionary, 803-812; from Massachus-  
 etts, 1345.  
 Somers, W. H., 2034.  
 Somerset co., N. J., 205, 619.  
 Sommelsdijck, C. van Aerssen van, 3435.  
 Somonauk, Ill., 2729.  
 Somonauk (Ill.) United Presbyterian church, 1175.  
 Soniat, M. C., 1302.

- Seabrook, S. L., 1017.  
 Seal, Florida's great, 1110.  
 Seamen, American, impressment of, 842.  
 Sea-presses, early, 743.  
 Searing family, 2312.  
 Sears, L. M., 831, 926, 1652, 2131, 2804.  
 Seattle, Wash., 1759.  
 Seaver, J. E., 1532.  
     — Jesse, 2262.  
 Secession, 2131; in Florida, 1119; sentiment in Virginia in 1861, 931; Southern leader opposed to, 907.  
 Secret aid given America by France before 1778, 791.  
 Secret political parties. *See* Know-nothingism.  
 Secretary of state, activities of Mr. Hughes as, 2440; letters of, 1801-1809, 833; under Madison, 2134.  
 Secretary of the interior, 1866 to 1869, 845; in Fillmore's cabinet, 2137.  
 Secretary of the navy, letters of, 1801-1809, 833.  
 Sectionalism, 1022; in Congress, 1870-1890, 2504.  
 See, Henri, 3301a, 3307, 3353.  
 Seguin, Tex., 1703.  
 Seignior, first in New France, 3075.  
 Seltz, D. C., 1824.  
 Selby, Paul, 1137.  
 Selden, G. B., jr., 614, 615.  
 Selective service, World war, 1519.  
 Seler-Sachs, Cécille, 330, 331.  
 Sellers, E. J., 1907, 2189, 2307.  
     — J. L., 927.  
 Sellers family, 2307.  
 Semi-centennial, a Louisiana, 1301.  
 Seminaries in pioneer Illinois, 2786.  
 Seminary of Saint Theresa, Montreal, 3168; Southern Baptist theological, 2666.  
 Seminole war, 1835-1842, 1115, 1123.  
 Semple, H. C., 2682.  
 Senate, U. S., and the League of nations, 2442.  
 Senatorial campaign of 1858 in Illinois, 2025a.  
 Senators, U. S., from Colorado, 2083; Connecticut, 1855; Illinois, 845; Iowa, 1836-1838; Massachusetts, 1904; Minnesota, 2082; Mississippi, 2176; North Carolina, 2066; Ohio, 1835; Rhode Island, 1880.  
 Seneca Indians, 160, 611, 615.  
 "Sequoyah" movement, 1592.  
 Sesqui-centennial, anniversary of Lexington, Ky., 1277; celebrations of the American revolution, 728; jubilee celebration, Kentucky, 1273; the New Hampshire, 1460.  
 Settle, Dionyse, 437.  
 Seven years' war, 663, 3083-3089; "mémoire" of affairs in Canada during, 3046; refugees in France after, 3060. *See also* French and Indian war.  
 Seventh-Day Adventists, 2743.  
 Severance, F. H., 1525.  
 Severson, Emma, 1566.  
 Seville, Spain, 3306.  
 Seward's attack upon Franklin Pierce's loyalty, 929.  
 Sewee Indians, 127.  
 Sewell, Jonathan, 3156.  
 Sexton, L. A. F., 1071.  
 Seybolt, R. F., 551-554.  
 Seyfert, A. G., 2129.  
 Seymour, G. D., 1870.  
 Shannon, F. A., 928.  
     — F. F., 2184.  
 Sharpe, E. E., 509.  
 Shaughnessy, Gerald, 2683.  
 Shaw, Oliver, 961.  
 Shawneetown, Ill., 1142.  
 Shay, H. L., 1634.  
 Shelburne, Lord, 2423.  
 Shelby co., Ky., 2385, 2386.  
 Shelby co., Tenn., 1692.  
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 896, 1450.  
 Sheldon, E. S., 2126.  
     — H. C., 2765.  
     — J. M. A., 157, 1374.  
     — W. D., 1825.  
 Shelley, Kate, 2127.  
 Shenandoah co., Va., 654.  
 Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1747, 1751; first white settlement in, 1754. *See also* Valley of Virginia.  
 Shenk, H. H., 1644.  
 Shepard, I. S., 3328.  
 Shepherd, F. J., 3203, 3204.  
     — J. E., 2128.  
 Sheppard, J. H., 2727.  
 Sheridan, Gen. P. H., 1006.  
 Sheriff, Iowa office of, 2545.  
 Sherman, F. F., 2836, 2836a.  
     — J. J., 2547.  
     — Gen. W. T., 909.  
 Sherman, Tex., 1703.  
 Sherwell, Guillermo A., 3399.  
 Shetrone, H. C., 158.  
 Shields, ancient Mexican, 321.  
 Shipbuilders, early American, 2574.  
 Shipbuilding, Medford, Mass., 1349.  
 Shipmasters, New England, 1877; Salem, Mass., 2578.  
 Shipp, George, 1221.  
 Shippee, L. B., 954.  
 Shipping industry of Danvers, Mass., 2581.  
 Ships, arriving in California in 1849, 1074; early American merchant, 2574; for the French forces in the American revolution, 742; of Salem, Mass., 1371; of the United States navy, 2404, 2405, 2414; which carried settlers to Virginia, to 1624, 657. *See also* Armed vessels, and Steamboats.  
 Shirk, Joseph, 2129.  
 "Shirley," the ship, 1371.  
 Shoe buckles, 2630.  
 Shoemaker, F. C., 1442, 1448.  
 Shopping of the presidents' wives, 522.  
 Shortt, Adam, 3000, 3132.  
 Shotwell, Randolph, 899.  
 Shrine, the nation's, 2164. *See also* Mount Vernon.  
 Shriner, C. A., 783, 855, 1694.  
 Shryock, R. H., 90, 91.  
 Shuck, H. H., 2668.  
 Shuford, M. M., 1558.  
 Shumway, D. B., 632.  
 Sibbald, Susan, 3236a.  
 Sibley, N. W., 2450.  
 Sidney, O., 2728.  
 Sierra Nevada, exploration of, 445.  
 Sigma Chi fraternity, 2771.  
 Sill, D. H., 1533.  
 Silsbee family of Massachusetts, 1345a.  
 Silva Rosa, J. S. da, 3441.  
 Silver family, 2308.  
 Simard, Noël, 3074.  
 Simcoe, J. G., correspondence of, 1794-1795, 3216.

- Simons, W. C., 1258.  
 Simpson, G. W., 528.  
 — S. H. J., 1534.  
 Singewald, Karl, 85.  
 Sioux-Chippewa feuds, 1407.  
 Sioux war, 949.  
 Sipe, C. H., 2162.  
 Sisterhoods, Catholic, 2680, 2682, 2686, 2750, 3166.  
 Sisters of Charity, 2673, 2674, 2677, 3015.  
 Sisters of Mercy, 2678.  
 Sites, historic. *See* Historic sites.  
 Skeen, Weldon, 1703.  
 Skeletal remains from California, 147.  
 Skelton, Isabel, 3118.  
 Skinner, Alanson, 159-161, 211-214, 332.  
 — C. L., 491.  
 Skippack, Pa., 2741.  
 Slave, autobiography of a, 866; educated Moham-  
 medan, 866; in New York state, 1533; runaway,  
 'in Canada, 3223; runaway, in Louisiana, 1728,  
 689.  
 Slave code, of North Carolina, 873. *See also* Black  
 code.  
 Slave labor on plantations, 852.  
 Slave law, Ohio's fugitive, 1576.  
 Slave registry bill of 1815, in the West Indies, 3367.  
 Slave trade, 867; abolition of, 2455; African, 2435;  
 Brazilian, 3404; in Spanish America, 3309; in  
 Texas, 1857-1858, 862.  
 Slaveholding Indians, 936.  
 Slavery, 860-873; colonization of freed slaves, plan  
 for, in 1862, 887; fugitive slaves in Ontario, 3222,  
 3223; in aboriginal North America, 143; in western  
 Pennsylvania, 861; Jefferson's views on, 1978;  
 struggle in Kansas, 1247. *See also* Underground  
 railroad.  
 Slaves in the French West Indies, emancipation  
 of, 3383.  
 Sildell, John, 2131.  
 Slovenes in the United States, 2650.  
 Small, J. W., 3240.  
 Smedley, Franklin, 2132.  
 Smet, Pierre de, 1227.  
 Smille, E. A., 565.  
 Smith, A. F., 2760.  
 — A. W., 2138.  
 — C. Alphonso, 2906.  
 — D. H., 1327.  
 — Daniel, 820.  
 — E. F., 2948.  
 — E. H., 2960.  
 — Elbert, 2272.  
 — F. E., 832, 1018-1020. \*  
 — G. H., 1072.  
 — H. I., 162, 163.  
 — H. S., 528a.  
 — J. M. C., 2133.  
 — J. T., 470.  
 — Joseph, 1824.  
 — M. G., 215.  
 — Melancthon, 1503a.  
 — N. A., 2913.  
 — R. D., 484.  
 — Robert, 2134.  
 — S. B., 1073.  
 — S. G., 2033.  
 — Sophia, 2802.  
 Smith, T. C., 948.  
 — Victor, 1774.  
 — W. A., 2634.  
 — W. H., 2532.  
 — Wallace, 1615.  
 — William, 663, 2451, 3060, 3156.  
 Smith college, 2802.  
 Smithsonian institution, archaeological explora-  
 tions of, 164.  
 Smithtown, N. Y., 2387.  
 Smoking, tobacco, in early South America, 338.  
 Smoot, T. A., 1021.  
 Smuggling, in French Louisiana, 695; in the colonies.  
*see* Writs of assistance.  
 Smyth, Patrick, 2684.  
 Snell ancestry, 2279.  
 Snow, Elliot, 471.  
 Social and economic history, 2557-2656.  
 Social backgrounds of the federal Constitution,  
 2482a.  
 Social cleavages in Texas, 1715.  
 Social club, Nantucket, Mass., 1352; Northampton,  
 Mass., 1380.  
 Social history of the United States, 1498-1828, 483;  
 1829-1925, 489; outline for, 496.  
 Social institutions, ancient Andean, 295. *See also*  
 Culture.  
 Social law library, Boston, 2619.  
 Social life, in Connecticut, 1093; of the ante-bellum  
 South, 846. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Social studies, courses in, 509.  
 Social welfare, 2631-2634. *See also* Public health  
 movement.  
 Socialistic state of the Incas, 260. *See also* Commu-  
 nism.  
 Socialistic tendencies in the Puritan colonies, 569.  
 Société de géographie de Québec, 449.  
 Société St. Jean-Baptiste de bienfaisance de New  
 York, 1505.  
 Societies and institutions, 2614-2624; agricultural,  
 2567; chemical, 2932; German, *see* Turners; his-  
 torical, in Indiana, 20; literary, in early Illinois,  
 1164, 1183; patriotic and hereditary, 2197; revolu-  
 tionary, 799-802; scientific, *see* Iowa academy of  
 science and Minnesota academy of medicine.  
*See also* under name of particular society.  
 Society, Audubon, of Kansas, 1237; Colonial society  
 of Massachusetts, 583; Dutch settlers society of  
 Albany, 1503; Ladies' education society of Jack-  
 sonville, Ill., 1163; Lycoming county (Pa.) medi-  
 cal, 2931; Virginia folk-lore, 2906.  
 Society of California pioneers, 1074.  
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1196a, 1202.  
 Society of the Cincinnati, history of, 801; in New  
 Hampshire, 784; in Rhode Island, 744; original  
 member of, 1881.  
 "Soirées canadiennes," periodical, 3173.  
 Solar eclipse, 1869, 1234.  
 Solari, Humberto, 333.  
 Soldiers, revolutionary, 803-812; from Massachus-  
 etts, 1345.  
 Somers, W. H., 2034.  
 Somerset co., N. J., 205, 619.  
 Sommelsdijck, C. van Aerssen van, 3435.  
 Somonauk, Ill., 2729.  
 Somonauk (Ill.) United Presbyterian church, 1175.  
 Soniat, M. C., 1302.



- Sons of the American revolution, Massachusetts society, 786; Western Reserve society, 92.  
 Sons of the Revolution, New York society, 2163.  
 "Sooloo," the ship, 1371.  
 Sorosis, 1136.  
 Sotela, Rogelio, 2460.  
 Soto Hall, Máximo, 3344.  
 Soule, family, 2191.  
 Sound plates, prehistoric, 266.  
 Source book, of American history, 482; of Pennsylvania history, 1644.  
 Sources and documents, colonial period, 541-544; for modern historians, unused, 100a; for the history of agriculture in Pennsylvania, 1636; Hayes's administration, 940; Massachusetts, colonial period, 585, 594; military records of the period from 1797 to 1813, 2408; New York colonial history, 607; North Carolina history, 1752-1775, 665; relating to the Philippine Islands, 1495-1572, 3473; Revolutionary period, 712-725; World war, 85, 963. *See also* Manuscripts.  
 South, agrarian discontent in, 1880-1900, 942; and secession, 2131; English colonization in, 681; expansionists of 1812 in, 830; great poet of, 2889; in the building of the republic, 979; our neglect of the history of, 66; overland route in, 1043; plan to annex Florida and Mexico in, 830; plantation overseer of, 860; plantation system in, 852; poor whites of, in the ante bellum period, 846; religious life in the old, 1021; view of Lincoln held in, 2024. *See also* Confederacy, and Southern history.  
 South America, 3392-3463; ancient Americana of, 15; antiquities of, 227-348b; causes of misunderstanding with the United States, 3277; Indian culture in, 303; Indians of, 275, 282, 291, 329, 3274; Jesuit missions in, 1705-1758, 3297; liberator of, 3310a; prehistoric civilization of, 261; prehistoric culture diffusion in, 247; tobacco smoking in, early period, 338.  
 South American wars of independence, privateering during, 2422; Uruguay, 3457a, 3459.  
 Southborough, Mass., 2796.  
 South Carolina, 1670-1680; "carpet-bagger" in, 946; colonial history, 660a-672; constitutional progress and the struggle for democracy in, 2555; efforts to capture Charleston, in 1865, 925; English-Spanish contest for the coast region of, 673; genealogical records, 2337, 2348, 2381, 2382, 2388; Indian remains in, 127; land cession of 1787, 1673; last colonial agent of, 734; newspapers, 1690-1820, 2; public schools, 2790; reconstruction government in, 943, 946; Revolutionary war in, 714; Spanish settlement at Port Royal, 1565-1586, 671; traders in Georgia, 1680-1704, 674.  
 South Dakota, 1681, 1682.  
 South Dakota, State historical society of, 987, 1026.  
 Southern Baptist convention, 2663.  
 Southern Baptist theological seminary, 2666.  
 Southern express company, 880.  
 Southern history, our neglect of, 66.  
 Southern pioneers in social interpretation, 2152.  
 Southesk, J. C., *Lord*, 3258a.  
 South Kingstown, R. I., 1661.  
 South Kingston, R. I., 2389.  
 Southmayd, Bradbury, 1535.  
 South Platte river, 995.  
 Southport, Wis., 1788.  
 South Sea company, 3298.  
 Southwest, antiquities of, 145, 148, 150, 151, 183, 190; archaeology of, 164, 206a; description and travel, in 1849, 453; ethnology of, 164; expedition of Zebulon M. Pike, 468; federal Indian policy in, 1845-1860, 1714; French trading expedition into, 1719, 705; Indian pottery from, 150, 151; masonic pioneer of, 2122; mesa, cañon and pueblo in, 1007; overland mail service to California through, 2604; overland routes to California, through, 2597; plan to annex Mexico in, 830; prehistoric pottery from, 148; Pueblo pottery making in, 183; Santa Fe trail, 993; Spanish exploration and settlement in, 3301; trails to California, 1849, 844; travel in, 1043. *See also* Santa Fe trade.  
 Southwest, Old, Spanish intrigue in, 1788-1789, 821. *See also* Mississippi Valley.  
 Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1202a, 2015.  
 Spain, attitude toward the American revolution, 798; possessions in America, *see* Demarcation line of Alexander VI; relations with the United States, *see* Virginian affair; retrocession of Louisiana to France, 1293; title to Georgia, 673; transfer of government of Cuba to the United States, 1899, 1290. *See also* Nootka Sound diplomatic discussion.  
 Spalding, H. S., 2685.  
 Spaniards, in Georgia during the 16th century, 677; in Nootka Sound, 1001. *See also* Nootka Sound affair, and Spanish.  
 Spanish, archives relating to North America, 46; archives relating to the Philippine Islands, 1493-1572, 3473; claims to the Newfoundland fisheries, in the 18th century, 3142; colonization in America, Catholic church as a factor in, 3300; colonization in Georgia, 677, 679; colony in the Southwest, 1601, 3301; commerce with America, 16th-18th centuries, 550; commercial administration, *see* Casa de la contratación; criminal procedure in Louisiana, 1298; cultural expansion in Spanish America, 3281a; early settlement in America, 555, 670, 680; exploration in the Southwest, 17th century, 3301; explorers, bibliography of, 26; in Georgia, during the 16th century, 677; in Louisiana, in 1699, 696; intrigue in the old Southwest, 1788-1789, 821; Jews in America, 17th and 18th centuries, 532; judicial records of Louisiana, 39; legal procedure in Louisiana, 1297; missions in California, 1042, 1050, 1069; missions of Florida, 1120; occupation of Florida, 682 (*see also* Spanish Florida); period in California, 1048, 1067; period in Louisiana, *see* Spanish Louisiana; post of Adalás, 1281; régime in Florida, *see* Spanish Florida; régime in Texas, 1698; resistance to Carolina traders in Georgia, 1680-1704, 674; rule in California, 1048; rule in Louisiana after the cession by France, 1278; settlement at Port Royal, 1565-1586, 671; settlement in Florida, 1570-1577, 680; settlement of Santa Elena, 670. *See also* Nootka Sound affair, and Spaniards.  
 Spanish America, bibliography, 15, 16; British relations with, 1822-1827, 3322; English trade with, 18th century, *see* Assiento; French commerce with, 18th century, 3301a; French designs on, 1820-1825, 3321; independence, Great Britain and, 2455; independence, John Quincy Adams

- and, 2433a; independence, Spanish documents relating to, 3323; relations with the United States in regard to Spanish American independence, 2433a; revolutionary period, 3310-3326; Spanish cultural expansion in, 3281a. *See also* Latin America.
- Spanish American patriot activity along the Gulf Coast, 1811-1822, 2457.
- Spanish American war, 952-956; Lewis county (W. Va.) in, 1775; Louisiana troops at the occupation of Havana, 1290.
- Spanish American wars of independence, 3310-3326; attitude of the European powers regarding, Monroe doctrine and, 2452; patriot activity along the Gulf coast during, 2457; Polignac memorandum in regard to, 1823, 2452; privateering during, 2422; violation of neutrality, 2457.
- Spanish-British controversy on the Northwest coast, *see* Nootka Sound affair.
- Spanish colonial administration in America, 3303; commercial, *see* Casa de la contratación.
- Spanish colonial empire in the New world, 3303; Oklahoma as part of, 1763-1803, 1604. *See also* Spanish Florida and Spanish Louisiana.
- Spanish colonies in America, emancipation of, 2455. *See also* Spanish American independence.
- Spanish conquest of America, 1492-1550, 3284-3296, 3303; of Mexico, 3288a; of Peru, 3287a, 3288. *See also* Conquistadors.
- Spanish-Dutch struggle over the slave trade, 3300.
- Spanish-English colonial conflict, 3142; for the coast region of South Carolina and Georgia, 673; for the Georgia country, 674, 675.
- Spanish-English rivalry on the Northwest coast, *see* Nootka Sound affair.
- Spanish Florida, 1118; border intrigues, 824; colonial records of, 1570-1577, 680; missions of, 1120; occupation of Pensacola Bay, 1689-1698, 682; surrender of Amelia Island, 1812, 1107.
- Spanish Louisiana, 696, 1278, 1279, 1281, 1293, 1297-1299; judicial records of, 39.
- Spargo, John, 787, 1951.
- Sparhawk, F. C., 2912.
- Sparks, E. E., 2824.  
— Jared, 1815.
- Spaulding, F. E., 93.
- Spears, ancient, 305.
- Speck, F. G., 217-219, 656.
- Speculator, land, 1791.
- Spence, Lewis, 166, 334, 335.
- Spencer, F. C., 1087.  
— L. A., 1388.  
— O. C., 2035.  
— Oliver, 1403.
- Spencer co., Ind., 2015.
- Spier, Leslie, 220.
- Spinden, H. J., 336, 337.
- Spoilsmen, 939.
- Spokane, Wash., 1765.
- Spokane co., Wash., 1772.
- Sponsors of the United States navy, 2414.
- Sports, in Connecticut, 1093; of the Indians, 201.
- Spotsylvania, battle of, 1864, 876.
- Springfield, Ill., Catholic sisterhood of, 2686; Lincoln's house at, 2025; Lincoln's speech at, in the campaign of 1858, 2025a.
- Springfield, Mass., 590.
- Springfield, Mo., 1443.
- Sproul, W. C., 1634.
- Spy, Revolutionary, 772, 775.
- "Spy," the Salem brig, 471.
- Squair, John, 369.
- Squire, Harlan, 1798.
- Stackpole, E. S., 1314.
- Stacy, W. P., 1957.
- Staden, Hans, 3411.
- Stage, theatrical, in California, 1059.
- Stage line, North Dakota, 1561.
- Stahl, Günther, 338.
- Stanard, M. N., 2899.  
— W. G., 1753.
- Standard time, 2976.
- Standards, U. S. Bureau of, 2534.
- Stanford, Leland, 1830.
- Stanley, J. M., 2135.
- Stanton, W. H., 2723.
- Staples genealogy, 2309.
- Starke co., Ind., 1196a.
- Starkweather, R. P., 2309.
- Starkweather genealogy, 2309.
- Starr, Merritt, 1872.
- State, creation of Oregon as a, 1607; how Ohio became, 1569. *See also* Statehood and States.
- State, Secretary of. *See* Secretary of state.
- State and local government, 2537-2556; Tennessee, 1685. *See also* Town meeting.
- State boundary controversies, 2475.
- State capitol, Virginia, 1743.
- State charitable institutions, Illinois, 1140.
- State constitutions, 2537.
- State courts, federal criminal laws and, 2527.
- State historical convention, Minnesota, 1925, 1409.
- State historical work in Indiana, 1196a, 1201.
- State history problem, 80.
- State legislatures, 2538.
- State museum, Missouri's, 1434.
- State normal school, Michigan, 2797; Oswego, N. Y., 2769.
- State papers, British colonial, 544.
- State park, Clifty Falls, Ind., 1189.
- State rights, 2466; and the Union army, 928; in the Confederacy, 915, 916. *See also* Nullification.
- State trials, Canadian, 3194a, 3260.
- State war history organizations, 85.
- Statehood, admission of Oklahoma to, 1592.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 159, 161, 2390.
- States, agreements between, *see* Interstate agreements; constitutional relation of the Union and, 2483; relation between cities and, 2539; relation to education, 2770. *See also* Statehood.
- Statesmanship, British, 3094; Iowa's contribution to, 1225.
- Statesmen, 2049-2057; Canadian, 3092, 3125; early American, letters of, 1815; famous American, 1810; Massachusetts, 1904.
- Statutes, federal, 2520.
- Staudt, R. W., 2310.
- Staudt family, 2310.
- Steamboats, 2586; first Atlantic steamboat, 2976; Missouri river, 1217; on the Red river of the North, 1424.
- Steamship line, transatlantic, 1317.
- Stebbins, F. B., 2231.  
— H. L., 2619.

- Stebbins, Joseph, 1374.  
 ——— Salmon, 1793.  
 Steel, S. A., 2746.  
 Steel corporation, United States, 1928.  
 Steel industry, 1928.  
 Steenby, H. P., 393.  
 Steinberg, Samuel, 512.  
 Steiner, B. C., 638, 833, 2134.  
 ——— W. R., 1093.  
 Stejneger, Leonhard, 446.  
 Steller (G. W.) *Journal of Bering's voyages, 1741-1742*, 446.  
 Stephens, R. G., 1131.  
 ——— R. P., 1132.  
 Stephenson, O. W., 788.  
 Stern, Henry, 1794.  
 Stevens, D. G., 2654.  
 ——— H. B., 2036.  
 ——— W. B., 1450, 1451.  
 ——— W. O., 1937.  
 Stevenson, V. F., 1102.  
 Stewart, F. H., 1480.  
 ——— G. R., 2911.  
 ——— G. S., 2329.  
 ——— J. A., 2263.  
 ——— W. S., 2668.  
 Stewartsville, N. J., 2730.  
 Steynmets family, 2196.  
 Stiffer, J. M., 1920.  
 Stiles, Ezra, 775.  
 Stirum, O. E. G., Graaf van Limburg, 3443.  
 Stobó, Robert, 3109.  
 Stockades on the Virginia frontier, 561.  
 Stockbridge, F. P., 1862.  
 Stoddard, W. O., 2037, 2038.  
 ——— W. O., *fr.*, 2037, 2038.  
 Stoffelsen family, 2196.  
 Stone, E. H., 94.  
 ——— John, 1375.  
 Stone age, 227; in Massachusetts, 157.  
 Stone artifacts, prehistoric, 157.  
 Stone implements, prehistoric, 123, 271, 272, 326.  
*See also* Algonkin flint mines.  
 Stoops, H. M., 1202.  
 Stor, J. M., 18.  
 Storey, W. B., 2605.  
 Storm, Gladys, 1376.  
 Stormzand, M. J., 513.  
 Story, Joseph, 2136.  
 Stoudt, J. B., 2310.  
 Stoughton, Israel, 502.  
 Stout family, 2310.  
 Stowell, Lord, 2136.  
 ——— William, 1798.  
 Straley, H. W., 1776.  
 Strasburg, Pa., 2374.  
 Stratford, N. H., 1463.  
 Stratford, Va., 1750.  
 Strathcona, Lord, 2980.  
 Stratton, Florence, 1721.  
 Strawberry Chapel, S. C., 1672.  
 Streeter, F. B., 470.  
 Streit, Robert, 3079a.  
 Strickler, H. M., 1754, 2311.  
 Strickler family, 2311.  
 Strong, A. H., 1536.  
 Strong, M. M., 1791.  
 ——— W. D., 167, 339.  
 Strowski, Fortunat, 472.  
 Stuart, A. H. H., 2137.  
 ——— Archibald, 1749.  
 ——— Charles, 721.  
 ——— G. H., 3452.  
 ——— Gilbert, 2855.  
 ——— Granville, 1454.  
 ——— Sir James, 3156.  
 ——— W. M., 1901.  
 Stuart Wortley, Mrs. E., 721.  
 Study, courses of, *see* Curriculum.  
 Study of history, in the Kansas high schools, 1253.  
*See also* Historiography, study and teaching.  
 Stump, V. C., 1588.  
 Sturgis, Edward, 2333.  
 Sturtevant, M. C., 1665.  
 Suamox, temple of, 230.  
 Submarine, cable, 2976.  
 Subscription schools in Illinois, 1153.  
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 3399.  
 Suffern's tavern, 1494.  
 Suffolk co., N. Y., 2391.  
 Sugar plantations, Louisiana, 872.  
 Sullivan, Gen. John, expedition to Canada, 1776, 717.  
 ——— Louis, 2856.  
 ——— Mark, 2580.  
 Sulte, Benjamin, 3119, 3133.  
 Summers, F. G., 1879, 2109.  
 Sumner, Charles, 847, 1830.  
 ——— E. V., 1017.  
 Summeytown (Pa.) academy, 1623a.  
 Sumu Indians, 263.  
 Sun, eclipses of, 155, 1234.  
 Sun-dial in Rochester, 1540.  
 Sun temple of Tiahuanacu, 312a.  
 Supe, Peru, 279.  
 Supplies, military. *See* Military supplies, and  
 Munition supplies in Canada.  
 Supreme court, U. S., business of, 2514; chief justices  
 of (Marshall), 2068, 2069, (White), 2172, 2173;  
 control over legislation, 2464, 2171, 2484; great  
 constitutional decisions of, 2473; interstate dis-  
 putes before, 2483; New York's contribution to,  
 2528.  
 Supreme court of Iowa, 1236.  
 Surgeons, in New France, 3042; leading American,  
 2959; of the Confederacy, 2103.  
 Surgery, in Georgia, 2923; prehistoric, *see* Trepana-  
 tion; professor of, 2957.  
 Surinam, commerce between New England and,  
 18th century, 3439; Indians of, 3438; Jews in the  
 colonization of, 3441; letters of the governor, 1684,  
 3435; topographical description of, 1796, 3440.  
*See also* Dutch Guiana.  
 Surrey, Mrs. N. M. Miller, 43.  
 Surry, N. H., 1459.  
 Surry co., N. C., 665.  
 Surry co., Va., 2392.  
 Surveying. *See* Terrestrial measurement.  
 Susquehanna, Crèvecoeur on the, 1774-1776, 454.  
 Suter, J. A., 1045.  
 Swain, G. F., 2171.  
 ——— J. W., 1176.  
 Swan, G. J., 514.

- Swedes, colony in Illinois, 1149; in Minnesota, 1415, 1417; pioneer in the Northwest, 1002; pioneers in Kansas, 1238. *See also* New Sweden.
- Swedish colonial society, 635.
- Sweeny, W. M., 1854, 2108.
- Sweet, J. E., 2138.
- W. W., 95, 1196a.
- Sweett, Z. W., 1121.
- Swem, E. G., 608, 610.
- Swindler, R. E., 96.
- H. P., 2409.
- Swisher, J. A., 1233, 1938, 2127, 2548.
- Swiss governors general of Canada, 3104.
- Swiss settlement, in Texas, 1703; of Switzerland co., Ind., 1191.
- Switzerland co., Ind., 1191.
- Syllabus, in American constitutional history, 505; of American history, 503. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Symphony orchestra, Chicago, 2918; Philadelphia, 2919; St. Louis, 2915.
- Syron family, 2312.
- Taber, J. H., 974.
- Tabor, M. E., 1847.
- Tacna Arica arbitration, 3419, 3420, 3422, 3423.
- Tades family, 2196.
- Tadoussac, Me., Indian chapel at, 3181; Jesuit mission at, 3080.
- Tallahassee, Fla., 1106, 1112, 1119, 1122.
- Talleyrand's stay in the United States, 834.
- Tandy, Jennette, 2858.
- Tansill, C. C., 2507.
- Taos, N. Mex., 1488a.
- Taos Indians, 182.
- Tapley, H. S., 1377.
- Harriet, 2581.
- Tappahannock, Va., 1745.
- Tarbell, I. M., 1928.
- Tarboro, N. C., 1548.
- Tattooing, by the Indians, 275.
- Tavern, in old Missouri, 1139; historic Missouri, 1452; old New York, 1194, 1502; Suffern's, 1194. *See also* Inns.
- Tax lists, Kentucky, 1267-1269.
- Taxation, in Connecticut, 1093; Iowa county administration of, 2547. *See also* Tithes.
- Taylor, A. A., 2139.
- A. O., 1669.
- F. L., 2953.
- F. R., 2764.
- J. H., 2766.
- John, 789.
- N. T., 2294.
- R. B., 841.
- R. H., 873.
- R. L., 2139.
- Gen. Richard, 903.
- Zachary, 849, 2418.
- Taylor family, 2313.
- Tazewell co., Va., 1734a.
- Tchoupitoulas plantation, 1302.
- Tea party, a New York, 1518; New Jersey's, 729; of Edenton, N. C., 1545.
- Teachers, training of. *See* Normal schools.
- Teaching, in the colonial period, 552, 553; of modern languages in colleges, 1779-1800, 2768.
- Teaching of American history, 76, 82, 83, 92, 94, 104, 106, 513. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
- Technical school. *See* Rensselaer polytechnic institute.
- Tecumseh, 1578, 1824.
- Teepie, J. E., 340, 341.
- Tegani, Ulderice, 3412.
- Teichmann, Carlos, 3461.
- Emil, 1036.
- Oscar, 1036.
- Telegraph, and the Confederacy, 880; in Uruguay, 3457; pioneering, 1235.
- Telegraphic cable between Italy and America, 2447.
- Telephone in Uruguay, 3457.
- Temperance movement, in Pennsylvania prior to the Civil war, 2633. *See also* Prohibition, and Woman's Christian temperance union.
- Temperley, Harold, 3321, 3322.
- Temple, of Suamox, 230; to the sun, at Tiahuanacu, 312a.
- Tennent, John, 658.
- Tennessee, 1683-1697; Anglo-French rivalry in, 1754-1757, 698; archaeology, 7; biography, 2081; Fort Loudoun in, 698; genealogical records, 2334; letters written from, 1789, 820; marriage records, 2312, 2397; regiment in the Civil war, 890; Spanish intrigue in, 1788-1789, 821.
- Tennessee-Kentucky line, 1266.
- Tennessee's first military expedition, 1803, 1696.
- Terasaki, Taro, 2101.
- Tercentenary celebration, Pilgrim, 576.
- Termer, Franz, 342, 422a.
- Terrestrial measurement, 1699.
- Territorial expansion, westward, 1702. *See also* Annexation, and Expansionists.
- Tessier-Lavigne, Yves, 3256.
- Testman, Peter, 473.
- Tests, American history, 507, 513; Oregon history, 508.
- Tetzcoctenco, 296.
- Tex, M. C., 515.
- Texas, 1698-1722; activities of the Spanish American patriots in, 1811-1822, 2457; annexation of, 856; California emigrant roads through, 2597; cavalry in the Civil war, 934; division of the state, 1715; federal Indian policy in, 191; first chief justice of, 2121; founder of, 1700; frontier days in, 977; Protestant Episcopal church in El Paso, 2738; rangers of, 1709; revolution, 1698; Sisters of Charity of San Antonio, 2674; slave trade in, 1857-1858, 862.
- Texas movement in Kentucky, 1820-1836, 1271.
- Texas-Oklahoma boundary dispute, 1594.
- Texas revolution, 1708.
- Text-books, outlines, etc., 493-515; American history, 98; history of American literature, 2859; history of commerce of the United States, 2571; in American democracy, 2536; of Pennsylvania history, 1644; of the government of the United States, 2530. *See also* Reader.
- Textiles, ancient Peruvian, 265.
- Thach, C. C., 2461.
- Thacker family, 2192.
- Thalbitzer, William, 97.
- Theatre, American, 2625; attitude of the Society of Friends toward, 2691; in colonial Virginia, 2629.
- Theological seminary, Southern Baptist, 2758.

- Thessiat, Helen, 1377a.  
 Thew family, 2195.  
 Thomas, C. S., 1984.  
     — D. Y., 1041.  
     — E. G., 2669.  
     — E. W., 1378.  
     — H., 2900.  
     — S. E., 2039.  
 Thomas family, 2314.  
 Thompson, C. N., 1202.  
     — David, 451.  
     — J. E. S., 343.  
     — J. J., 440, 1178-1180.  
     — J. R., 1463.  
     — Slason, 2606.  
     — T. E., 1259.  
 Thomson, Samuel, 2961.  
 Thorington, J. M., 3257, 3258.  
 Thornton, L. H., 566.  
 Thorpe, J. H., 1557.  
     — R. W., 1948, 1985, 2845-2847, 2854, 2855.  
 Thorson, J. T., 2648.  
 Thralls, J. M., 949.  
 Throckmorton, C. W., 2315.  
 Thule expedition, fifth, 450.  
 Thwaites, R. G., 3024.  
 Thwing, A. H., 1315.  
 Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 311, 312a.  
 Tichenor, W. C., 168.  
 Ticonderoga, capture of, 1775, 1518.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1526.  
 Tidewater Virginia, 1744.  
 Tierra del Fuego, Indians of, 291.  
 "Tiger Tail," Indian chief, 1123.  
 Tilghman, Oswald, 1328.  
 Time, calculations in the Peruvian quipus, 302;  
     Maya, periods of, 285; standard, 2976. *See also*  
     Chronology.  
 "Times," London. *See* London Times.  
 "Times," the New Orleans, 1288.  
 Tin, first manufacturers of, 2575.  
 Tithes in Quebec, 3178.  
 Titles, official, in Ontario, 3231.  
 Titus, Daniel, 1798.  
 Tlingit Indians, 193.  
 Tobacco, earliest known mention of, 373; industry,  
     2577; trade, 1783-1789, 819.  
 Tobacco pipe, Indian, 160.  
 Tobacco smoking in early South America, 338.  
 Tobago, English capture of, 1793, 3356.  
 Tobey, J. A., 2533.  
 Tocqueville, Alexis de, 472.  
 Todd, Alpheus, 3123.  
     — C. B., 1075.  
     — John, 2140.  
 Todhunter, Mrs. Ryland, 1452.  
 Tohikon Union church, 2742.  
 Tohill, L. A., 1425.  
 Tollefson, Axel, 1567.  
 Tolles, C. W., 2141.  
 Tolls, Panama canal, 2442.  
 Tolowa Indians, 222.  
 Toltecs, 241.  
 Tombs, ancient Peruvian, 243, 245.  
 Tomlinson, Franklin, 169.  
 Topham, Washington, 1103.  
 Topsfield, Mass., 583a, 806, 1343, 1345, 1346, 1379.  
 Toribio Motolinia, Francisco, 3292.  
 Toronto, Ont., founder of, 3236.  
 Toronto, University of, 3239-3241.  
 Toronto, Women's Canadian historical society of,  
     3245.  
 Torre, José Revello de, 3395.  
 Torrence, Clayton, 2396.  
 Torres, Manuel, 2433a.  
 Torres y Lanzas, Pedro, 3323, 3473.  
 Torrey, Joseph, 2389.  
 Tortuga, Island of, 17th century governor of, 3384.  
 Torture in Spanish Louisiana, 1298.  
 Totonacan, 277.  
 Totonacapan, 315.  
 Totten, J. R., 2076, 2145, 2214, 2352.  
 Tounens, A. de, 3418.  
 Tournear-Aumont, J., 3087.  
 Tower, G. A., 1076.  
 Town, extinct, 1033; the New England, influence  
     of, 587.  
 Town meeting, New England, origin of, 573.  
 Townsend, W. H., 2040, 2041.  
 Townsend, Fort, Wash., 1761.  
 Tracts, eighteenth century, 663.  
 Trade, Anglo-American, 1800-1850, 2568; foreign,  
     18th and 19th centuries, 471; French West Indian,  
     733; fur, 821, 995, 996, 999, 1000, 1232, 1232a, 1425,  
     2047, 3093; grain, 2560; in the colonial period, 663;  
     maritime, 18th and 19th centuries, 471; Missis-  
     sippi river, in 1817, 462; of the Massachusetts  
     Bay colony, 595; on the Santa Fe trail, 1843, 452;  
     relations between France and the United States,  
     1783-1789, 819; relations with Great Britain, 2441,  
     2572; Salem's maritime, 1345a; Santa Fe, 1250;  
     slave, 867, 2435, 2455, 3404; tobacco, 819. *See also*  
     Committee for trade and plantations, Embargo  
     and Smuggling.  
 Trade, British Board of, 529, 2441.  
 Trade, Lords Commissioners of, 1748-1782, 529.  
 Trade and plantations, Commissioners for, Journal  
     of, 1708-1722, 541-543.  
 Trade commission, Federal, 2529.  
 Trade laws. *See* Writs of assistance.  
 Trade monopoly, *see* Hudson's Bay company, and  
     South Sea company.  
 Trade unionism, 2613.  
 Traders, fur, *see* Fur traders; Lower Creek Indian,  
     1028; on the Northwest coast, maritime, 1795-1805,  
     3264.  
 Tradesman, a country, 1779.  
 Trading company. *See* Hudson's Bay company,  
     and South Sea company.  
 Trading expedition into the Southwest, 1719, 705.  
 Trading post, Hudson's Bay company's, 1767-1769,  
     1774.  
 Tradition, the essential American, 2465.  
 "Tragic house," the Van Winkle, 1467.  
 Trail, Oregon, 1013; Red River, 1421; Salt Lake,  
     1016; Santa Fé, 993, 1016, 1490.  
 Trail drivers of Texas, 1711.  
 Trails, early Michigan, 1386; southwestern, to  
     California, 1849, 844; through Oklahoma, 1597.  
 Train, G. F., 1824.  
 Traitor, 1839.  
 Trans-Appalachian region, 713.  
 Trans-Atlantic ship of iron, first, 2976.  
 Transatlantic steamship line, 1317.



- Transcontinental railroads. *See* Canadian Pacific railway, Central Pacific railroad, and Pacific railway issue.
- Transportation, 2582-2607; effect on the Confederacy, 880; in Connecticut, 1093; mail, in early Wisconsin, 1780; Ohio river, 2604a. *See also* Railroads.
- Trappists, 2675.
- Trautwine, J. C., 1653.
- Travel, 452-475; between southern Arizona and Los Angeles, 1043; in the far West in 1862, 1005; in Virginia in 1807, 1732; through Canada in 1872, 3126. *See also* Santa Fe trail, Southwestern trails to California, and Trans-Atlantic steamship line.
- Travelers, in the West Indies, French, 1766-1769, 3382; Minnesota as seen by, 1418.
- Treason, in Canada, during the American revolution, 3113a.
- Treasury, U. S. *See* Customs, collector of.
- Treaties, commercial, 2434; Indian, affecting Kansas, 1251; with the Indians, Chilean, 3274.
- Treaty, of Guadalupe Hidalgo, 859, 1074; of Versailles, Senate's rejection of, 2442; Webster-Ashburton, 2435; with France, our second, 1800, 2433; with Japan, 1858, 2434; with the Iroquois in 1794, 2764.
- Treaty council with the Indians, 1825, 1009.
- Treaty-making power in Canada, 298.
- Trees, historic. *See* Washington elm.
- Trémaudan, A. H. de, 3260.
- Tremblay, J. E., 3025, 3080.
- Jules, 3238.
- Victor, 3080a.
- Tremont, Ill., 1181.
- Trenches, Confederate, 889.
- Trent, W. P., 455.
- Trenton, battle of, 1777, 778.
- Trenton historical society, 778.
- Trepanation, 172.
- Trials, Canadian state, 3194a, 3259a, 3260; criminal, in Spanish Louisiana, 1298, 1299; divorce, 2085; of a runaway slave in Louisiana, 1728, 689; trial of A. D. Lépine in Manitoba in 1870, 3259a, 3260.
- "Tribune," New York, 1809.
- Trimborn, Hermann, 344.
- Troll, Millie, 1181.
- Trotter, R. G., 3120, 3120a.
- Troy, N. Y., 1511, 2808.
- True, R. H., 2567.
- Trueblood, L. D., 1204.
- Trumbull, Jonathan, 716.
- Truro, Mass., 2393.
- Tryon, L. H., 1093b.
- R. M., 98, 99.
- Tsimschian Indians, 193.
- Tuffrau, Paul, 439.
- Tula, 241.
- Tulé Indians, 164.
- Tupper, Frederick, 2143.
- Turner, F. J., 1022.
- Turners (German) in Wisconsin, 1797.
- Turnpike, early Michigan, 1396.
- Turquoise mosaics, 134.
- Tuska, Benjamin, 857.
- Tutt family, 2315.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Tweedy, J. H., 2142.
- Twitchell, R. E., 1491.
- Tyler, H. M., 1380.
- J. J., 1997.
- John, 856.
- L. G., 100, 722, 789, 929, 1023.
- M. H. P., 2143.
- M. M., 2209, 2270.
- Tyler family, 2199.
- Tyndall's map of Virginia, 1608, 642.
- Typesetter, Benjamin Franklin as, 1918.
- Typewriter, invention of, 2579.
- Tyson, J. R., 2144.
- Ugarte, Manuel, 3283.
- Uhle, Max, 279, 339, 345.
- Uhle pottery collections, 279, 339.
- Uhler, J. E., 1329.
- Unanue, Hipólito, 3448.
- Unbelief, champions of, 1965, 2093.
- "Uncle Tom's Cabin," 1281.
- Underground railroad, 868.
- Underwood, E. B., 2453.
- Mrs. G. L., 1381.
- J. J., 1037.
- Uniacke, R. J., 3120a.
- Unicameral legislatures, 2538.
- Union, admission of California to, 1076; formation of, 1750-1829, 481; restoration of Georgia to, 907.
- Union. *See* Alliance.
- Union, N. J., 2394.
- Union army, cavalry, 912; state rights and, 928.
- Union cause, Virginia as champion of, 2137.
- Union man in the South, in 1861, 907.
- Unionism, trade, 2613.
- Unitarianism, 2744-2744b.
- United Brethren in Christ, 2745.
- Unitarians, 2744-2744b.
- United Empire loyalists, 751. *See also* Loyalists.
- United foreign missionary society, 1438.
- United Spanish war veterans, 955.
- United States, 1763-1783, 712-812; 1783-1789, 813-821; 1789-1829, 822-842; 1829-1861, 843-873; 1861-1865, 874-935; 1865-1917, 936-956; 1917-1925, 957-975; biography, 1807-2188; Civil war period, 874-935; colonial history to 1763, 529-711; comprehensive, 476-492; description and travel, 452-475; educational history, 2768-2825; fine arts and literature, 2826-2913; genealogy, 2189-2400; military and naval history, 2401-2420; miscellaneous, 522-528a; national characteristics, 516-528a; politics, government and law, 2421-2536; religious history, 2657-2767; Revolutionary period, 712-812; social and economic history, 2557-2656; textbooks, outlines, etc., 493-515; World war period, 957-975.
- United States exploring expedition, 1838-1842, 461, 1025.
- United States occupation of the Dominican Republic, 3387.
- "United States of America," the name, 739.
- United States steel corporation, 1928.
- Universities. *See* Educational institutions, and under name of particular university.
- Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
- University, Baylor, 1703.
- University, Washington and Lee, 2006.
- University of Toronto, 3239-3241.

- University of Virginia base hospital, 972.
- Upper Canada, administration of the government of, 1794-1795, 3216; criminal courts and law in, 3230; economic and social life, 1794-1795, 3216; exploration and settlement, 1794-1795, 3216; first speaker of the Legislative assembly of, 3215; methods of parliaments of, in regard to critics, 3232; negroes in, before 1865, 3224; "ordinary" court of chancery in, 3233; president and administrator of, 1805-1806, 3107. *See also* Ontario.
- Upper Missouri historical expedition, 987, 1026, 1565.
- Ursulines in New Orleans, 2682.
- Uruguay, 3457-3461.
- Usher, E. B., 1795.
- J. P., 930.
- Utah, frontier days in, 977.
- Ute Indians, 1085.
- Utica, N. Y., 1529.
- Utrecht, peace of, 544.
- Vacano, M. J. von, 3402.
- Vaglienti codex, 407.
- Vagts, Alfred, 956, 2986.
- Vail, C. D., 1532.
- Valcárcel, L. E., 346.
- Valentine, C. S., 2312.
- Valle Arizpe, Artemio de, 3324.
- Vallejo, P. M. G., 1056.
- Valley of Virginia, campaign of 1864 in, 877, 895; early settlers in, 1740, 1741; history of, 1742.
- Valverde, A. L., 441.
- Van Buren, Martin, 1829.
- Vancouver, Wash., 1770.
- Vancouver Island, B. C., 3263.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1829.
- Van der Burgh, Henry, 1202a.
- J. H., 1202a.
- Van der Weyde, W. M., 2095.
- Van Deventer, I. C., 2283a.
- Van Doren, Carl, 2859, 2873, 2879.
- Mark, 2859.
- Van Ek, Jacob, 2547, 2549.
- Van Etten, Henry, 2693.
- Van Hise, C. R., 2566.
- Van Laer, A. J. F., 616, 1503.
- Van Panhuys, L. C., 3414.
- Van Nostrand family, 2316.
- Van Rensselaer, Jan, 616.
- Van Tyne, C. H., 791.
- Van Winkle, H. L., 859, 1074.
- Van Winkle family, 2196.
- Van Zandt, Isaac, 1703.
- Vásquez de Coronado, Francisco de, 3284.
- Vassall, William, 1667.
- Vatican. *See* Holy See.
- Vatican exposition of missions, 3299.
- Vaughan, Olive, 2042.
- Vauthier, Gabriel, 3383.
- Veblen, A. A., 2317.
- Veblen genealogy, 2317.
- Vedia, Enrique de, 3308.
- Venable, E. M., 2318.
- Venable family, 2318.
- Venezuela, 3462, 3463; antiquities of, 266.
- Verges, *Chevalier* Bernard de, 703.
- Vergniaud, Henri, 3390.
- Vermeule, C. C., 1484.
- Vermont, 1723-1728; Baptist church in Ira, 2662; Bennington battle monument, 787; early potters of, 1906a; travel through, in 1844, 465; unicameral legislatures in, 1777-1836, 2538.
- Vernon, A. W., 1826.
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 356.
- Versailles, peace of, 1783, 2423.
- Versailles treaty, Senate's rejection of, 2442.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 366, 406, 407, 409, 419, 442; bibliography of, 26.
- Vessels, armed, 771. *See also* Ships.
- Vest, G. G., 1435.
- Vetancourt Aristeguieta, J., 3403.
- Vevay, Ind., 1202.
- Vice-president Thomas R. Marshall, 2070.
- Vicksburg campaign, 908; Confederate leadership at, 902.
- Vienna, Natural history museum in, 321.
- Vieques, 3386.
- Vigilance committees in Iowa, 1215.
- Villeray, Louis Rouer de, 3063.
- Villiers du Terrage, *Baron* Marc de, 708-710.
- Vincennes, capture of, 1778, 2140.
- Vincennes, Ind., 1145.
- Vineland, N. J., 1466, 1470, 1472, 1477, 2395.
- Vingboons, Johannes, 443.
- Vinland problem, 393.
- Vinland voyages, 417. *See also* Norse discovery of America, and Wineland voyages.
- Vinson, R. E., 1584.
- Violette, A. G., 2558.
- Virgin Islands, 3391; archaeological specimens from, 332; U. S. government publications relating to, 24.
- Virginia, 1729-1757; and the conduct of the Revolution, 789; Baptist church in, 2664; bibliography, 26; biography, 2137; birthplace of Washington, 2156; Civil war battles and campaigns in, 877, 895, 900; clergy of, 1727-1749, 644; colonial families of, 651; colonial history, 641-662; conveyancing practices in, 647; Council journals, 1680-1699, 1726-1753, 659, 660; French traveller in, in 1687, 460; frontier, 1754-1763, 561; genealogy, 2192, 2194, 2347, 2392, 2396, 2399; Governor Dinwiddie's quarrel with the assembly, 561; Harrison family of, 2255, 2256; Indians of, 656; influence on international law, 1736; Jefferson's administration as governor of, 1779-1781, 1980; land grants, colonial period, 647; legislative assembly of 1619, 651; Lord Fairfax's domain in, 650; political leader of, 2137; Quaker emigration to, in 1738, 654; quit rent rolls, 1704, 661; Rappahannock Indians of, 219; religious awakening in, 1740-1790, 643; remonstrance of, 1781, 789; Revolution in, 764; royal governor of, 641; Royall family of, 2302; secession sentiment in, in 1861, 931; settlers of, in 1624-5, 657; theatre in, colonial period, 648; travel through in 1775, 466; treasurer of, 1661-1673, 645; Tyndall's map of, 642; Washington's old home farm in, 2149; World war records, 968.
- Virginia, University of, 2896; base hospital, 972.
- Virginia, Valley of, 1740-1742. *See also* Shenandoah Valley.
- Virginia, War history commission, 968.
- Virginia campaign, 1864, 881, 882, 923.
- Virginia convention of 1861, 2137.

- Virginia folk-lore society, 2906.  
 Virginia-Maryland boundary line, 1742.  
 Virginia state library, 659.  
 Virgilius affair, 2453.  
 Virkus, F. A., 2197.  
 Vital records, 2331-2400; Schoenbrunn, O., 1772-1777, 1589.  
 Vivion family, 2192.  
 Vogt, G. J., 1485.  
 Vollintine, Grace, 490.  
 Volwiler, A. T., 792.  
 Vosburgh, A. P., 1503.  
 — R. W., 2390.  
 Vote. *See* Disfranchisement.  
 Voyage around the world, first, 431. *See also* Drake's voyage of circumnavigation.  
 Voyages, of American sea captains, 18th and 19th centuries, 471; of the 17th century, and the evolution of ideas, 355; Wineland, 384 (*see also* Norse discovery of America, and Northmen). *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Voyageurs, 1422.  
 Vreeland, Michael, 2454.  
  
 Waddill, F. H., 1303.  
 Wade, J. D., 1821.  
 — M. H., 1827.  
 Wadell, Hakon, 347.  
 Wadhams, J. M., 1093.  
 Wätjen, Hermann, 3415, 3415a.  
 Wagnalls, A. W., 1574.  
 Wagnalls memorial, at Lithopolis, Ohio, 1574.  
 Wagner, A. E., 1617.  
 — Bert, 1808.  
 — D. O., 793.  
 — Hermann, 442.  
 Wahpeton Dakota Indians, 214.  
 Wait, W. C., 1903.  
 Wake co., N. C., 2001.  
 Wakefield, Gibbon, 3108.  
 Wakefield, Mass., 2621.  
 Wakefield, Va., birth-place of George Washington, 2156.  
 Walcott, A. S., 2319.  
 — C. D., 2950.  
 Walcott family, 2319.  
 Waldman, Milton, 26.  
 Walker, Benjamin, 662.  
 — C. H., 2842.  
 — S. W., 2722.  
 — W. I., 2145.  
 Walker family, 2191.  
 Wall, A. J., 2837.  
 — I. L., 1654.  
 Wallace, E. M., 1796.  
 — J. N., 3258a.  
 — Stewart, 3092.  
 — W. S., 3121, 3240, 3241.  
 Waller, J., 774.  
 Walloons. *See* Belgians.  
 Walmsley, J. E., 931.  
 Walpole, Mass., 1342.  
 Walsh, J. H., 2938.  
 — J. J., 1932.  
 Walton, C. C., 2320.  
 — Edward, 2320.  
 Wampum belts, Penn, 218.  
 Wampum industry, 1486.  
 Wandell, S. H., 1866.  
 War college, naval, 2061.  
 War governor, Thomas Jefferson as, 1980.  
 War of 1812, 836-842; attitude of people of Louisiana toward, 1282; causes of, 830; New England ship-master captured by the British in, 1877.  
 Ward family, 2321.  
 Ware, S. L., 1896.  
 Ware family, 2322.  
 Warfel, H. R., 1858.  
 Warren, Charles, 2484, 2527.  
 — James, 1382.  
 — L. A., 100a, 2042a.  
 — Mortimer, 1093b.  
 — Winslow, 1942.  
 Warrensburg, Mo., 1436.  
 Wars, Connecticut in, 1093; Indian, *see* Indian wars.  
 Washburn, C. G., 2057.  
 — Cadwallader, 2146.  
 — Elihu, 2146.  
 — Israel, 2146.  
 — L. C., 2739.  
 Washington, B. T., 1821, 1827, 1830.  
 — Elizabeth, 1746.  
 — George, 517, 760, 1826, 2147-2164; and the capital city, 1101; birthplace of, 2156; diaries of, 1748-1799, 2152; English ancestry of, 2323; foreign relations under, 827; letters of, 1815; old home farm of, 2149; part in the French and Indian war, 561; reliance on God, 519; stepfatherhood of, 2158; wax portraits of, 2837. *See also* Mt. Vernon.  
 — Martha, 2151, 2165.  
 — W. T., 2166.  
 Washington, D. C., 1098-1103; capture by the British, 1814, 837; dedication of statue of San Martin in, 3311; Henry Cabot Lodge in the political life of, 2050; Knights Templars, 2622.  
 Washington, Pa., 627.  
 Washington and Lee university, 2006.  
 Washington benevolents, 829.  
 Washington co., Ala., 835.  
 Washington co., Md., 1325.  
 Washington co., Tenn., 2397.  
 Washington college, 2006.  
 Washington conference on the limitation of armament, 1921, 2440.  
 Washington Crossing bridge, 1625.  
 Washington elm tradition, 1333.  
 Washington family, 2323, 2324.  
 Washington (state), 1758-1774; fur trade in, 999; government publications relating to, 25; pioneer railroad in, 2598. *See also* Oregon country.  
 Washington Territory, letters from, in 1862, 1005.  
 Washington's campaign around New York in 1776, 725.  
 Washita, battle of, 1867, 1010.  
 Washita campaign, 1868-1869, 998.  
 Watchtower, Black Hawk, 1151.  
 Water transportation, effect on the Confederacy, 880.  
 Waterloo, Ont., 3242.  
 Waterloo co., Ont., 3209; pioneers' memorial, 3213.  
 Waterloo county (Ont.) pioneers' memorial association, 3227.  
 Waterloo historical society, 3242.

- Waterman, C. M., 1283.  
 — T. T., 221, 222, 348.  
 Waters, T. F., 1382a.  
 — Wilson, 593.  
 Waterston, Elizabeth, 1097.  
 Watertown, Mass., 1366, 1367.  
 Waterville, Me., 2665.  
 Waterway, a Massachusetts, 1344.  
 Waterways. *See* Canals.  
 Watkins, L. W., 2880.  
 Watson, W. A., 1756.  
 — William, 2339.  
 Watts, A. P., 3368.  
 Waugh, F. W., 2987, 2988.  
 — J. D., 2706a.  
 Waverly, N. Y., 614.  
 "Wawatam," Indian chief, 1954.  
 Wax portraiture, 2837.  
 Wayland, J. W., 650, 1757.  
 Waymire family, 2324a.  
 Weeks, M. C., 42.  
 Weapons. *See* Implements, and Rifles.  
 Weatherby, W. H., 2812.  
 Weaver, E. P., 3146, 3149.  
 — G. H., 2939.  
 — H. B., 2793.  
 Webb, Robert, 632, 633.  
 — W. S., 170.  
 Webb family, 2192.  
 Webber, M. L., 669, 672, 1677, 2388.  
 Webber family, 2230a.  
 Weber, G. A., 2534.  
 — J. P., 1131a, 2043, 2319.  
 Webster, C. K., 2455.  
 — Daniel, 1829.  
 — J. C., 3088.  
 — Noah, 2167.  
 Webster-Ashburton treaty, 2435.  
 Weed, F. W., 975.  
 Weekes, A. D., 2218.  
 — E. O., 2102.  
 — O. D., 2485.  
 "Weena," Cherokee Indian, 1686.  
 Wegner, R. N., 318a.  
 Weigle, E. D., 794.  
 Weiler, T., 221.  
 Weinland, J. E., 1589.  
 Welser, Conrad, 622.  
 Weitenkampf, Frank, 1537.  
 Welch, J. M., 1538.  
 Weld, F. M., 2961a.  
 Weld genealogy, 2961a.  
 Welfare work, 2631-2634; in Iowa, 2547. *See also*  
 Charitable institutions.  
 Welland canal, 3214.  
 Welles, Gideon, diary of, 879.  
 Wellington, Tex., 1722.  
 Wells, E. A., 2962.  
 — Horace, 2962.  
 — Joseph, 3241.  
 — W. C., 1698.  
 — Wellington, 1723, 1832.  
 Wells, Indian, 154.  
 Welsh Tract, settlement of, 2692.  
 Wenatchee Indians, 1763.  
 Wencher, Friedrich, 171.  
 Wendehack, C. C., 2838.  
 Wendell, Barrett, 2907.  
 Wenrich family, 2325.  
 Werner, M. R., 2767.  
 Wertheimer, Edouard von, 558.  
 Wesley, John, 676, 2704.  
 Wesley college, Grand Forks, N. Dak., 2809.  
 West, Benjamin, 1639.  
 West, agricultural system in, 852; aims in the War  
 of 1812, 840; British policy in regard to, 1763-1774,  
 779; circuit rider in, 983; democracy of, 1835; early  
 plan for the development of, 713; French régime  
 in, 701; frontier, army officer's recollections of  
 service on, 1953; frontier, in American literature,  
 2862; frontier days in, 977, 978, 985, 986; fur trade  
 in, 999, 1000; fur trade posts in, 995, 996; George  
 Washington and, 2150; history of, in 1789, 820;  
 Icelandic pioneers in, 2648; in history and  
 in literature, 988; Indian battle in, 1879, 1085;  
 Indian fighter in, 1024; Indian wars in, 853, 985,  
 991; literature of, 2864; military campaigns in,  
 1834-1835, 991; military expedition to the Indian  
 country in, 1844, 1260; New Jersey men who  
 settled in, 1483; occupation of, 1758-1766, 792;  
 Pacific railway issue in politics, 854; pioneer life  
 in, 1016; proposed settlements in, 1755-1757, 559;  
 railroads and the development of, 994; removal of  
 Indians to, 1003; Revolution in, 2140. *See also*  
 Frontier, Lewis and Clark expedition, Middle  
 West, Overland trips to California, and West-  
 ward expansion.  
 West, Canadian. *See* Western provinces of Can-  
 ada.  
 West, Far, agrarian revolution and settlement of,  
 2566; exploration in, 1841, 461; early mail service  
 to, 2590 (*see also* Pony express); historical expedi-  
 tion in, 1925, 987, 1026; traveling in, 1862, 1005;  
 travels of David Douglas in, 474. *See also* North-  
 west coast, Oregon country, and Pacific North-  
 west.  
 Westchester co., N. Y., 1509, 2398.  
 Western Americana, 1.  
 Western journals, early, 1454.  
 Western provinces of Canada, 3247-3271; first  
 missionaries in, 3025, 3054.  
 Western railway systems, 2583, 2584.  
 Western Reserve, 1572; first masonic lodge in, 1997.  
 Western Reserve, the New England society of, 1584.  
 Western Reserve historical society, 1590.  
 Western territories, struggle for, prior to the Civil  
 war, 851.  
 Westervelt, F. A., 1486.  
 West Feliciana, La., 1284.  
 West Florida, British, 1430.  
 West India company, Dutch, 3407.  
 West Indian expedition of Lemoyne d'Iberville,  
 1706, 3068.  
 West Indian trade, French, 733.  
 West Indies, 3348-3391; antiquities, 227-348b;  
 bibliography, 15; British documents relating to,  
 18th century, 3359-3362; colonising expeditions to,  
 1683-1687, 3368; corsairs in, 3348, 3350, 3352; French  
 commerce with, 18th century, 3301a; manu-  
 scripts concerning history of, 36.  
 West Indies, British, 3354-3368.  
 West Indies, Dutch, 3370-3380.  
 West Indies, French, 3381-3383.  
 Westinghouse, George, 2168.

- Westmoreland co., Pa., 1619.  
 Westmoreland co., Va., 2399.  
 West Point, military academy at, 1953.  
 West Virginia, 1775, 1776; infantry in the Spanish American war, 1775; marriage records of Monongahela county, 2364.  
 Westward expansion, 997, 1702, 2504; early British opinions on, 748.  
 Westward movement of the Anglo-American people, 1700.  
 Wetherell, J. E., 795.  
 Wetzell, L. B., 2731.  
 Whale fishery in colonial New England, 571.  
 Wharton, Clifton, 1260.  
 — Edith, 2908.  
 — S. P., 2291.  
 Wheat, C. I., 1077.  
 Wheat industry, 2976.  
 Wheeler, H. W., 1024.  
 — J. H., 1558.  
 — Capt. James, 811.  
 — Joseph, 2169.  
 Whickar, J. W., 1196a, 1205, 1206.  
 Whig party, 2490, 2491, 2501.  
 Whipple, Abraham, 2170.  
 Whipple-Haslam, Mrs. Lee, 1078.  
 Whisman, A. J., 1219.  
 Whistler, J. A. M., 1824.  
 Whitaker, A. P., 820, 821.  
 — C. H., 2842.  
 White, A. P., 786, 2100.  
 — A. S., 1404.  
 — E. D., 2172, 2173.  
 — F. H., 2231.  
 — H. S., 1908.  
 — Howard, 2420.  
 — James, 2456.  
 — O. P., 977.  
 — W. A., 1885.  
 White House gossip, 1099.  
 White Mountains, N. H., 1458.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 2400; battlefield of, 790.  
 Whitehead, L. E., 967.  
 Whiting family, 2286.  
 Whitman, C. S., 1584.  
 — E. A., 1903.  
 — Walt, 2909-2911.  
 Whitney, M. C., 2326.  
 Whitney family, 2326.  
 Whitsett, W. T., 2227.  
 Whittier, F. N., 2825.  
 — J. G., 2558, 2912.  
 Whitworth, K. P., 1202a.  
 Wichita co., Tex., 1703.  
 Wichita Falls, Tex., 1703.  
 Wickersham, James, 2044.  
 Wickham, J. P., 2103.  
 Wieder, F. C., 443, 617.  
 Wiggin, Kate Douglas, 2913.  
 Wilbur, E. M., 2744b.  
 — Jack, 1828.  
 Wilbur, Sibyl, 2751.  
 Wilcox, W. A., 1655.  
 Wild, Robert, 1797.  
 Wilder, D. W., 2174.  
 Wildman, Edwin, 1829, 1830.  
 Wildschut, William, 225.  
 Wiley, J. L., 1079.  
 Wilgus, A. C., 101-103, 2457.  
 Wilkes, Charles, exploring expedition of, 461, 1025.  
 Wilkins, J. G., 1679.  
 — M. B., 1844.  
 Wilkinson, Boyd, 1209.  
 Willard, H. A., 2175.  
 — H. K., 2175.  
 — M. W., 724.  
 — S. B., 2175.  
 William and Mary college, 2807, 2813, 2816.  
 William L. Clements library, 47, 1913.  
 Williams, A. P., 2327.  
 — C. B., 2327.  
 — C. R., 555, 940.  
 — E. M., 1498, 1539.  
 — Elisha, 725.  
 — I. M., 1123.  
 — J. S., 2176.  
 — Col. John, 1695.  
 — O. H., 1196a.  
 — Roger, 597, 2668.  
 — S. C., 1695, 1696.  
 — S. T., 454, 456, 1093.  
 Williams family, 1338, 2327.  
 Williams, Hamilton, 2869.  
 — J. A., 556, 557.  
 — T. R., 2536.  
 Willink, Cecile, 1304.  
 Willmar, Minn., 1426.  
 Willoughby, C. A., 3463.  
 Wills, E. V., 2776.  
 Wills, Maryland, 1732-1738, 2361; Montgomery co., N. Y., 2365; North Carolina, 1760-1800, 2371; Northampton co., Pa., 1752-1802, 2372; of the French colonial period in Louisiana, 690; of South Carolina Huguenots, 1680; Westchester co., N. Y., 2400; Westmoreland co., Va., 1654-1800, 2399. *See also* Probate records.  
 Wilmore, A. C., 2745.  
 Wilson, B. H., 1234, 1235.  
 — D. C., 2955.  
 — George, 1731.  
 — H. B., 2419.  
 — Mrs. I. H., 103a.  
 — J. H., 2177.  
 — S. M., 1277.  
 — Woodrow, 1810, 1818, 1821, 1826, 1830, 2178-2184; letters of Walter H. Page to, 2092; papers of, 1875-1913, 950.  
 Wilson administration, foreign policy of, 2442.  
 Wilstach, Paul, 1833, 1986-1988, 2164.  
 Wiltzie, C. H., 1540.  
 Winchester, Va., 1747; battle of, 1864, 882.  
 Winchester family, 2328.  
 Winds, ancient Mexican god of, 348.  
 Windship, J. C. M., 1282.  
 Wineland voyages, 384.  
 Winkler, E. W., 951.  
 Winner, J. E., 1655a.  
 Winship, G. P., 46.  
 Winslow, A. M., 2749.  
 — C. E. A., 1093.  
 — Edward, 574.  
 — Mary (Chilton), 578.  
 Winston, H. B., 1182.  
 — R. W., 2128.



- Wintenberg, W. J., 3243.  
 Winter, William, 1809.  
 Winter in early Michigan, 1395.  
 Winters, C. Z., 1124.  
 Winthrop, John, governor of Connecticut, 2185.  
 Winthrop, Me., 1314.  
 Winthrop family in England, 594.  
 Winthrop family of New England, papers of, 594.  
 Wisconsin, 1777-1798; antiquities of, 112, 142; bibliography, 1864, 2063, 2098, 2142; free school system of, 2791; French régime in, 701; gold star list of, 969; Indian mounds and village sites in, 169; infantry in the Civil war, 935; normal schools of, 2787; participants in the World war, 969; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2733; regiment in the Civil war, 1786; Swedish pioneer in, 1002; travel in, 1837-1838, 1793.  
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 42, 1792.  
 Wisconsin, University of, 2795.  
 Wissler, Clark, 491.  
 Wister, F. A., 2919.  
 Witherspoon, John, 2186.  
 Withington, William, 598.  
 Wives, of famous men, 1811.  
 Wolcott, Roger, 2904.  
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 566, 2980; capture of Quebec, 106; portraiture of, 3088.  
 Wölff, D. J., 172.  
 Wolkins, G. G., 595, 796, 1383.  
 Woltz, L. O., 1406.  
 Woman's Christian temperance union, 1600a.  
 Women, biographical cyclopedia of, 1808; Canadian, of 1812-14, 3096; famous New Hampshire, 1462; in medicine in California, 2921; pioneer American woman physician, 1971, 1972; pioneers in the Canadian Northwest, 3247.  
 Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, 3244.  
 Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, 3245.  
 Women's clubs, Allegany county federation of, 2614.  
 Women's medical association of New York city, 1971.  
 Women's rights, 2558.  
 Wood, Leonard, 1830.  
 — R. H., 1906a.  
 — W. D., 1183.  
 — William, 491.  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 2732.  
 Woodburn, J. A., 492, 711, 1196a.  
 Woodbury, N. J., 1473.  
 Wood-carver's art in ancient Mexico, 327.  
 Woodford co., Ky., 1276.  
 Woodman, Horatio, 932.  
 Woodruff, F. O., 2329.  
 Woodruff genealogy, 2329.  
 Woods, P. N., 1213.  
 Woods co., Okla., 1596.  
 Woodson, C. G., 105, 2649, 2861.  
 Woodward, A. E. B., 2187.  
 — R. S., 2963.  
 Woolsey, M. L., 617a.  
 Worcester, Alfred, 573.  
 Work, M. N., 1821.  
 Workman, C. H., 2045.  
 — J. S., 1605.  
 World map of Pierre Descaliers, 424.  
 World war, 957-975; American attitude regarding, in 1914, 957; Canadian forces in, 3141; Canadian participation, 3135-3141; enemy aliens in, 1519; German ambassador at Washington during, 2424; Jamaica's part in, 3357; Latin America and, 3327; New Jersey regiment in, 2417; policy of the Wilson administration in regard to, 2442; propaganda, 1519; reasons for American entrance into, 958; records of, 85; selective service, 1519; source book, 482; Starke co., Ind., in, 1196a; state war history organizations, 85; U. S. marshal's office at Rochester, 1519. *See also* American expeditionary force.  
 World's Columbian exposition, 1893, 1223.  
 World's fair, Chicago, 1223.  
 World's industrial and cotton centennial exposition, 1884-1885, 1222.  
 Worthen, S. C., 797, 1486a, 2189a, 2229, 2330.  
 Worthen family, 2330.  
 Worthing family, 2330.  
 Wright, A. H., 2034.  
 — A. M. R., 2046.  
 — G. G., 1236.  
 — Gideon, 665.  
 — Helen, 2839.  
 — I. A., 3309.  
 — L. M., 1202a.  
 — M. B., 1184.  
 — Quincy, 3422, 3423.  
 Wright family, 2330a.  
 Writing, Maya, *see* Maya inscriptions; prehistoric *see* Hieroglyphs and Petroglyphs.  
 "Writings on American history, 1922," 8.  
 Writs of assistance, 796.  
 Wrong, G. M., 2989, 2990.  
 Wyne family, 2326.  
 Wynne, J. J., 3082.  
 Wyoming, 1799-1806; journey through, in 1863, 464.  
 Wyoming commemorative association, 1656.  
 Wyoming massacre, 1778, 1656.  
 Wyschogrod, M. D., 11.  
 Wythe, J. H., 2188.  
 Xavier, Franz, 3306a.  
 Yadkin Valley railway, 1516.  
 Yager, E. F., 1591.  
 Yahgan Indians, 291.  
 Yakima Indian war, 1762.  
 Yale college, first building at, 1870; in the World war, 970; professor at, 2821.  
 Yamaska river, Que., 766.  
 Yankee, family in Wisconsin, 1787; land speculator in Wisconsin, 1791.  
 "Yankee Doodle," 527.  
 Yarmouth, Me., 1309.  
 Yates, M. T., 2668.  
 — Richard, 1185.  
 Yeates, John, 652.  
 Yeates' free schools, 652.  
 Yeigh, Frank, 2991.  
 Yela Utrilla, J. F., 798.  
 Yellow fever epidemic, 3415.  
 Yellowstone river, flatboating on, 985.  
 York co., Pa., 918.  
 York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3246.  
 Yost, H. W., 2894.

- Young, A. H., 3089.  
——— Brigham, 1824, 2767.  
——— F. E., 2358.  
——— F. G., 1026.  
——— J. E., 2883.  
——— J. P., 1697.  
Young men's Christian association, Canadian, in  
the World war, 3136.  
Young people's Christian union, 2720.  
Younger generation in 1840, 1922.  
Youngs, F. E., 2198a.  
Youville, *Madame*, 3015.  
Yucatan, archaeology of, 248b.  
Ypres, second battle of, 3137.  
Zaki Nima Tzyiz, 315.  
Zavertnik, Joseph, 2650.  
Zeeland, Mich., 1398.  
Zeh, A., 348b.  
Zellenople, Pa., 1646.  
Zimmerman, J. F., 842.  
——— M. E., 226.  
Zollmann, Carl, 2777.  
Zouaves of 1861, 905.  
Zuculin, Bruno, 3416.  
Zürbonsen, A., 2686.  
Zwierlein, F. J., 2687.
-